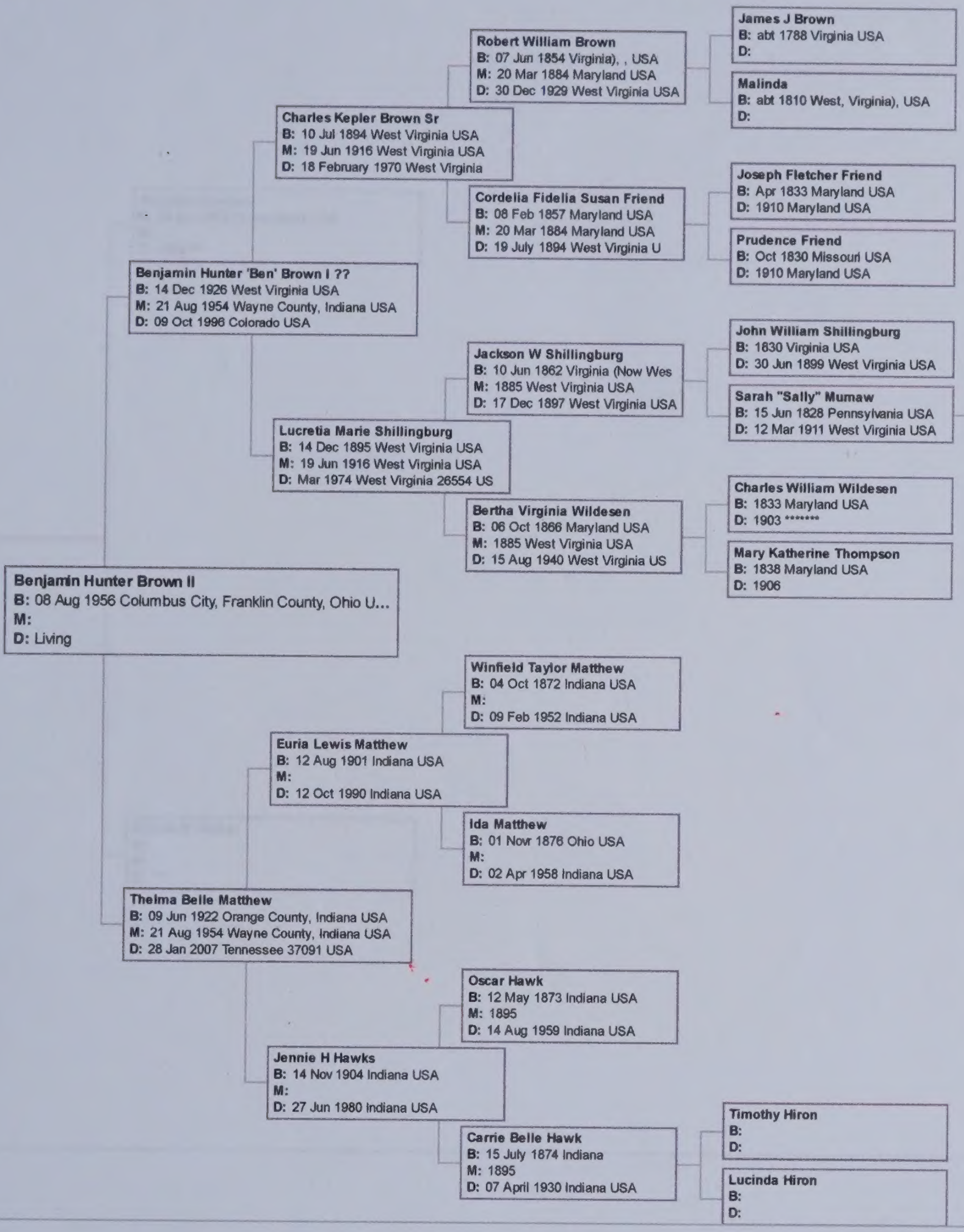
ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



James J Brown
B: abt 1788 Virginia USA
D:

Robert William Brown
B: 07 Jun 1854 Virginia), , USA
M: 20 Mar 1884 Maryland USA
D: 30 Dec 1929 West Virginia USA

Malinda
B: abt 1810 West, Virginia), USA
D:

Charles Kepler Brown Sr
B: 10 Jul 1894 West Virginia USA
M: 19 Jun 1916 West Virginia USA
D: 18 February 1970 West Virginia

Joseph Fletcher Friend
B: Apr 1833 Maryland USA
D: 1910 Maryland USA

Cordelia Fidelia Susan Friend
B: 08 Feb 1857 Maryland USA
M: 20 Mar 1884 Maryland USA
D: 19 July 1894 West Virginia U

Prudence Friend
B: Oct 1830 Missouri USA
D: 1910 Maryland USA

Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I ??
B: 14 Dec 1926 West Virginia USA
M: 21 Aug 1954 Wayne County, Indiana USA
D: 09 Oct 1996 Colorado USA

John William Shillingburg
B: 1830 Virginia USA
D: 30 Jun 1899 West Virginia USA

Jackson W Shillingburg
B: 10 Jun 1862 Virginia (Now Wes
M: 1885 West Virginia USA
D: 17 Dec 1897 West Virginia USA

Sarah "Sally" Mumaw
B: 15 Jun 1828 Pennsylvania USA
D: 12 Mar 1911 West Virginia USA

Lucretia Marie Shillingburg
B: 14 Dec 1895 West Virginia USA
M: 19 Jun 1916 West Virginia USA
D: Mar 1974 West Virginia 26554 US

Charles William Wildesen
B: 1833 Maryland USA
D: 1903 *******

Bertha Virginia Wildesen
B: 06 Oct 1866 Maryland USA
M: 1885 West Virginia USA
D: 15 Aug 1940 West Virginia US

Mary Katherine Thompson
B: 1838 Maryland USA
D: 1906

Benjamin Hunter Brown II
B: 08 Aug 1956 Columbus City, Franklin County, Ohio U...
M:
D: Living

Winfield Taylor Matthew
B: 04 Oct 1872 Indiana USA
M:
D: 09 Feb 1952 Indiana USA

Euria Lewis Matthew
B: 12 Aug 1901 Indiana USA
M:
D: 12 Oct 1990 Indiana USA

Ida Matthew
B: 01 Novr 1876 Ohio USA
M:
D: 02 Apr 1958 Indiana USA

Thelma Belle Matthew
B: 09 Jun 1922 Orange County, Indiana USA
M: 21 Aug 1954 Wayne County, Indiana USA
D: 28 Jan 2007 Tennessee 37091 USA

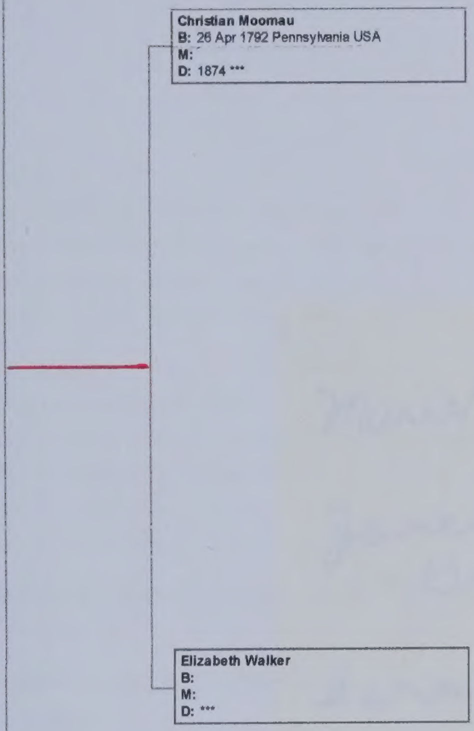
Oscar Hawk
B: 12 May 1873 Indiana USA
M: 1895
D: 14 Aug 1959 Indiana USA

Jennie H Hawks
B: 14 Nov 1904 Indiana USA
M:
D: 27 Jun 1980 Indiana USA

Timothy Hiron
B:
D:

Carrie Belle Hawk
B: 15 July 1874 Indiana
M: 1895
D: 07 April 1930 Indiana USA

Lucinda Hiron
B:
D:



Christian Moomau
B: 26 Apr 1792 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1874 ***

Elizabeth Walker
B:
M:
D: ***

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs ??

Facts

Family

Marie/Mary Lorene
Gibbs

James Cannon
Gibbs
&
Sarah Lorene
Hixon

ancestry

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874–1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham* ??
(1874–1947)

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • *Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**
24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial
26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California
Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation
Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

ancestry

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
20 Nov1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 22 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
(1845–1922)

Age 22 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 28 — **Death of Father John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs*
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 29 — **Residence**
1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Age 39 — **Death of Mother Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*** (1808–1880)
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 39 — **Death of Brother Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Age 48 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Sister Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
09 Nov 1895 • Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri USA

Age 58 — **Death of Brother Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
01 Nov 1899 • Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA
James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 61 — **Death of Sister Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
27 April 1903

Age 69 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 75 — **Death of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
1916 • ***

Age 78 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA
James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 80 — **Death of Wife Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 83 — **James Cannon Gibbs**
8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — **Death**
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial
Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Military
1961 to 1865 • American Civil War ----- Confederate Army
1st Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (Stirman's.) Enlisted on 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. A Private -- Wounded (Carried a bullet in his leg to death.) A Confederate Veteran inscribed on his tombstone.

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Findagrave

Findagrave

Web Links

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

ancestry

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??

BIRTH 19 JUL 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 07 JAN 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 15 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
Sarah lived with her mother Mary 44 born in Tennessee. Her father James 45, was a farmer born in Tennessee. Sisters Margarett 16, Nancy 12, Mandy 6 & brother James 9 & Sarah 14 all born in Missouri.

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
(1841–1925)

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
1813–1880

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
1815–1893

Spouse & Children

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

John Henry Gibbs ??
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs ??
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs ??
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs ??
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs ??
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Residence**
1870 • P.O. Greenfield, South City, Dade County, Missouri USA
Sarah 25, born 1845 Tennessee a housekeeper living with husband James 29, a Farmer, born in Tennessee & children John H 6, Annie 4, James F 2, and Charles A 4/12 born Feb 1870. All children born Missouri.

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
Sarah 34 was born in Tennessee. Her husband James 39 was a farmer born in Tennessee. Children are John 16, James 14, Anna 13, Charles 10 all born Missouri. Walter 6 born in Arkansas, Julius 4, Jackson 2, and Mary born 1880 in Texas.

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008
OneWorldTree
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Births
Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 48 — **Death of Mother Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*** (1815–1893)
29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
02 June 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA
Sarah L was 54 born in Tennessee and James C 58, June 1841 Born in Tennessee was a Blacksmith. Daughter Minnie O 23 May 1887 born in Texas also lived in the same household.

Age 57 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
09 Jan 1903 • *Monett, Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 65 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 74 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somerville County, Texas USA
Sarah age 73 born in Tennessee James age 78 born in Tennessee Living with Charles M Gibbs who was a Cobbler (Shoemaker)

Age 76 — **Death**
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Age 77. Buried at the Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma. Find a Grave Memorial 3 2243131394.

Age 76 — **Burial**
07 Jan 1922 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA. Find a Grave Memorial #10158386. There are two tombstones one with husband James C & Charles M Gibbs & one by herself.

Probate
09 May 1922 • Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.

BIRTH ABT 1813 • Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Missouri USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1813 • Tennessee USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832
Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
(1815–1893)

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 47 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James Sr 45 from Tennessee was a farmer living with his wife Mary 44 born in Tennessee & Children Margarett 16, Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James Jr 9 and Maudy 6 all born in Missouri.

Age 48 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
1815–1893

- **Elizabeth Hixson**
  1837–1903
- **Margaret T Hixson**
  1842–1931
- **Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??**
  1845–1922
- **Nancy E Hixson**
  1848–1927
- **James Brown Hixson Jr**
  1850–1930
- **Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon**
  1854–1925
- **Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??**
  1856–1936
- **William S Hixson**
  1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1840 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- Arkansas Census, 1819-70
- England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Age 57 — **Residence**
08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James B Sr 57, a farmer lives with his wife Mary 54, keeping house both from Tennessee. Cilldren living in holdhold are James Jr 18, born in Kentucky a farm laborer, Lucy E 15, Mary E 13. Both born in Missouri, William L 9 born in Arkansas.

Age 67 — **Death**
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 67 — **Probate**
02 Nov 1880 • Cass County, Missouri USA

Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

ancestry

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*

BIRTH 18 JUL 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA
DEATH 29 NOV 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
18 Jul 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA

Confirmation
1700s

Age 17 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
(1813–1880)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James B Sr, 67 Farmer Born Tennessee, Mary 66 homemaker Born Tennessee. Children Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James B Jr 9 Mandy 6.

Age 45 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
1813–1880

Elizabeth Hixson
1837–1903

Margaret T Hixson
1842–1931

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Nancy E Hixson
1848–1927

James Brown Hixson Jr
1850–1930

Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon
1854–1925

Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??
1856–1936

William S Hixson
1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Age 55 — **Residence**
08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
Household - Father James B Sr. 57 a farmer born Tennessee. Mother Mary 56 Keeping house born Tennessee. Children James B Jr., 18, farm labor born Kentucky, Lucy E 15, Mary E 12 and William L 9. Last three born in Missouri.

Age 64 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother-in-law Head of household was Son-in-law John H Casteel husband of Mary Elizabeth Hixon.

Age 65 — **Death of Husband James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 74 — **Burial**
1889 • Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA
Burial Pennsboro Cemetery, Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri. Find a Grave Memorial #111588219. Shares tombstone marker with NFE Casteel Born 18 Jun 1885 and died 29 Nov 1893.

Age 78 — **Death**
29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Confirmation
02 Sept 2020

Residence
Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

D

John Henry Gibbs*

BIRTH ABT 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother William Daniel Gibbs** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 3 — **Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • +Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 3 — **Death of Father Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
27 March 1814 • AL

Age 20 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153
Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* (1808–1880)

Age 20 — **Residence**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Was living in Knox County, Tennessee when he married Susan McDaniel.

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain
1772–1814

Rachel Sarah Doyle*
1780–1847

Spouse & Children

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
1808–1880

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1880

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819-70

Age 30 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle*** (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • +Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle*** (1780–1847)
Apr 1847 • Knox, , Tennessee, USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
John H Gibbs 39, a farmer lived with his family, Wife Susan 42, children Carrich

Age 49 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • Post Office Little Spring, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
John H Gibbs 50, born 1810 in Tennessee, a Merchant lived in same household wife Susannah 52, and children Franklin 45, Sarah J 21, James 19, Adison 18 and Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 58 — **Death**
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Residence
Tennessee USA

Residence
Madison County, AR

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

ancestry

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel* ??

BIRTH 1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1808 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 23 — **Marriage**
28 Jun 1831 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Married by William Sawyers, JP. Know County marriages Pg 153
John Henry Gibbs* ??
(1811–1869)

Age 23 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1831 • Tennessee USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son William Russell Gibbs** (1833–1926)
05 Dec 1833 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1835 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Gibbs** (1837–)
1837

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
17 Dec 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
13 Mar 1839 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–1916)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 52 — **Residence**
1860 • Prairie, Madison, Arkansas

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Henry Gibbs* ??
1811–1869

Carrick W Gibbs
1832–1899

William Russell Gibbs
1833–1926

Benjamin Franklin Gibbs
1835–1880

Mary Gibbs
1837–

Sarah Jane Gibbs
1837–1903

Rachel Emeline Gibbs
1839–1895

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Adison A. Gibbs
1844–1916

Henry Charles Gibbs
1847–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

Age 61 — **Death of Husband John Henry Gibbs* ??** (1811–1869)
1869 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 62 — **Residence**
15 Jun 1870 • Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Susan Gibbs 63 born in Tennessee is keeping house and in same household is son AA Gibbs 26 a Farm Hand.

Age 72 — **Death of Son Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 72 — **Death**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — **Burial**
1880 • *Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial in Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

Residence
Tennessee USA

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Jesse Martin** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
1806 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1809 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Death**
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — **Burial**
27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II
1733–1817

Mary Ephland/Efland*
1739–1834

Spouse & Children

Rachel Sarah Doyle*
1780–1847

- **John Henry Gibbs***
  1811–1869

- **William Daniel Gibbs**
  1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records
- North Carolina Census, 1790-1890
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002
- Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963
- War of 1812 Service Records
- Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011
- Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

ancestry

Rachel Sarah Doyle*

BIRTH 1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH APR 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Thomas Doyle** (1786–)
1786

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Grafflin Doyle** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 10 — **Birth of Brother John Wesley Doyle Jr** (1790–1866)
1790

Age 18 — **Birth of Sister Mary Rebecca Doyle** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother Marcus Lafayette Doyle** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 24 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Doyle** (1804–)
1804

Age 29 — **Marriage**
12 Dec 1809 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain
(1772–1814)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 34 — **Death of Husband Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father John Wesley Doyle Rev** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1830 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 50 — **Death of Mother Sarah Graflin** (1764–1830)
1830 • Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

John Wesley Doyle Rev
1764–1829

Sarah Graflin
1764–1830

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain
1772–1814

- **John Henry Gibbs***
  1811–1869
- **William Daniel Gibbs**
  1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 67 — **Rachael Sarah Doyle Gibbs**
Apr 1847 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, USA

Age 67 — **Death**
Apr 1847 • *Knox County, Tennessee USA

Burial
1847 • *Pairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Find a Grave Memorial #7408587

Residence
Tennessee USA

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??

BIRTH 02 JUN 1764 • Philadalphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA
DEATH 29 MAR 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA
4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
02 Jun 1764 • Philadalphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Baptism
24 Jun 1764 • Derry, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 2 — **Death of Father Johanne Doll/Doyle ??** (1744–1766)
1766 • *

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 21 — **Marriage**
18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

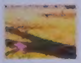
Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 54 — **Marriage**
01 Mar 1819 • Brunswick County, Virginia USA
Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Age 56 — **Residence**
1820 • Fluvanna, Fluvanna County, Virginia USA



Age 64 — **John Wesley Doyle**
29 Mar 1829 • Richmond , Richmond County. Virginia USA
Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond City, Virginia.

Family

Parents

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??
1744–1766

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ??

Spouse

Nancy W. Tarpley ??

Spouse & Children

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Thomas Doyle ??
1786–

Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??
1786–1864

John Wesley Doyle Jr ??
1790–1865

Mary Rebecca Doyle ??
1798–1872

Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??
1799–1878

Sarah Ann Doyle ??
1804–

Daniel Doyle

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1820 United States Federal Census

London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

this will help collect the juices so they don't spread and burn. Bake until the breadcrumbs are golden brown, and the salmon is firm and flakes easily when pressed, 15 to 18 minutes. Cut into four equal portions for serving.

Copyright 2020 Television Food Network, G.P. All rights reserved.

Age 64 — **Death**
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Burial
Richmond, Independentdent City, Virginia USA
Buried in the Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, an Independentdent City, Virginia. Range 4, sec 11, QS 4.

- Pennsylvania, Lutheran Baptisms and Marriages, 1730-1799
- Richmond, Virginia Newspaper Obituaries, 1804-38
- U.S. Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- United States Obituary Collection
- Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850
- Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940

Other Sources

- Findagrave

ancestry

Sarah Graflin* ??

BIRTH 03 NOV 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA
DEATH 1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA
4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 11 — **Death of Father Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??** (1723–1775)
1775

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??** (1780–1847)
1780 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Thomas Doyle ??** (1786–)
1786 • Richmond, Wise County, Virginia USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??** (1786–1864)
1786

Age 21 — **Marriage**
18 Apr 1786 • Baltimore County, Maryland USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle Jr ??** (1790–1865)
1790 • Richmond City, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Rebecca Doyle ??** (1798–1872)
1798

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??** (1799–1878)
1799

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Doyle ??** (1804–)
1804

Age 64 — **Death of Husband John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
29 Mar 1829 • *Richmond, Independent City, Virginia USA

Age 66 — **Death**
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Family

Parents

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??
1723–1775

Eva Walter* ??
1725–

Spouse & Children

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Rachel Sarah Doyle* ??
1780–1847

Thomas Doyle ??
1786–

Jacob Grafflin Doyle ??
1786–1864

John Wesley Doyle Jr ??
1790–1865

Mary Rebecca Doyle ??
1798–1872

Marcus Lafayette Doyle ??
1799–1878

Sarah Ann Doyle ??
1804–

Daniel Doyle

Sources

Ancestry Sources

London, England, Births and Baptisms, 1813-1906

Maryland Marriages, 1655-1850

ancestry

Johanne Doll/Doyle ??

BIRTH 1744
DEATH 1766 • *
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1744

Age 20 — **Birth of Son John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??** (1764–1829)
02 Jun 1764 • Philadalphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 22 — **Death**
1766 • *

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham ??

John Wesley Doyle* Rev ??
1764–1829

Sources

ancestry

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??

BIRTH 31 MAR 1723
DEATH 1775
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
31 Mar 1723

Baptism
31 Mar 1723 • Hürben, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 37 — **Residence**
1760 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 52 — **Death**
1775

Family

Parents

Christoph Gräfle ??

Ursula Gräfle ??

Spouse & Children

Eva Walter* ??
1725–

- **Sarah Graflin* ??**
  1764–1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Pennsylvania, Church and Town Records, 1708-1985

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Eva Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA
DEATH *Philadelphis County, Pennsylvania USA
5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 30 — **Marriage**
14 Jan 1755 • Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
03 Nov 1764 • *Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 50 — **Death of Husband Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??** (1723–1775)
1775

Age 51 — **Death of Father John Jacob Walter* ??** (1725–1776)
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Age 105 — **Death of Daughter Sarah Graflin* ??** (1764–1830)
1830 • *Richmond, a Independent City, Virginia USA

Death
*Philadelphis County, Pennsylvania USA

Family

Parents

John Jacob Walter* ??
1725–1776

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
1710–

Spouse & Children

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??
1723–1775

Sarah Graflin* ??
1764–1830

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Pennsylvania, Marriage Records, 1700-1821

ancestry

Christoph Gräfle ??

6th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Son Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ?? (1723–1775)
31 Mar 1723

Death of Son Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ?? (1723–1775)
1775

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Ursula Gräfle ??

- **Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly /Graflin* ??**
  1723–1775

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Ursula Gräfle ??

BIRTH Unknown
DEATH Living
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ?? (1723–1775)
31 Mar 1723

Death of Son Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ?? (1723–1775)
1775

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Christoph Gräfle ??

Johan Christopher von Graeflain/Graefly/Graflin* ??
1723–1775

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

John Jacob Walter* ??

BIRTH 1725 • Pennsylvania USA
DEATH 1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 24 — **Arrival**
1749 • Pennsylvania

Age 27 — **Marriage**
25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria
Maria Catharina Bader* ??
(1710–)

Age 28 — **Residence**
1753 • Philidelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania USA

Age 51 — **Death**
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Maria Catharina Bader* ??
1710–

- **Eva Walter* ??**
  1725–
- **Eva Catharina Walter**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s
- Pennsylvania Census, 1772-1890

ancestry

Maria Catharina Bader* ??

BIRTH 13 SEPT 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany
DEATH Unknown
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Baptism
1710 • Ebersbach, Göppingen u. Oa, Württemberg, Deutschland

Age 14 — **Birth of Daughter Eva Walter* ??** (1725–)
1725 • Pennsylvania USA

Age 41 — **Marriage**
25 Apr 1752 • Evangelisch, Godramstein, Pfalz, Bavaria
John Jacob Walter* ??
(1725–1776)

Age 66 — **Death of Husband John Jacob Walter* ??** (1725–1776)
1776 • *Philadelphia County, Pennylvania USA

Family

Parents

Jacob Bader* ??

Catharina Bader ??

Spouse & Children

John Jacob Walter* ??
1725–1776

Eva Walter* ??
1725–

Eva Catharina Walter

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Jacob Bader* ??

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710–)
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

- **Catharina Bader ??**
  - **Maria Catharina Bader* ??**
    1710–
  - **Anna Maria Bader**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Catharina Bader ??

BIRTH Unknown
DEATH Living
7th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Daughter Maria Catharina Bader* ?? (1710–)
13 Sept 1710 • niederhilbershaen, Alzey, Alzey-Worms, Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

- **Jacob Bader* ??**
  - **Maria Catharina Bader* ??** 1710–
  - **Anna Maria Bader**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Württemberg, Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1985

ancestry

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

BIRTH 29 SEP 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
DEATH 22 JUL 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

4th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany
On the Rhine River

Baptism
20 Feb 1698 • Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland, Preußen

Age 18 — **Death of Mother Anna Marie Spieb** (1692–1751)
1751 • Germany

Age 21 — **Arrival**
1754 • Philadelphia, Pennsylvania USA

Age 21 — **Death of Father Nicholas (Johann Nichlab/John Nicholas) Gibbs* I** (1698–1754)
1754 • +Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 31 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Mary Ephland/Efland* (1739–1834)

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Gibbs** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Mary 'Polly' Gibbs** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nichlab/John Nicholas) Gibbs* I
1698–1754

Anna Marie Spieb
1692–1751

Spouse & Children

Mary Ephland/Efland*
1739–1834

- **Elizabeth Gibbs**
  1765–1850
- **Mary 'Polly' Gibbs**
  1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs**
  1767–1850
- **John Gibbs**
  1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs**
  1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain**
  1772–1814
- **David Gibbs**
  1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs**
  1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin**
  1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs**
  1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs**
  1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots

Age 45 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 50 — **Death of Brother Abraham Gibbs/Gibs** (1724–1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Age 52 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 55 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 64 — **Baptism**
20 Feb 1798 • Evangelishh, Herrensulzbach, Rheinland Prussia
Father Peter Gilbs, mother Anna Maria. Indexing Project (Batch) #C98746-1 System Origin Germany ODM

Age 67 — **Residence**
1800 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
1804 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 80 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Age 83 — **Death**
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Near Harbson's Crossroads

Burial
Jul 1817 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Cemetery near Harbison's Cross Roads on his homeplace. Tombstone: Nicholas Gibbs Birth 1733 Germany - Death 1817 Upper Knox County, Tennessee.

DAR
Nicholas Gibbs, DAR Ancestor Number A044667, fought at the Battle of Kings Mountain. Other Information: Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution page 661-662

Residence
United States

Residence
United States

Residence
United States

Residence
USA

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Millennium File

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. Census Reconstructed Records, 1660-1820

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Nicholas Gibbs Log Cabin

Historic Site or Trail

Nicholas Gibbs Log Cabin – Lisa Starbuck

CONTACTS

SONJA COLLINS
Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

9822 Emory Road NE
Corryton, TN 37721
Get Directions

ngbs@nicholasgibbs.org
http://www.nicholasgibbs.org

JOE LONGMIRE
Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

7633 East Emory Road
Corryton, TN 37721
Get Directions

(865) 687-0314
ngbs@ngbsoftn.org
http://www.nicholasgibbs.org

LISA STARBUCK
Nicholas Gibbs Historical Society

2911 Tazewell Pike #200
Knoxville, TN 37918
Get Directions

865-689-7290
ngbs@nicholasgibbs.org
http://www.nicholasgibbs.org

ADA ACCESSIBILITY NOTES

None

Nicholas Gibbs was a revolutionary war hero who moved to East Tennessee from North Carolina in the late 1790's with his wife, the former Mary Efland. The log cabin he built in what is now the Gibbs community has been in the same family for over 200 years. Nicholas and Mary Gibbs are buried in the Gibbs family cemetery on Emory Road.

For more information, visit http://www.nicholasgibbs.org

HOW TO GET THERE

The log cabin is located at 7633 East Emory Road, Corryton, Tennessee, near Harbison's Crossroads. From Harbison's Crossroads in Gibbs, travel northeast on Emory Road about 1/2 mile and the house is on the left.

PET FRIENDLY NOTES

None

TIME PERIOD REPRESENTED

1790 - present

HOURS

By appointment - call Joe Longmire at (865) 687-0314 for more information

SEASONS OPEN

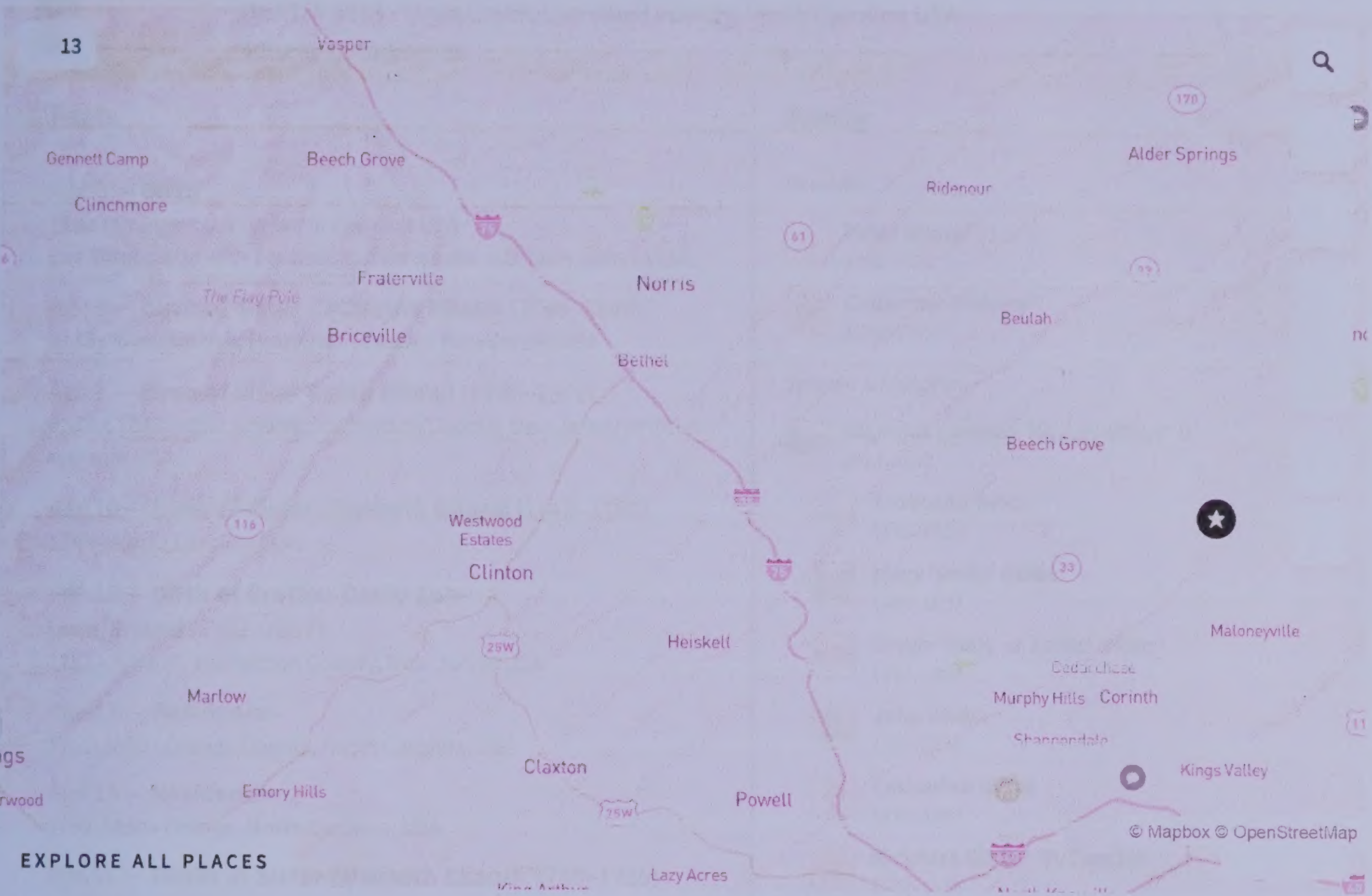
Year round

PRICING

VISITOR FEES

Free, gratuity or donations accepted

NEARBY PLACES



EXPLORE ALL PLACES

From Farm to Your Fork
Blog

New Harvest Farmers' Market
Farmer's Market

Union County Farmers Market
Farmer's Market

Litton's
Restaura
Restauran

Mary Ephland/Efland*

BIRTH 1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA
4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
Her Tombstone with her husband states she was born about 1939.

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Efland** (1747–1842)
01 Oct 1747 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey or Pennsylvania USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother David Ephland/Efland** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange, North Carolina, USA

Age 16 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 20 — **Birth of Sister Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 22 — **Death of Brother Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 23 — **Birth of Brother Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — **Marriage**
1764 • ,Orange County, North Carolina USA
Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II
(1733–1817)

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Gibbs** (1765–1850)
1765 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Peter Efland*
1718–1793

Catherine Pickard*
1720–1793

Spouse & Children

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II
1733–1817

- **Elizabeth Gibbs** 1765–1850
- **Mary 'Polly' Gibbs** 1766–1837
- **Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs** 1767–1850
- **John Gibbs** 1769–1840
- **Catherine Gibbs** 1771–1857
- **Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** 1772–1814
- **David Gibbs** 1774–1847
- **Jacob Gibbs** 1777–1852
- **Jesse Martin** 1779–1850
- **Daniel Gibbs** 1786–1852
- **Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** 1789–1866
- **Ann Gibbs**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Mary 'Polly' Gibbs** (1766–1837)
1766 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs** (1767–1850)
1767 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son John Gibbs** (1769–1840)
1769 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Gibbs** (1771–1857)
17 Jan 1771 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Jesse Martin** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 50 — **Birth of Daughter Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Catherine Pickard*** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • **St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
May 1793 • Orange CO, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
1793 • Orange, NC, USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
1793 • Orange, NC

Age 54 — **Death of Father Peter Efland*** (1718–1793)
1793 • Orange, North Carolina, USA

Age 75 — **Death of Son Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain** (1772–1814)
27 Mar 1814 • *Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA

Additional findings on North Carolina Albright lineage

England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

John Graves (1703-1804) and his descendants

Millennium File

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Some records of the Albright family

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Age 78 — **Death of Husband Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II** (1733–1817)
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 95 — **Death**
1834 • *Lost Creek, Campbell County, North Carolina USA

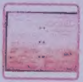
Age 95 — **Burial**
1834 • Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Burial at Gibbs Family Cemetery, Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee. Find a Grave Memorial #66166815. Mary is buried with her husband in this old cemetery on Emory Road near Harbison's Cross Roads, North Knoxville, Tennessee.

Residence
USA

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current



U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1777-2012

ancestry

Peter Eveland/Efland*

BIRTH 1718 • Suseex County, New Jersey USA
DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1718 • Suseex County, New Jersey USA
Family Source

Arrival
1710 • New York, New York
The Palatines was one of the first settles in the Mohawk Valley, St Johnswille, New York. He arrived in New York, New York.

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland*** (1739–1834)
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Efland** (1747–1842)
01 Oct 1747 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey or Pennsylvania USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 32 — **Marriage**
1750 • New Jersey USA
Catherine Pickard*
(1720–1793)

Age 33 — **Birth of Son David Ephland/Efland** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 37 — **Residence**
1755 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — **Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 43 — **Death of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 44 — **Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Johann David Eveland/Efland*

Spouse & Children

Catherine Pickard*
1720–1793

- **Mary Ephland/Efland***
  1739–1834
- **Catherine Efland**
  1743–1840
- **Sarah Efland**
  1747–1842
- **Elizabeth Efland**
  1749–1755
- **David Ephland/Efland**
  1751–1837
- **Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland**
  1759–1841
- **Daniel Efland**
  1760–1761
- **Johannes 'John' Efland**
  1762–1844
- **Catherine Sinclair**
  59–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Early Germans of New Jersey
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 75 — **Peter Eveland**
3 May 1793

Age 75 — **Death of Wife Catherine Pickard*** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • **St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death**
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 75 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Residence
USA

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Millennium File

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

North Carolina, Will Abstracts, 1760-1800

North Carolina, Wills and Probate Records, 1665-1998

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Catherine Pickard*

BIRTH 1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA
DEATH 03 MAY 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA
5th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1720 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ephland/Efland*** (1739–1834)
1739 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Catherine Efland** (1743–1840)
1743 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Efland** (1747–1842)
01 Oct 1747 • West Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey or Pennsylvania USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1749 • North Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Marriage**
1750 • New Jersey USA
Peter Eveland/Efland*
(1718–1793)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son David Ephland/Efland** (1751–1837)
1751 • Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
1752-1850 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 35 — **Death of Daughter Elizabeth Efland** (1749–1755)
1755 • **

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland** (1759–1841)
1759 • Orange County now Alamance County, North Carolina USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1760

Age 41 — **Death of Son Daniel Efland** (1760–1761)
1761 • **

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Johannes 'John' Efland** (1762–1844)
16 Feb 1762 • Orange, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland*** (1718–1793)
03 May 1793 • +St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Margaret

Spouse & Children

Peter Eveland/Efland*
1718–1793

- **Mary Ephland/Efland***
  1739–1834
- **Catherine Efland**
  1743–1840
- **Sarah Efland**
  1747–1842
- **Elizabeth Efland**
  1749–1755
- **David Ephland/Efland**
  1751–1837
- **Philopeni 'Phyllis' Efland**
  1759–1841
- **Daniel Efland**
  1760–1761
- **Johannes 'John' Efland**
  1762–1844
- **Catherine Sinclair**
  59–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Abstracts of wills recorded in Orange County, North Carolina, 1752-1800 : and (202 marriages not shown in the Orange County mar

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Marriages of Orange County, North Carolina, 1779-1868

Millennium File

Age 73 — **Death of Husband Peter Eveland/Efland*** (1718–1793)
3 May 1793 • St Asaph S Dist, Orange County, NC

Age 73 — **Death**
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

🗋 Salt Lake County, Utah, Death Records, 1908-1949

🗋 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

🗋 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

🗋 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

🗋 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

John Henry Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA
DEATH 1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1730 • Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Child James Pickard Sr ??** (1753–1814)
1753 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Child John Pickard ??** (1763–1826)
1763 • North Carolina USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr ??** (1765–1854)
Sep 1765

Age 54 — **Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784–1860)
1784 • Virginia USA

Age 63 — **Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — **Death of Wife Margaret Peggy Whatley ??** (1763–1812)
15 Feb 1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 82 — **Death**
1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial
Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

George Pickard* ??
1620–1643

Elizabeth Wright ??
1620–1637

Spouse & Children

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
1763–1812

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720–1793

James Pickard Sr ??
1753–1814

John Pickard ??
1763–1826

Alexander Pickard Sr ??
1765–1854

Martha Stalsworth ??
1784–1860

Daniel Pickard
–1842

Elisha Pickard
–1834

Spouse & Children

Margaret

John Packard
–1691

Sources

Ancestry Sources

England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

ancestry

Whatley

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??

BIRTH 1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 15 FEB 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Child Alexander Pickard Sr ??** (1765–1854)
Sep 1765

Age 21 — **Birth of Child Martha Stalsworth ??** (1784–1860)
1784 • Virginia USA

Age 25 — **Death of Father Michael Whatley ??** (1723–1788)
1788

Age 25 — **Death of Mother Catherine Bird ??** (1775–1788)
1788

Age 30 — **Death of Daughter Catherine Pickard* ??** (1720–1793)
03 May 1793 • *St Asaph S District, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 49 — **Margaret Peggy Whatley Pickard**
15 Feb 1812 • Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Death of Husband John Henry Pickard* ?? (1730–1812)
1812 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 49 — **Death**
15 Feb 1812 • *Orange County, North Carolina USA

Burial
Bingham Township, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

Spouse & Children

John Henry Pickard* ??
1730–1812

Catherine Pickard* ??
1720–1793

James Pickard Sr ??
1753–1814

John Pickard ??
1763–1826

Daniel Pickard ??
1763–

Alexander Pickard Sr ??
1765–1854

Martha Stalsworth ??
1784–1860

Elisha Pickard
–1834

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Michael Whatley ??

BIRTH 1723
DEATH 1788
7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1723

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Peggy Whatley ??** (1763–1812)
1763 • Williamsburg, Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 65 — **Death of Wife Catherine Bird ??** (1775–1788)
1788

Age 65 — **Death**
1788

Family

Parents

Shirley Whatley

Rebecca Wharton

Spouse & Children

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

- **Margaret Peggy Whatley ??**
  1763–1812

Sources

ancestry

Catherine Bird ??

BIRTH 1775
DEATH 1788
7th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1775

Age 13 — **Death of Husband Michael Whatley ??** (1723–1788)
1788

Age 13 — **Death**
1788

Family

Parents

John Bird ??

Mary Needham ??

Spouse & Children

Michael Whatley ??
1723–1788

Margaret Peggy Whatley ??
1763–1812

Sources

ancestry

John Bird ??

8th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Daughter Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)
1775

Death of Daughter Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)
1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary Needham ??

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

Sources

Unsubscribe

Email Preferences

View This Email Online

Your privacy is important to us. View our **Privacy Statement** for more information.
Use of Ancestry.com is subject to our **Terms and Conditions**.

ancestry

Mary Needham ??

8th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Daughter Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)
1775

Death of Daughter Catherine Bird ?? (1775–1788)
1788

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

John Bird ??

Catherine Bird ??
1775–1788

Sources

ancestry

George Pickard* ??

BIRTH 1620
DEATH 1643
7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1620

Age 17 — **Death of Wife Elizabeth Wright* ??** (1620–1637)
1637

Age 23 — **Death**
1643

Family

Parents

George Pickard* ??

Mary Wither ??

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Wright* ??
1620–1637

- **John Henry Pickard* ??**
  1730–1812

Sources

ancestry

Elizabeth Wright* ??

BIRTH 1620
DEATH 1637
7th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1620

Age 17 — **Death**
1637

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

George Pickard* ??
1620–1643

- **John Henry Pickard* ??**
  1730–1812

Sources

ancestry

George Pickard* ??

8th great-grandfather

Facts

Birth of Son George Pickard* ?? (1620–1643)
1620

Death of Son George Pickard* ?? (1620–1643)
1643

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary Wither ??

George Pickard* ??
1620–1643

Sources

ancestry

Mary Wither ??

8th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son George Pickard* ?? (1620–1643)
1620

Death of Son George Pickard* ?? (1620–1643)
1643

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

George Pickard* ??

George Pickard* ??
1620–1643

Sources

ancestry

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??

BIRTH 20 FEB 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
DEATH 1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
5th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
20 Feb 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany
Full name or different spelling. (Nicholas Johann Nichlab/John Nicholas) Last name Gib/Gips/Gibbs.

Baptism
20 Feb 1698 • Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland, Preußen

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??** (1724–1784)
1724 • Township Krumback, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ??** (1730–1817)
1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Age 35 — **Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??** (1733–1817)
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany

Age 55 — **Death of Son Peter Gibbs ??** (–1754)
Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Age 56 — **Death**
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Peter Gibbs* ??
1665–1696

Anna Maria Spieb ??
1668–

Spouse & Children

Anna or Mary ? ??

Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??
1724–1784

Carherine Gibbs ??
1730–1817

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Peter Gibbs ??
–1754

Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Birmingham, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912

England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

North Carolina Census, 1790-1890

Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s

Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Anna or Mary ? ??

5th great-grandmother

Facts

Birth of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)
1724 • Township Krumback, Duchy of Baden, Wuerttemberg, Germany

Birth of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1730 • wallnuth, Baden, Germany

Birth of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ?? (1733–1817)
29 Sep 1733 • Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden Germany

Death of Son Peter Gibbs ?? (–1754)
Bef. 1754 • *Germany

Death of Husband Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ?? (1698–1754)
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Death of Son Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ?? (1724–1784)
29 Mar 1784 • +Fredericktown, Frederick County, Maryland USA

Death of Son Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ?? (1733–1817)
22 Jul 1817 • * Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death of Daughter Carherine Gibbs ?? (1730–1817)
1817 • *Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??
1698–1754

Abraham Gibbs/Gibs ??
1724–1784

Carherine Gibbs ??
1730–1817

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II ??
1733–1817

Peter Gibbs ??
–1754

Magdaline 'Mary' Gibbs ??

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

ancestry

Peter Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany
DEATH 1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany
6th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 30 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia
Anna Maria Spieb ??
(1668–)

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??** (1696–)
18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 31 — **Death**
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Family

Parents

Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibss* ??
1625–1705

Spouse & Children

Anna Maria Spieb ??
1668–

- **Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
  1698–1754
- **Friedrich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- England & Wales Christening Records, 1530-1906
- England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975
- Germany, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1500-1971
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Hungary, Select Catholic Church Records, 1636-1895
- Ancestry Family Trees

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Anna Maria Spieb ??

BIRTH 1668
DEATH Unknown
6th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1668

Age 27 — **Marriage**
26 Apr 1695 • Evangelisch, Herren-Sulzbach, Rheinland, Prussia
Peter Gibbs* ??
(1665–1696)

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??** (1696–)
18 Mar 1696 • Offenbach, Hesse, Germany

Age 28 — **Death of Husband Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??** (1698–1754)
20 Feb 1698 • Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Age 86 — **Death of Son Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??** (1698–1754)
1754 • *Wallruth, Duchy, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* ??
1665–1696

- **Johann Adam Gibs/Gibbs ??**
  1696–
- **Nicholas Johann Gibbs* I ??**
  1698–1754
- **Friedrich/Frederick Gibs/Gibbs ??**

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ancestry

Herman Gibbs/Gibs/Gibss* ??

BIRTH 1625 • Scotland or England

DEATH 1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

7th great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1625 • Scotland or England

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1665 • Sien, Berkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Age 71 — **Death of Son Peter Gibbs* ??** (1665–1696)
1696 • *Wiirttemberger Hof, Schwabisch Hall, Baden-Wuerttemberg Germany

Age 80 — **Death**
1705 • *Sien, Birkenfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Peter Gibbs* ??
1665–1696

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Germany, Select Marriages, 1558-1929
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950
- U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970

Hickson
&
Coffman

ancestry

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.

BIRTH ABT 1813 • Tennessee USA
DEATH 1880 • *Missouri USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1813 • Tennessee USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832
Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
(1815–1893)

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
1840 • Knox, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 47 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James Sr 45 from Tennessee was a farmer living with his wife Mary 44 born in Tennessee & Children Margarett 16, Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James Jr 9 and Maudy 6 all born in Missouri.

Age 48 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
1815–1893

Elizabeth Hixson
1837–1903

Margaret T Hixson
1842–1931

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Nancy E Hixson
1848–1927

James Brown Hixson Jr
1850–1930

Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon
1854–1925

Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??
1856–1936

William S Hixson
1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Arkansas Census, 1819-70

England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Age 57 — **Residence**
08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James B Sr 57, a farmer lives with his wife Mary 54, keeping house both from Tennessee. Cildren living in holdhold are James Jr 18, born in Kentucky a farm laborer, Lucy E 15, Mary E 13. Both born in Missouri, William L 9 born in Arkansas.

Age 67 — **Death**
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 67 — **Probate**
02 Nov 1880 • Cass County, Missouri USA

Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988

North Carolina and Tennessee, Early Land Records, 1753-1931

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

ancestry

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*

BIRTH 18 JUL 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA
DEATH 29 NOV 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
18 Jul 1815 • Giles Counrty, Tennessee USA

Confirmation
1700s

Age 17 — **Marriage**
26 Aug 1832 • Knox County, Tennessee USA
Marriage License number 1832
James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
(1813–1880)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
17 Mar 1837 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret T Hixson** (1842–1931)
07 Oct 1842 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
19 Jul 1845 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son James Brown Hixson Jr** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon** (1854–1925)
20 Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
James B Sr, 67 Farmer Born Tennessee, Mary 66 homemaker Born Tennessee. Children Sarah 14, Nancy 12 James B Jr 9 Mandy 6.

Age 45 — **Birth of Son William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
1813–1880

Elizabeth Hixson
1837–1903

Margaret T Hixson
1842–1931

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Nancy E Hixson
1848–1927

James Brown Hixson Jr
1850–1930

Lucy Ellen Hickson/Hixon
1854–1925

Mary Elizabeth Hixson ??
1856–1936

William S Hixson
1861–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Age 55 — **Residence**
08 Aug 1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
Household - Father James B Sr. 57 a farmer born Tennessee. Mother Mary 56 Keeping house born Tennessee. Children James B Jr., 18, farm labor born Kentucky, Lucy E 15, Mary E 12 and William L 9. Last three born in Missouri.

Age 64 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother-in-law Head of household was Son-in-law John H Casteel husband of Mary Elizabeth Hixon.

Age 65 — **Death of Husband James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • *Missouri USA

Age 74 — **Burial**
1889 • Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA
Burial Pennsboro Cemetery, Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri. Find a Grave Memorial #111588219. Shares tombstone marker with NFE Casteel Born 18 Jun 1885 and died 29 Nov 1893.

Age 78 — **Death**
29 Nov 1893 • *Pennsboro, Dade County, Missouri USA

Confirmation
02 Sept 2020

Residence
Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??

BIRTH 01 JUL 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 21 OCT 1893 • *Comanche County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarly in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother John G Ham ??** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Mary Ham ??** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham ??** (1839–1862)
1839 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham ??** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy" Ham ??** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham ??** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Age 21 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin. William lived in this area in 1855 & 1856 living the area some time after April 1856 when his daughter Mary Josephine was born.
Margrett Emily Martin* ??
(1838–1916)

Family

Parents

Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??
1805–1886

Nancy Gilbert* ??
1812–1887

Spouse & Children

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916

- **Margret/Mary Josephine Ham ??**
  1856–1932
- **John Daniel Ham ??**
  1857–1929
- **Nancy Ellen Ham ??**
  1861–1865
- **William Alexander Ham Jr. ??**
  1862–1932
- **Joel Henry Ham**
  1866–1918
- **James Edward Ham**
  1868–1868
- **Martha Jane Ham**
  1869–1892
- **Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham**
  1872–1957
- **George Dallas Ham* ??**
  1874–1947
- **Luther Edger Ham**
  1877–1888
- **Charles David Ham**
  1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham ??** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham ??** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessess a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Age 27 — **Death of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham ??** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham ??** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Military**
1861 • Civil War USA
Was with the Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley) (1st Texas Parlsan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Source Film # M 227 roll 15

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr. ??** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham ??** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • * USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John G Ham ??** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • *San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham ??** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Louisiana Census, 1791-1890
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
- Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965
- Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982
- Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977
- U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

- Findagrave

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30 born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 & Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm. Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Father Joel W Hamm/Ham* ??** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 53 — **Death of Mother Nancy Gilbert* ??** (1812–1887)
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 55 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 60 — **William Alexander Ham**
21 Oct 1893 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 — **Death**
21 Oct 1893 • *Comanche County, Texas USA
One Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, but did not return. A search found Bill leaning against a tree. He'd had a Heart Attack passing at the age of 60 years, 3 months & 20 days. Source is from Ham family data. My father knew the story well.

Burial
Oct 1893 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
A lovely tomb stone in Suggs Cemetery marks his burial place. Cemetery is located about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA (CR 429 East of F2247 North of Comanche.)

DNA Markers
Proven DNA Connection.

Occupation
Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter during his life time.

ancestry

Dale Ellison Horton

BIRTH 08 OCT 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA
DEATH *
nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA
Father was in the US Army at Camp Cook Lampox, Santa Barbara County, California. Dale was born at the Camp Cook Army Hospital.

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sep 1952 • San Diego, California

Age 16 — **Residence**
1967 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1969 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Education**
Jun 1974 • San Luios Obispo, California USA
Receivced Bachelor of Architecture degree from California Polytechnic State University at San Luis Obispo. (Gradution from High School - Granite Hills High School, El Cajon, San Diego County, California.

Age 33 — **Marriage**
30 Mar 1985 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Jody Marie Miller
(1957-)

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Forrest Miller Horton** (1986–)
18 Mar 1986 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Frazer Miller Horton** (1988–)
11 Mar 1988 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1993 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
1--- 3713 Creekwood Rd., Missoula, Montana 59802-3077 (1903), 901 Lolo Street, Missoula, Montana 59002-3555 ((1983, 2115 Daioson Street, Anchorage, Alaska 90503-1859

Age 66 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Spouse & Children

Jody Marie Miller
1957–

Forrest Miller Horton
1986–

Frazer Miller Horton
1988–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919

Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

OneWorldTree

U.S. Public Records Index

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Death
*

Occupation
*Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
Architect, Landscape Architect and an Energy Consultant.

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham

BIRTH 24 AUG 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
DEATH *
sister

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Delivered by Midwife, Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood at grandmother's home. Bennielee was born on a Sunday at 1:25PM and weighing 6 pounds. Name at birth was Aloren later changed to Bennie Lee and then Bennielee.

Residence
1930 to 1949 • From Texas to California
Lived #1-Clarendon, TX- In California - 2-14th St, Nat'l City 3 & 4-Rental & Turkey Ranch, Johnstown 1932-1938 5-House Dad worked on, El Cajon 6-Two rentals 7-140 38th St, San Diego 8-1082 Magnolia Ave, El Cajon 9-4104 Broadway, San Diego.

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA ???

Age 2 — **Residence**
1932-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Dad built home & raised Turkeys, He grew watermelons & a few other crops to sell. On a large trellis his tasty grapes grew. We lived here through the depression years, so life was hard.

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1440 38th Street, San Diego, California., Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Between the Ranch & 38th Street. Lived at 3040 Main Street for four months.

Age 16 — **Residence**
1946-1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego High School; PLus learning enjoyed girls group "The Sergeanettes." Pom Pom girls, flag twirlers, baton twirlers, acrobats Drum Corp. Fantastic group. Performances at parades, football games etc. Bennie was Captain of Pom Pom girls senor year.

Family

Parents

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Spouse & Children

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1940 United States Federal Census

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997

Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Age 18 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
(1928–2018)

Age 19 — **Residence**
1949 to 2020 • Cities in California & Montana USA
Homes after marriage. #1-Apt. in San Diego, 2-Trailer/Trailer Park, Lompoc, 3-5001 Raymond Pl, San Diego 369El Monte, El Cajon 4-1920 Naranca Ave, El Cajon 5- 420 Gold Creek Rd (Same home different street 405 Haven Rd) & 6-237 Antigone, Hamilton, MT

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Husband Clifford Horton worked as a salesman for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company in El Cajon,

Age 46 — **Death of Mother Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1920 Naranca Ave., El Cajon, California. 714-444-6324

Age 51 — **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
19 Jul 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age 63 — **Residence**
1993/2014 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
405 Haven Lane, Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA Phone.-406-363-4756. Moved year 2013 to 237 Antigone Drive, Hamilton, Montana. 59840-3436 same Phone Number 406-363-4756

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
17 Dec 1998 • *Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

Age 70 — **Volunteer Work**
in the 2000's • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
Volunteer Work

Age 87 — **Death of Husband Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Death
*

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

Web Links

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999 for Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1265/images/43134_b187846-00048

Occupation

San Diego County, California USA

Babysitting. Sales clerk at S.H. (Samuel Henry Kress) Kress 5&10 Cent Store. Receptionist for Ham Brothers Construction Company, El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

ancestry

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.

BIRTH 12 OCT 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA
DEATH 05 JAN 2018 • *Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
brother-in-law

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
12 Oct 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
1930 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Father was a Laborer on a farm

Age 7 — **Residence**
1935 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 11 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Cliff was living with his father Clifford born in & his mother Odessa. His was a tracker diver at a Citrus Ranch. Bother parents had an eighth grade education. Cliff was 11 years old & in the 5th grade.

Age 20 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
(1930–)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 31 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1970 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1974 • San Diego, San Diego, California USA

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.
1906–1980

Odessa Olive Lemons
1909–1983

Spouse & Children

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- OneWorldTree
- U.S. City Directories (Beta)

Age 50 — **Residence**
1978 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 51 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.** (1906–1980)
16 Jan 1980 • *San Diego, San Diego County, California 92126 USA

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
Oct 1983 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America

Age 65 — **Residence**
1993 to 2010 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
420 Gold Creek Loop address changed to 405 Haven Lane

Age 89 — **Death**
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Passed away at Marcus Daly Memorial Hospital,1200 Westwood Drive, Hamilton, Montana 59840 (406) 363-2011, on Friday at 7:00AM. He passed away from Pneumonia complicate by a lung disease.

Burial
12 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Service-Daly Leach Memorial Chapel, 1010 West Main St., Hamilton, Ravalli Co, MT. Pastor Jon Montana, Musician; Steve Winkler Music "What a Friend We Have In Jesus", "Blessed Assurance" "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Congregational Hymn" The Old Cross"

Military
Served two tours in the Army including 18 months with the occupational forces in South Korea. The Korean War 25 June 1950 to 27 July 1953. Fighting took place in Korea.

Occupation
Salesman and later Manager for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company San Diego, California. Retired. Hammond Machinery was in business since 1953 in San Diego, CA still in business 2017. In his youth he worked with father in a Citrus Orchard in Escondido, CA.

Residence
Hamilton

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

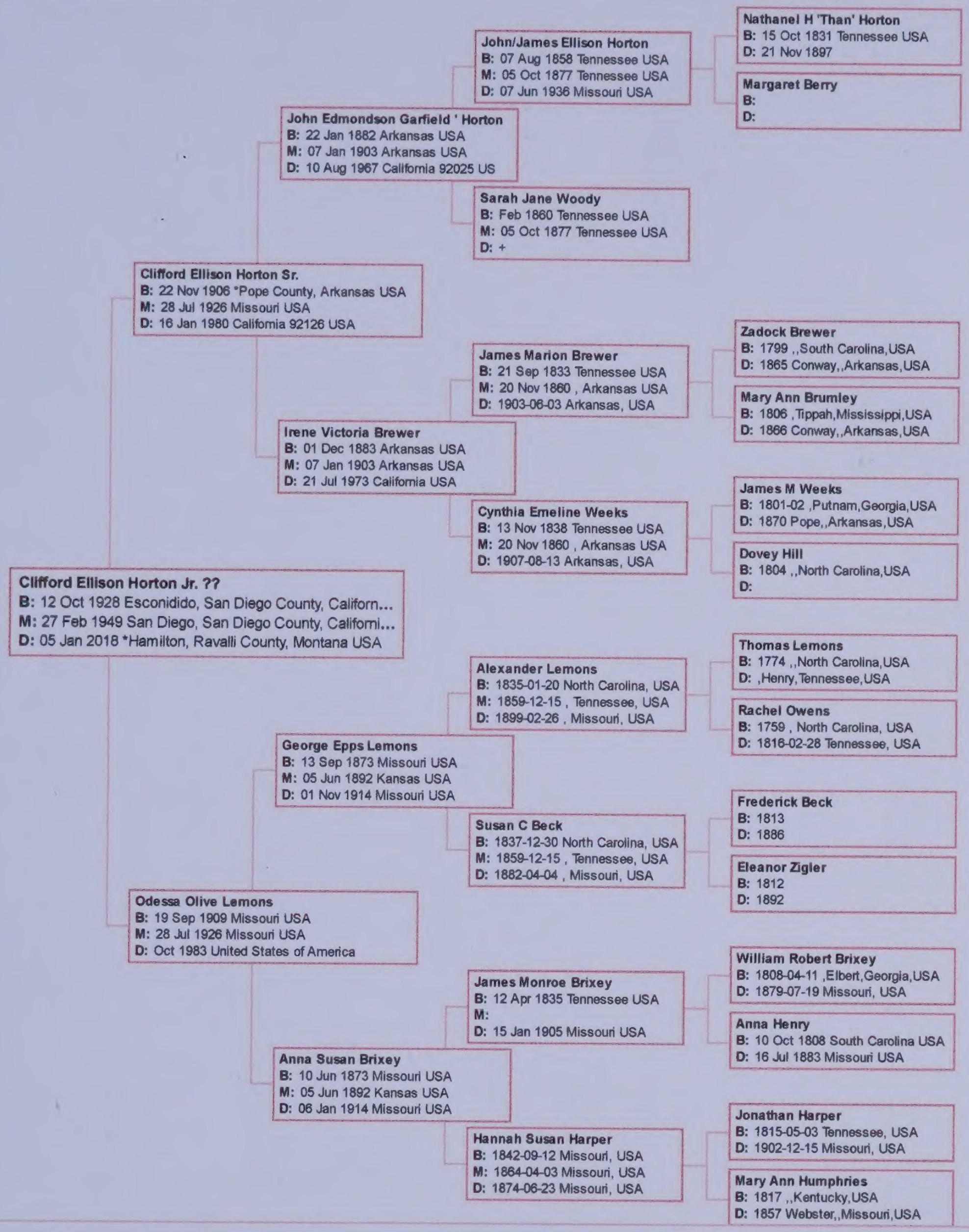
U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Nathanel H 'Than' Horton
B: 15 Oct 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 21 Nov 1897

John/James Ellison Horton
B: 07 Aug 1858 Tennessee USA
M: 05 Oct 1877 Tennessee USA
D: 07 Jun 1936 Missouri USA

Margaret Berry
B:
D:

John Edmondson Garfield ' Horton
B: 22 Jan 1882 Arkansas USA
M: 07 Jan 1903 Arkansas USA
D: 10 Aug 1967 California 92025 US

Sarah Jane Woody
B: Feb 1860 Tennessee USA
M: 05 Oct 1877 Tennessee USA
D: +

Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.
B: 22 Nov 1906 *Pope County, Arkansas USA
M: 28 Jul 1926 Missouri USA
D: 16 Jan 1980 California 92126 USA

Zadock Brewer
B: 1799 ,,South Carolina,USA
D: 1865 Conway,,Arkansas,USA

James Marion Brewer
B: 21 Sep 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 20 Nov 1860 , Arkansas USA
D: 1903-06-03 Arkansas, USA

Mary Ann Brumley
B: 1806 ,Tippah,Mississippi,USA
D: 1866 Conway,,Arkansas,USA

Irene Victoria Brewer
B: 01 Dec 1883 Arkansas USA
M: 07 Jan 1903 Arkansas USA
D: 21 Jul 1973 California USA

James M Weeks
B: 1801-02 ,Putnam,Georgia,USA
D: 1870 Pope,,Arkansas,USA

Cynthia Emeline Weeks
B: 13 Nov 1838 Tennessee USA
M: 20 Nov 1860 , Arkansas USA
D: 1907-08-13 Arkansas, USA

Dovey Hill
B: 1804 ,,North Carolina,USA
D:

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr. ??
B: 12 Oct 1928 Esconidido, San Diego County, Californ...
M: 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, Californi...
D: 05 Jan 2018 *Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Thomas Lemons
B: 1774 ,,North Carolina,USA
D: ,Henry,Tennessee,USA

Alexander Lemons
B: 1835-01-20 North Carolina, USA
M: 1859-12-15 , Tennessee, USA
D: 1899-02-26 , Missouri, USA

Rachel Owens
B: 1759 , North Carolina, USA
D: 1816-02-28 Tennessee, USA

George Epps Lemons
B: 13 Sep 1873 Missouri USA
M: 05 Jun 1892 Kansas USA
D: 01 Nov 1914 Missouri USA

Frederick Beck
B: 1813
D: 1886

Susan C Beck
B: 1837-12-30 North Carolina, USA
M: 1859-12-15 , Tennessee, USA
D: 1882-04-04 , Missouri, USA

Eleanor Zigler
B: 1812
D: 1892

Odessa Olive Lemons
B: 19 Sep 1909 Missouri USA
M: 28 Jul 1926 Missouri USA
D: Oct 1983 United States of America

William Robert Brixey
B: 1808-04-11 ,Elbert,Georgia,USA
D: 1879-07-19 Missouri, USA

James Monroe Brixey
B: 12 Apr 1835 Tennessee USA
M:
D: 15 Jan 1905 Missouri USA

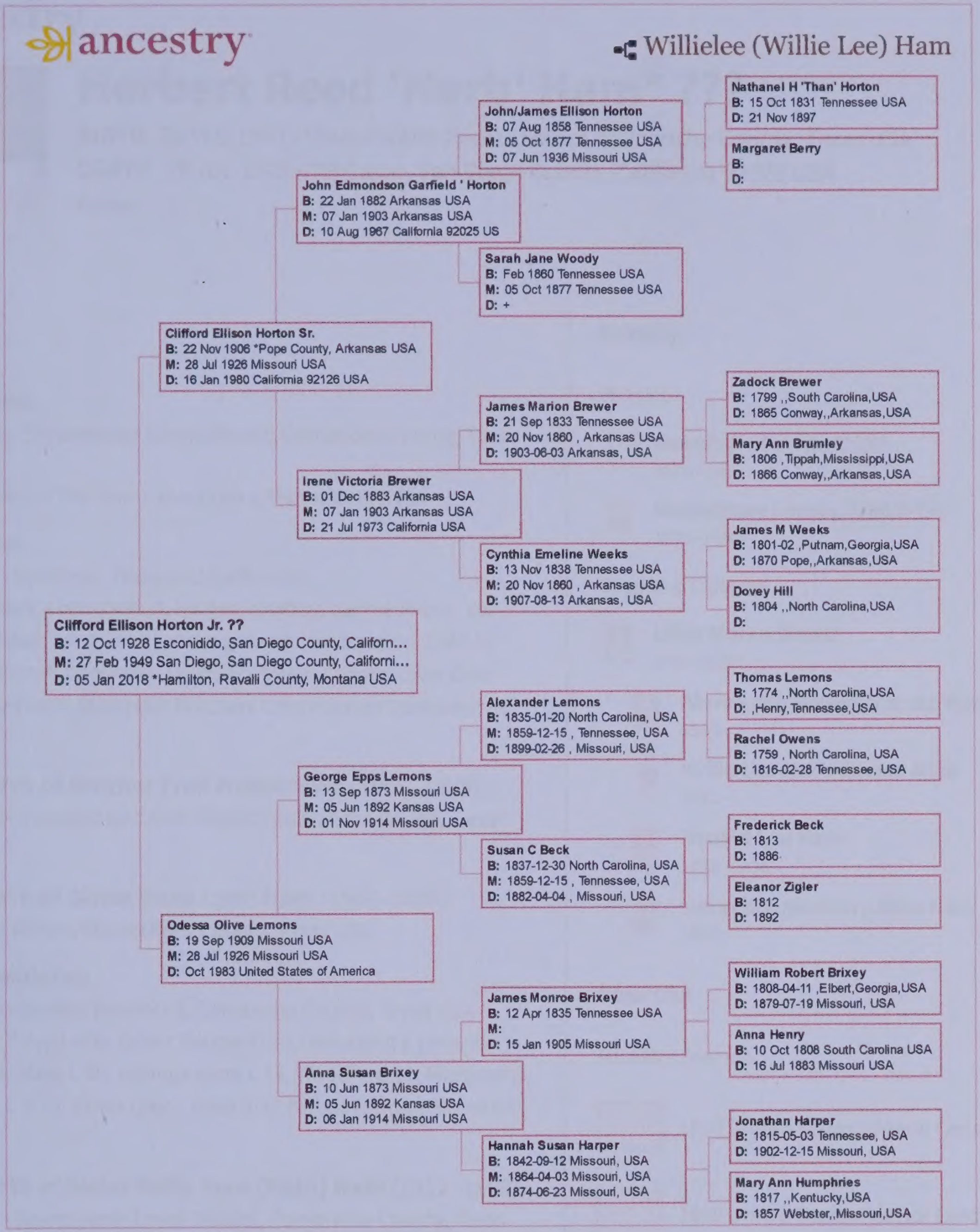
Anna Henry
B: 10 Oct 1808 South Carolina USA
D: 16 Jul 1883 Missouri USA

Anna Susan Brixey
B: 10 Jun 1873 Missouri USA
M: 05 Jun 1892 Kansas USA
D: 06 Jan 1914 Missouri USA

Jonathan Harper
B: 1815-05-03 Tennessee, USA
D: 1902-12-15 Missouri, USA

Hannah Susan Harper
B: 1842-09-12 Missouri, USA
M: 1864-04-03 Missouri, USA
D: 1874-06-23 Missouri, USA

Mary Ann Humphries
B: 1817 ,,Kentucky,USA
D: 1857 Webster,,Missouri,USA



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Nathanel H 'Than' Horton
B: 15 Oct 1831 Tennessee USA
D: 21 Nov 1897

John/James Ellison Horton
B: 07 Aug 1858 Tennessee USA
M: 05 Oct 1877 Tennessee USA
D: 07 Jun 1936 Missouri USA

Margaret Berry
B:
D:

John Edmondson Garfield ' Horton
B: 22 Jan 1882 Arkansas USA
M: 07 Jan 1903 Arkansas USA
D: 10 Aug 1967 California 92025 US

Sarah Jane Woody
B: Feb 1860 Tennessee USA
M: 05 Oct 1877 Tennessee USA
D: +

Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.
B: 22 Nov 1906 *Pope County, Arkansas USA
M: 28 Jul 1926 Missouri USA
D: 16 Jan 1980 California 92126 USA

Zadock Brewer
B: 1799 ,,South Carolina,USA
D: 1865 Conway,,Arkansas,USA

James Marion Brewer
B: 21 Sep 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 20 Nov 1860 , Arkansas USA
D: 1903-06-03 Arkansas, USA

Mary Ann Brumley
B: 1806 ,Tippah,Mississippi,USA
D: 1866 Conway,,Arkansas,USA

Irene Victoria Brewer
B: 01 Dec 1883 Arkansas USA
M: 07 Jan 1903 Arkansas USA
D: 21 Jul 1973 California USA

James M Weeks
B: 1801-02 ,Putnam,Georgia,USA
D: 1870 Pope,,Arkansas,USA

Cynthia Emeline Weeks
B: 13 Nov 1838 Tennessee USA
M: 20 Nov 1860 , Arkansas USA
D: 1907-08-13 Arkansas, USA

Dovey Hill
B: 1804 ,,North Carolina,USA
D:

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr. ??
B: 12 Oct 1928 Esconidido, San Diego County, Californ...
M: 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, Californi...
D: 05 Jan 2018 *Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Thomas Lemons
B: 1774 ,,North Carolina,USA
D: ,Henry,Tennessee,USA

Alexander Lemons
B: 1835-01-20 North Carolina, USA
M: 1859-12-15 , Tennessee, USA
D: 1899-02-26 , Missouri, USA

Rachel Owens
B: 1759 , North Carolina, USA
D: 1816-02-28 Tennessee, USA

George Epps Lemons
B: 13 Sep 1873 Missouri USA
M: 05 Jun 1892 Kansas USA
D: 01 Nov 1914 Missouri USA

Frederick Beck
B: 1813
D: 1886

Susan C Beck
B: 1837-12-30 North Carolina, USA
M: 1859-12-15 , Tennessee, USA
D: 1882-04-04 , Missouri, USA

Eleanor Zigler
B: 1812
D: 1892

Odessa Olive Lemons
B: 19 Sep 1909 Missouri USA
M: 28 Jul 1926 Missouri USA
D: Oct 1983 United States of America

William Robert Brixey
B: 1808-04-11 ,Elbert,Georgia,USA
D: 1879-07-19 Missouri, USA

James Monroe Brixey
B: 12 Apr 1835 Tennessee USA
M:
D: 15 Jan 1905 Missouri USA

Anna Henry
B: 10 Oct 1808 South Carolina USA
D: 16 Jul 1883 Missouri USA

Anna Susan Brixey
B: 10 Jun 1873 Missouri USA
M: 05 Jun 1892 Kansas USA
D: 06 Jan 1914 Missouri USA

Jonathan Harper
B: 1815-05-03 Tennessee, USA
D: 1902-12-15 Missouri, USA

Hannah Susan Harper
B: 1842-09-12 Missouri, USA
M: 1864-04-03 Missouri, USA
D: 1874-06-23 Missouri, USA

Mary Ann Humphries
B: 1817 ,,Kentucky,USA
D: 1857 Webster,,Missouri,USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???

BIRTH 26 FEB 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 19 JUL 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
father

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born at home at (The Home place) on a Thursday 9:00PM

Occupation
1903 - 1981 • Colorado, Texas and California
Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Sister Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 15 — **Death of Brother Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 16 — **Birth of Sister Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

George Dallas Ham* ???
1874–1947

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ???
1879–1967

Spouse & Children

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

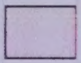
Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**
22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Lillie Aloren Wood*
(1910–1977)

Age 27 — **Residence**
22 Apr 1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders. Herbert told his daughter he was mostly a mechanic.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Benniele Ham** (1930–)
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA ???

Age 29 — **Residence**
Nov 1932 • lived in San Diego County 47 years.
Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.

Age 31 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register ----- Lakeside Precinct No. I (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt I, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
1935 • Rural El Cajon (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Rt. 2, El Cajon (Johnstown,) California. Owned and operated a Turkey Ranch.

1930 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry World Tree
Ancestry World Tree
California Death Index, 1940-1997
California Death Index, 1940-1997
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Social Security Death Index

Age 33 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Herbert Ham, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego Co., California, farmer & democrat. Ham, Lillie, Housewife & Democrat. Children Bennielee, Willielee & Don. Sold Ranch same year for $10.00 the cause Great Depression.

Age 36 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
3080 Main Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Lillie was a homemaker and Herb was a rancher. Youngest daughter Maryalice was born in April this year on her brother Donald's birthday 19 April 1938. Don was 3 years old.

Age 37 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was consided Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1940 - 1947 US WWII Draft Cards. Herb was a man 5' 8" tall with Blue eyes and brown Hair.

Age 39 — **Residence**
Dec 1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.

Age 39 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat. Moved from here to 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California.

Age 41 — **Residence**
1944 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register --------- Precinct 303 ---------- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Social Security Death Index

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Age 42 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 44 — **Death of Father George Dallas Ham***
??? (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.

Age 45 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 47 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 51 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 57 — **Residence**
1960 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Age 60 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 61 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
Bowling's Trailer Park, 610 S Anza, El Cajon, California. Both Retired.

Age 64 — **Death of Mother Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs***
??? (1879–1967)
24 Apr 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 65 — **Death of Sister Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
29 Aug 1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
670 S Anza, Space 4, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Age 74 — **Death of Wife Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 77 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1285 E Washington, Space 27, El Cajon, California 92020.
714-444-5428.

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Findagrave

Herbert R. Ham
Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 79 — **Death**
19 Jul 1982 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

Burial
23 Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

Social Security Number
548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

ancestry

Lillie Aloren Wood*

BIRTH 30 AUG 1910 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
DEATH 06 JUN 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
mother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
30 Aug 1910 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother AD Wood** (1912–1992)
21 Sep 1912 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Dovie Perlies Wood** (1914–1994)
13 Apr 1914 • Dunn, Scurry County, Texas USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Sister Essie Edith Wood** (1917–2010)
10 Aug 1917 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
21 Feb 1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA
Lillie Aloren Wood age 9 lived with her parents Arthur 37 a farmer and mother Dora 35 a homemaker & sibs Theo 37, Horace 13, Lavada 10, AD 7, Dovie 05 & Essie 3, all born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Sears, Roebuck and Company**
Lillie Aloren Wood* most likely read or shopped from the Sears catalog from 1914–1930.

Age 18 — **Marriage**
22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
(1903–1982)

Age 19 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham** (1930–)
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
Husband worked as a "Roustabout" at an oil field in Ocean Beach, California. Was the head of household including wife Lillie age 20. Boarders, Robert Boberton 50, Elmer Johnston 24, Wesley M 31, Abe Lon 29, Benqt Siostrom 62, Jessie A Beury 34, Elmer 29.

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA ???

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Family

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood*
1882–1957

Dora Alice Littlepage*
1886–1953

Spouse & Children

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California Death Index, 1940-1997
- California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
- California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Age 25 — **Residence**
1935 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Lived on a Turkey Ranch during the depression years. Herb built their two story home. Years later it became part of the Interstate, Highway 8 that run from San Diego into Arizona.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 28 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 ------------ Ham, Mrs Lillie - Rt 2, El Cajon, housewife. Was a democrat. Husband was a farmer.

Age 29 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Living at 3080 Main Street, San Diego County, California. Herbert was recorded as being a Rancher. Lived with husband Herbert and children Bennie, Willie and Don.

Age 29 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife Herb was a farmer, own farm. 1440 38th Street, San Diego, California. In 1940 this was rural San Diego. Lived at bottom of steep hill. Children remember it as fun & a little scary.

Age 31 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
The Herbert Ham family lived at 3080 Main Street, San Diego, California. Herb was working as a laborer. The household Consisted of Wife Lillie who cleaned houses. Children was Bennie, Willie, Don and Mary Alice.

Age 32 — **Residence**
1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1000 S Magnolia (RFD1, Box 76), El Cajon, California. She worked as an Hospital Attendant.

Age 35 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, california

Age 37 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego, California City Directory --------------------Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A), husband was a Plumber, home 4104 Broadway.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, California

Age 38 — **Death of Sister Dora Lavado Wood** (1909–1949)
07 Jan 1949 • +San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Social Security Death Index

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Age 40 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego County, California

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Dora Alice Littlepage*** (1886–1953)
25 Feb 1953 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 46 — **Death of Father Arthur Edward Wood*** (1882–1957)
26 Jun 1957 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Age 53 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA

Age 59 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Dieto County, California USA

Age 59 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Dieto County, California USA

Age 66 — **Lillie A. Wood Ham**
6 Jun 1977 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 66 — **Death**
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death was Leukemia, Passed away on the sixth instead of the 30th of June. Data from daughter of Lillie.

Burial
Jun 1977 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery, San Diego, Sand Diego County, California USA

Occupation
San Diego & El Cajon & Santee, San Diego County, California USA
1942 to 1945 during world War II works for Solar Aircraft Company and later was a Nurse's aide until retirement. Nurse's Aid at Edgemoor Geriatric Hospital, North Edgemoor Drive, Santee 92071 Phone 448-2411

Social Security Number
557-18-4505 Issued California before 1951

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Findagrave

ancestry

George Dallas Ham* ??

BIRTH 17 AUG 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 02 SEP 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born on a Monday George & his siblings were born & grew up along side the Sweetwater Creek in a log cabin lovingly called "The Homestead" the family farm/ranch located about nine miles from downtown Comanche, Texas.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Residence**
10 Jun 1880 • Log Cabin Called (The Homestead). Sweetwater District, Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
George age 6 born 1874 in Texas lived with father William A. Sr. a farmer/Rancher born 1833 in Tennessee, Margret 1836 Missouri, siblings John D 1857, William A Jr. 1863, Joell 1866, Martha 1869, Thomas 1871, Luther 1877. All born Texas.

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Death of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 17 — **Death of Sister Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 19 — **Death of Father William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??** (1833–1893)
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 21 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
(1879–1967)

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr. ??
1833–1893

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916

Spouse & Children

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??
1879–1967

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Name spelled wrong (not Georged D but George D Ham.) In 1900 George born Aug 1884, a farmer was married To Mary Lorene Gibbs born Sep 1879 & children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford Sept 1897. All born Texas. (birth year & age sometimes wrong in census reports.

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
George D 36-1874, a manager on farm, married 15 years to Mary L 29-1881. Mary had seven children with seven living - Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1901, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 7-1905, Irma L 1 3/12, Ruth 3/12 (This is Feida) All born Texas.

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Margrett Emily Martin* ??** (1838–1916)
01 Jan 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 43 — **Military**
1917 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA (DID NOT SERVE)
World War I Draft Card. Serial #234. George born 15 Aug 1873 in Comanche Co, Texas. A farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (name in his handwriting) Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. A mild man 5' 81/2" high, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Age 43 — **Residence**
1917-1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George born 15 Aug 1873, Texas. a farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (her name in his hand writing.) Living in Asher, Pottawatomie County, Texas. A man 5' 8 1/2" tall, medium build, gray eyes & brown hair.

Age 43 — **Death of Brother Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
26 Jan 1918 • +Harris County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
02 Sep 1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George Dallas Ham born 17 Aug 1873 in Texas. Lived in Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma short time as a Weight Master with wife "Mollie" (Mary) (Mollie was written in George's own hand writing)

Age 44 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
11 Nov 1919 • Burkburnett, Witchita County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
George D Ham 45-1845 was a farm laborer lived with wife Mary 41-1879 and children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11 1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta Fern 7-1913. Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918, Myrian (Mildred) 0-1920. All born Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 54 — **Death of Brother John Daniel Ham ??** (1857–1929)
18 Jun 1929 • +De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
George Ham age 55 in 1875 a farmer (said to have a green thumb) lived with wife Mary L 50-1880, & children Ruth F 17-1813, Christine 14-1916, Willard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920, George Jr 08-1922. All born in Texas except George Jr & Willard born in Colorado

Age 58 — **Death of Brother William Alexander Ham Jr. ??** (1862–1932)
06 Sep 1932 • +Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
Nov 1932 • Texas to California
George Ham & family in their Dodge & Herbert Ham in his

Age 58 — **Death of Sister Margret/Mary Josephine Ham ??** (1856–1932)
27 Dec 1932 • *Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 60 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register - El Cajon Precinct (Outside town) George Ham, Lived in El Cajon, a Rancher & Democrat with his wife Mrs Marie L Ham (Mary Lorene Gibbs) a Housewife & Democrat.

Age 61 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census Report. Members of Ham family still at home lived in white two bedroom home, front yard bloomed with lovely vivid flowers. "A" Street (later South Anza) Box 376, El Cajon, CA. George a farmer grew fields of wheat, he let grand-kids play in.

Age 62 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, -- Living in household on A St,(later So. Anza), Box 376, El Cajon. (address-street & mail box in front of house) Adult members, George D Ham, farmer, Mrs Marie L Ham, housewife, son Fred (fuel) Truck Driver. All Democrats

Age 64 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registration -- El Cajon Precinct (outside), A Street, (later Anza St.) Box 376, El Cajon. Ham family, George D, farmer, Marie L, housewife, Christine, beauty operator, Fred truck driver, all democrats.

Age 65 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census, Voter Registration Distrist #37-16, SD. A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza), Ham family. Head Fred truck driver, father George farmer, mother Mary housewife, sibs, Willard dairyman, Christine beauty operator, George Jr. school. Democrat

Age 68 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - Meridian Precinct #4, A Street,Box 376, El Cajon. George D farmer, Marie L housewife, Christine beauty operator, Willard Dairyman dairyman. All Democrats.

Age 70 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - El Cajon Precinct #4. Ham family, A Street Box 376. George D farmer, Marie L housewife. Doris S (Willards wife, he in Navy & away) Doris housewife, mail at Box 376 but lived Mollison Street, short walk away in small house.

Age 73 — **George Dallas Ham**
2 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Residence
Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George was living with his wife Mary Lorene Gibbs Ham when he passed away 02 Sep 1947. They lived on A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza) in El Cajon, California. George lived in San Diego County for 16 years before his death.

Age 73 — **Death**
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George Dallas Ham living in El Cajon, San Diego County, California for fifteen years died of a Coronary Thrombosis (A Stroke, Clotting of the Blood Vessels), at age 73 years 16 days..

Burial
06 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery & Mortuary, 4300 Imperial Ave., San Diego, California 92113 Phone 619-264-3131. Section Elk Rest. Find a Grave Memorial #32658688, George and Mary share a grave stone.

DNA Markers
Proven DNA Connections

Occupation
George was a farmer most of his life (it was said that he had a green Thumb), however he was a Weigh Master/Bookkeeper for large farms, during World War II worked at Rohr Aircraft (Janitorial Service & loved by all) he also worked at a Lemon Ranch.

Religion
George Dallas Ham was raised as a Methodist.

Social Security Number
560-10-5013 Issued California Before 1954

ancestry

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* ??

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs ??** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs ??** (1885–1888)
05 Apr 1888 • *Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs ??** (1881–1889)
1889 • *Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham* ??
1874–1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Marriage**

05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA

On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham* ??
(1874–1947)

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)

15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)

03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**

27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA

Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)

06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham* ???** (1903–1982)

26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)

26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)

26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Residence**

02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA

Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs ??** (1864–1911)

26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)

09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Global, Find A Grave Index for Non-Burials, Burials at Sea, and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson* ??** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • *Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* ???** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • *Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs ??** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • *Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs ??** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • *Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham* ??** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs ??** (1872–1947)
1947 • *Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs ??** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • *Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs ??** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • *Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs ??** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**

24 Apr 1967 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial

26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California

Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation

Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

ancestry

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

BIRTH 01 JUL 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 21 OCT 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarly in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Age 21 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.
Margrett Emily Martin* (1838–1916)

Family

Parents

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Spouse & Children

Margrett Emily Martin*
1838–1916

- **Margret/Mary Josephine Ham**
  1856–1932
- **John Daniel Ham**
  1857–1929
- **Nancy Ellen Ham**
  1861–1865
- **William Alexander Ham Jr.**
  1862–1932
- **Joel Henry Ham**
  1866–1918
- **James Edward Ham**
  1868–1868
- **Martha Jane Ham**
  1869–1892
- **Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham**
  1872–1957
- **George Dallas Ham***
  1874–1947
- **Luther Edger Ham**
  1877–1888
- **Charles David Ham**
  1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessess a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Age 27 — **Death of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Ancestry Family Trees

Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 37 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30 born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 & Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm. Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Father Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 53 — **Death of Mother Nancy Gilbert*** (1812–1887)
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 55 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 60 — **William Alexander Ham**
21 Oct 1893 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 — **Death**
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
One Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, but did not return. A search found Bill leaning against a tree. He'd had a Heart Attack passing at the age of 60 years, 3 months & 20 days. Source is from Ham family data. My father knew the story well.

Burial
Oct 1893 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
A lovely tomb stone in Suggs Cemetery marks his burial place. Cemetery is located about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA (CR 429 East of F2247 North of Comanche.)

DNA Markers

Proven DNA Connection.

Military

Was with the Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley) (1st Texas Parlsan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Source Film # M 227 roll 15

Occupation

Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter during his life time.

ancestry

Confirmed by DNA

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??

BIRTH ABT 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA
DEATH 05 DEC 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)
1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)
02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sibling Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
(1800–1892)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Dooley* Rev. ??
1781–1851

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
1787–1859

Spouse & Children

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

- **William Hogan Martin**
  1821–1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
  1823–1883
- **James M Martin**
  1825–1864
- **James C Martin**
  1827–
- **Mary Ann Martin**
  1828–1911
- **Henry Robert Martin JR.**
  1829–1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.**
  1830–1918
- **Rebecca Martin**
  1834–
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
  1836–1883
- **Margrett Emily Martin* ??**
  1838–1916
- **Sarah A Martin**
  1840–1873
- **Calvin L Martin**
  1840–1863
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
  1843–1918

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Death of Brother Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1829

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin* ??** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — **Residence**
31 Oct 1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father William Dooley* Rev. ??** (1781–1851)
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Death**
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

ancestry

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr

BIRTH 16 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA
DEATH 10 SEP 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin** (1815–1892)
05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 22 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??
(1802–1852)

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin* ??** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

Richard Martin* Rev
1753–1840

Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*
1766–1841

Spouse & Children

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??
1802–1852

William Hogan Martin
1821–1907

Dicia 'Dicy' Martin
1823–1883

James M Martin
1825–1864

James C Martin
1827–

Mary Ann Martin
1828–1911

Henry Robert Martin JR.
1829–1906

Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.
1830–1918

Rebecca Martin
1834–

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin
1836–1883

Margrett Emily Martin* ??
1838–1916

Sarah A Martin
1840–1873

Calvin L Martin
1840–1863

Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin
1843–1918

Spouse

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
1818–1899

Sources

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
01 June 1840 • District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Death of Father Richard Martin* Rev** (1753–1840)
15 Dec 1840 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*** (1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Death of Sibling Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Henry Martin Sr, a Farmer born in South Carolina, Wife Elender E 48, Children Mary 22, Henry Jr. 21, Jesse 20, Rebecca 16, Nancy 14, Margrett 12, born Missouri, Sarah 10, Calvin L 10 and Lucia L 8. All born in Georgia except Margrett.

Age 52 — **Death of Wife Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1860 • Cora, (later name changed to Comanche) Comanche County, Texas USA
Only three Martins were left at home. Henry R Martin Sr, a Farmer, born in SC, Son Calvin age 21 born in Georgia was raising stock, and Lucy A age 19, born in Georgia was a Seamstress.

Age 63 — **Death of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 64 — **Death of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *******Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 64 — **Marriage**
16 Mar 1865 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
(1818–1899)

Age 67 — **Residence**
31 Jan 1868 • Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Texas Voter Registration List 1867 - 1869 for Henry Martin. Precinct 4 -- Voter record. In state 8 years. In county 4 years. In Precinct 3 years.

Age 70 — **Residence**
30 Oct 1870 • Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Henry lived with wife Stacy. He was 70 years old born in South Carolina

Ancestry Sources

- 1840 United States Federal Census
- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832
- Georgia Marriages to 1850
- Georgia Marriages to 1850
- Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
- Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
- Texas Land Title Abstracts
- Texas Land Title Abstracts
- Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
- Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
- Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846-1910
- Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Age 72 — **Death of Brother George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)
20 Jul 1872 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • *Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 92 — **Death**
10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
Died at age 82 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Age 92 — **Burial**
10 Sept 1892 • *Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. Find a Grave Memorial #17757966.

Name
Henry R Martin Sr. was familiarly and affectionately known in Comanche County as Grandpa Martin.

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

William Dooley* Rev. ??

BIRTH 1781 • Virginia USA
DEATH 01 NOV 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1781 • Virginia USA

Burial
1781 • Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)
abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)
1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 27 — **Birth of Son William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)
02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Child Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
1820 • Christian, Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 47 — **Death of Mother Elizabeth Bush ??** (1751–1828)
1828

Age 48 — **Death of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1829

Family

Parents

William Stephen Dooley* ??
1754–1842

Elizabeth Bush ??
1751–1828

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
1787–1859

- **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??**
  1802–1852
- **Allen Davis Dooley ??**
  1806–1829
- **Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley**
  1807–1880
- **Katherine Dooley**
  1807–
- **William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??**
  1808–1882
- **Lucy Alice Dooley**
  1810–1880
- **Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley**
  1811–1877
- **Mitchell N. Dooley**
  1812–
- **Caroline Elizabeth Jones**
  1815–1880
- **Sarah Ann Dooley**
  1817–1893

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1820 United States Federal Census
- 1830 United States Federal Census
- 1840 United States Federal Census

Age 49 — **Residence**
1830 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 59 — **Residence**
1840 • Walker County, Georgia USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
19 Feb 1841 • Montevideo, Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 61 — **Death of Father William Stephen Dooley* ??** (1754–1842)
1842

Age 70 — **Burial of Rev William Dooly**
1 Nov 1851 • Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia, USA
Burial of Rev William Dooley In the Gary Dooley Cemetery, Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia.

Age 70 — **Death**
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Residence
1860 • Southern Division, Pickens, Alabama, USA
Residence Post Office: Pleasant Grove

Residence
Arkansas and Kansas
Relation To Head: Soldier

1860 United States Federal Census

Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Georgia, Property Tax Digests, 1793-1892

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??

BIRTH ABT 1787 • Virginia USA
DEATH 28 JUL 1859 • *Hart County, Georgia USA
3rd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 15 — **Birth of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)
abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)
1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 21 — **Death of Father Samuel McKinley* ??** (1755–1808)
1808 • *Wilkes County, North Carolina USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)
02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Child Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son Allen Davis Dooley ??** (1806–1829)
1829

Age 63 — **Residence**
1850 • Elbert, Elbert County, Georgia USA
Household - Husband W Dooly age 68 Wife E Dooly age 63 Child EY Cranford age 07 Child V D Dooly age 11

Family

Parents

Samuel McKinley* ??
1755–1808

Spouse & Children

William Dooley* Rev. ??
1781–1851

- **Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??**
  1802–1852
- **Allen Davis Dooley ??**
  1806–1829
- **Katherine Dooley**
  1807–
- **Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley**
  1807–1880
- **William Washington 'Billy' Dooly ??**
  1808–1882
- **Lucy Alice Dooley**
  1810–1880
- **Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley**
  1811–1877
- **Mitchell N. Dooley**
  1812–
- **Caroline Elizabeth Jones**
  1815–1880
- **Sarah Ann Dooley**
  1817–1893

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934
- England, Select Cheshire Bishop's Transcripts, 1598-1900

Age 64 — **Death of Husband William Dooley* Rev. ??** (1781–1851)
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 65 — **Death of Daughter Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley* ??** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 72 — **Death**
28 Jul 1859 • *Hart County, Georgia USA

Burial
Jul 1859 • Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia USA
Gary Dooley Family Cemetery, Hartwell, Hart County, Georgia

North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

North Carolina, Marriage Collection, 1741-2004

North Carolina, Marriage Records, 1741-2011

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

ancestry

Mary Beatty ??

BIRTH 1750
DEATH 1829
4th great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1750

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??** (1787–1859)
abt 1787 • Virginia USA

Age 58 — **Death of Husband Samuel McKinley* ??** (1755–1808)
1808 • *Wilkes County, North Carolina USA

Age 79 — **Death**
1829

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Samuel McKinley* ??
1755–1808

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinley* ??
1787–1859

Sources

ancestry

Joel W Hamm/Ham*

BIRTH ABT 1805 • *South Carolina USA
DEATH 09 NOV 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1805 • *South Carolina USA
The family claim that Joel because of a disagreement with his family legally changed his name. No one could remember or if they never knew what his birth name was. Ham could be Hamm. W could be William.

Age 25 — **Residence**
18 Jun 1830 • Bedford County, Tennessee USA
Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females.)

Age 26 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Nancy Gilbert*
(1812–1887)

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
01 Dec 1837 • San Augustine County, Texas USA
Texas won Independence from Mexico 1836 & become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845. Joel and family lived San Augustine County, Texas

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Mother Mary Williams** (1773–1839)
1839 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Hamm/Ham*

Mary Williams
1773–1839

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–1860

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Joel Ham, 45 abt 1805, born South Carolina in household with wife Nancy, 37 from Tennessee as was children William 17, John 15, Mary 15, and Edward 11, Isabel 9 , Amanda 6 and James 4 born in Texas. In same house laborer Gooly Vanrapper 19 born Tennessee.

Age 55 — **Death of Sister Sarah Hamm** (1790–1860)
26 Feb 1860 • Randolph County, Arkansas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
Issue Date 01 June 1860 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Moved family from Texas to Louisiana. Acres 161-38 Accession LAO730_.265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.

Age 55 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel W Ham 55 abt 1805 born in South Caroline a Planter living with wife Nancy 48 in abt 1812 in Tennessee & Children born in Texas Mary 19, 1841, Edward 17 1841, Isabella A 16 abt 1844, Amanda 14 1846.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Age 55 — **Death of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 57 — **Residence**
20 May 1862 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877

Age 57 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 59 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Louisiana Land Records

Louisiana Land Records

Ancestry Family Trees

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895

Texas Land Title Abstracts

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Age 63 — **Death of Brother James Hamm** (1796–1868)
1868

Age 65 — **Residence**
18 JUN 1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel Hamm a farmer 62 born abt 1808 in Tennessee lived with Wife Nancy 55 born in Tennessee and sibs Mary 23, Anna 24, and Armanda 21 all born in Texas and Julia Fry 38 born in Georgia.

Age 72 — **Residence**
Issue Date 20 Mar 1877 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River

Age 75 — **Residence**
June 1880 • 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA
JW Ham,74 born abt 1806 in South Carolina, a farmer lived with his wife Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and daughter Amanda 20 born in Texas.

Age 81 — **Death**
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel died at about the age of 75.

Burial
Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel burial at the Springville Cemetery, Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

ancestry

Nancy Gilbert*

BIRTH ABT 1812 • Georgia USA

DEATH 06 JAN 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1812 • Georgia USA

Age 1 — **Death of Father John Gilbert* ? John** (1792–1813)
after 1813 • +San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1830 • Dickson County, Tennessee USA
Living in household with 1 white female 20 & under 30, & 1 white female 50 and under 60. also in the same household is 3 slaves.

Age 19 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Joel W Hamm/Ham*
(1805–1886)

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 30 — **Death of Mother Mary** (1789–1842)
1842 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Family

Parents

John Gilbert* ? John
1792–1813

Mary
1789–1842

Spouse & Children

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–1860

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Residence**
15 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Nancy born Tennessee and living with husband Joel and her children William 17, John, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 9, Amandy 5, and James 4.

Age 48 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy born in Tennessee 48, living with husband Joel 55 born in South Carolina and a planter. Children were Mary 19, Edward 17, Isabella 16, Amanda 14. All children born in Texas.

Age 48 — **Death of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 50 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 52 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 55 born in Tennessee & living with husband Joel 62, a farmer and thier children Mary 28, Anna 24, Amanda 21 and daughter Julian Fry 38 born in Georgia. If Julian was born in Georgia it would mean the family was in Georgia in 1832 when Julian was born

Age 68 — **Residence**
1880 • 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and living with husband JW Ham 74 born in SC and thier child Amanda 21 born in Texas. Next door on next farm was a Julia A Fry a farmer, widowed and born in Tennessee.

Age 74 — **Death of Husband Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 75 — **Death**
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Burial
Jan 1887 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Burial at Springville Cemetery, Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

1880 United States Federal Census

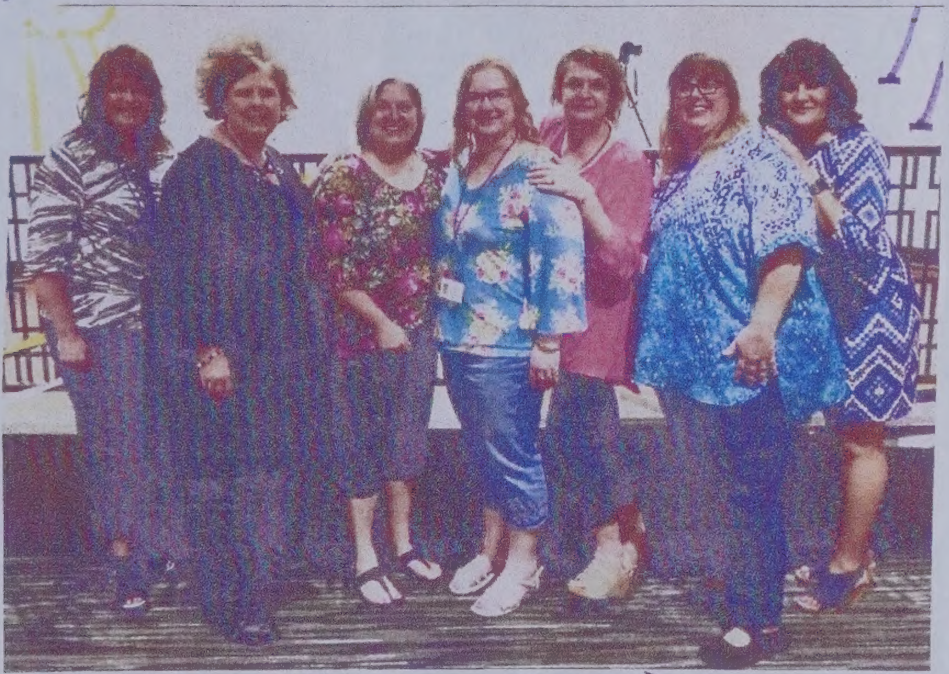
Ancestry Family Trees

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

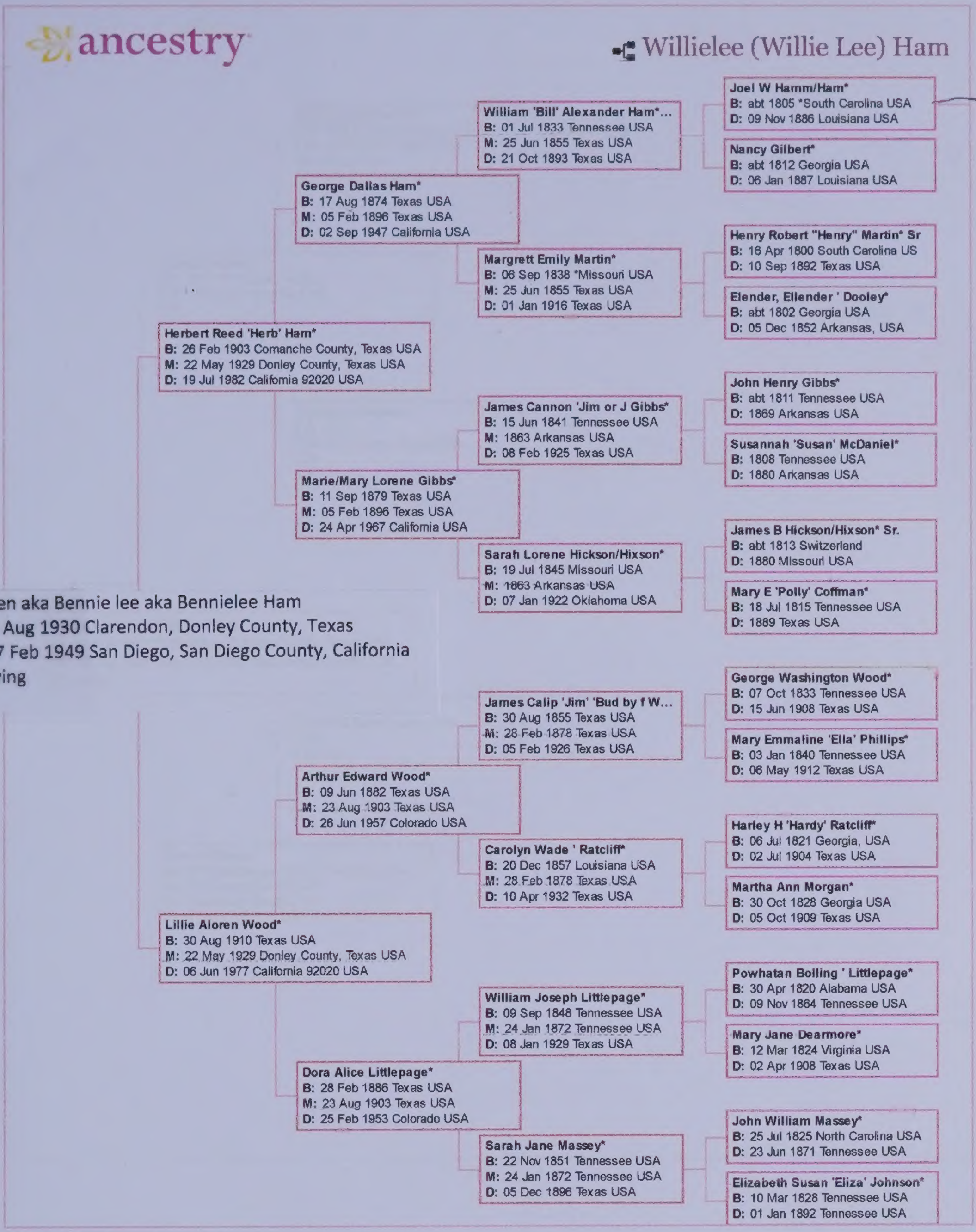
Friday evening 0[illegible] August 2019 Mawmaw went to her thirty-fifth Rampart High School Reunion Get-to-gather In Colorado Springs, Colorado. There was a contest to name the new [illegible]hool its first year. Mawmaw won the contest and won $25.00.

MEMORIES



Dyanne Gillis-Lope
Loretta Gruccio-Anderson
Rebecca Coffey
Ellen Garcia
Teri Tyler-Bagley
Karen Brown-Bright
Shaleen Wilkenson

REMEMBER WHEN...



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

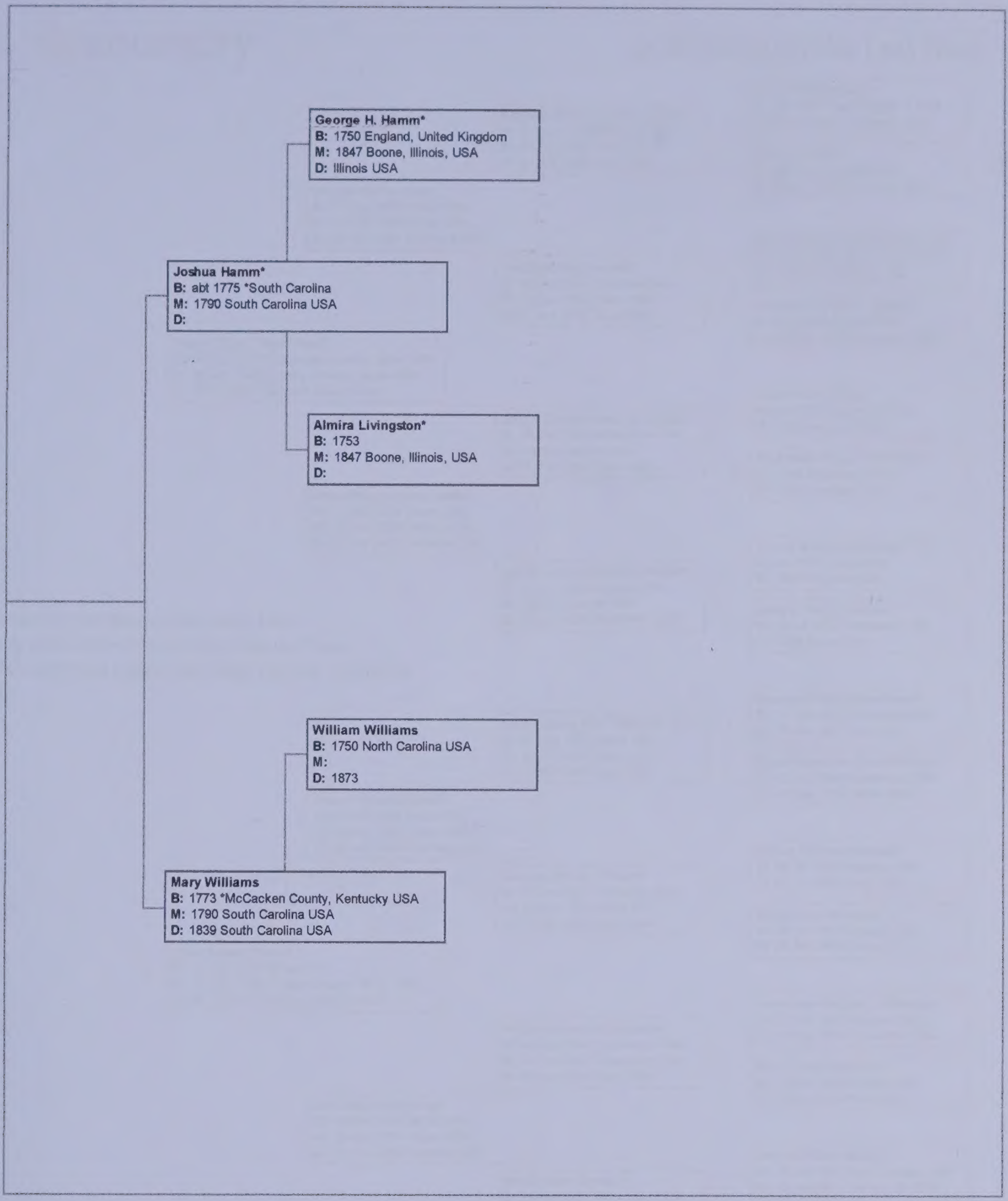
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



George H. Hamm*
B: 1750 England, United Kingdom
M: 1847 Boone, Illinois, USA
D: Illinois USA

Joshua Hamm*
B: abt 1775 *South Carolina
M: 1790 South Carolina USA
D:

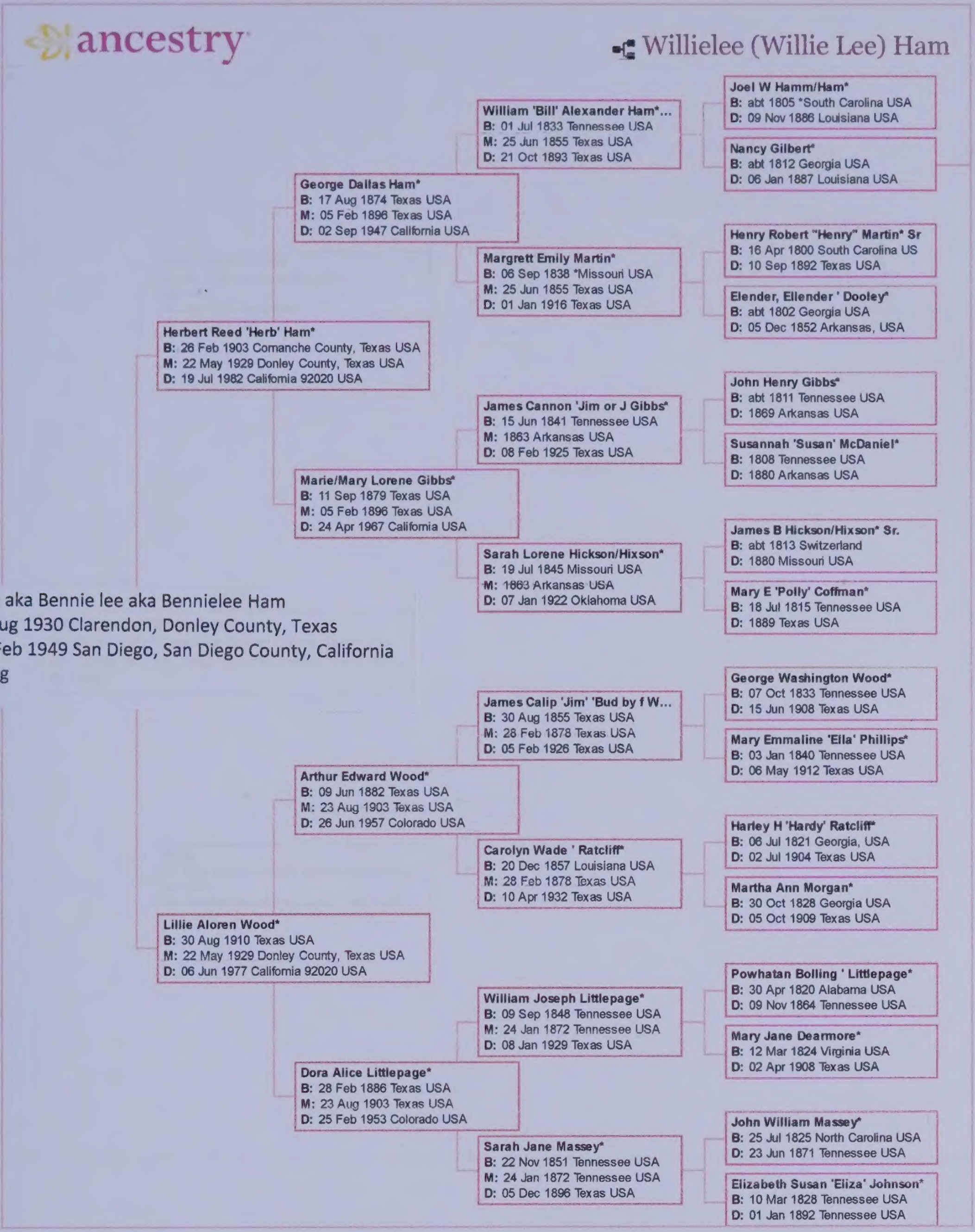
Almira Livingston*
B: 1753
M: 1847 Boone, Illinois, USA
D:

William Williams
B: 1750 North Carolina USA
M:
D: 1873

Mary Williams
B: 1773 *McCacken County, Kentucky USA
M: 1790 South Carolina USA
D: 1839 South Carolina USA

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

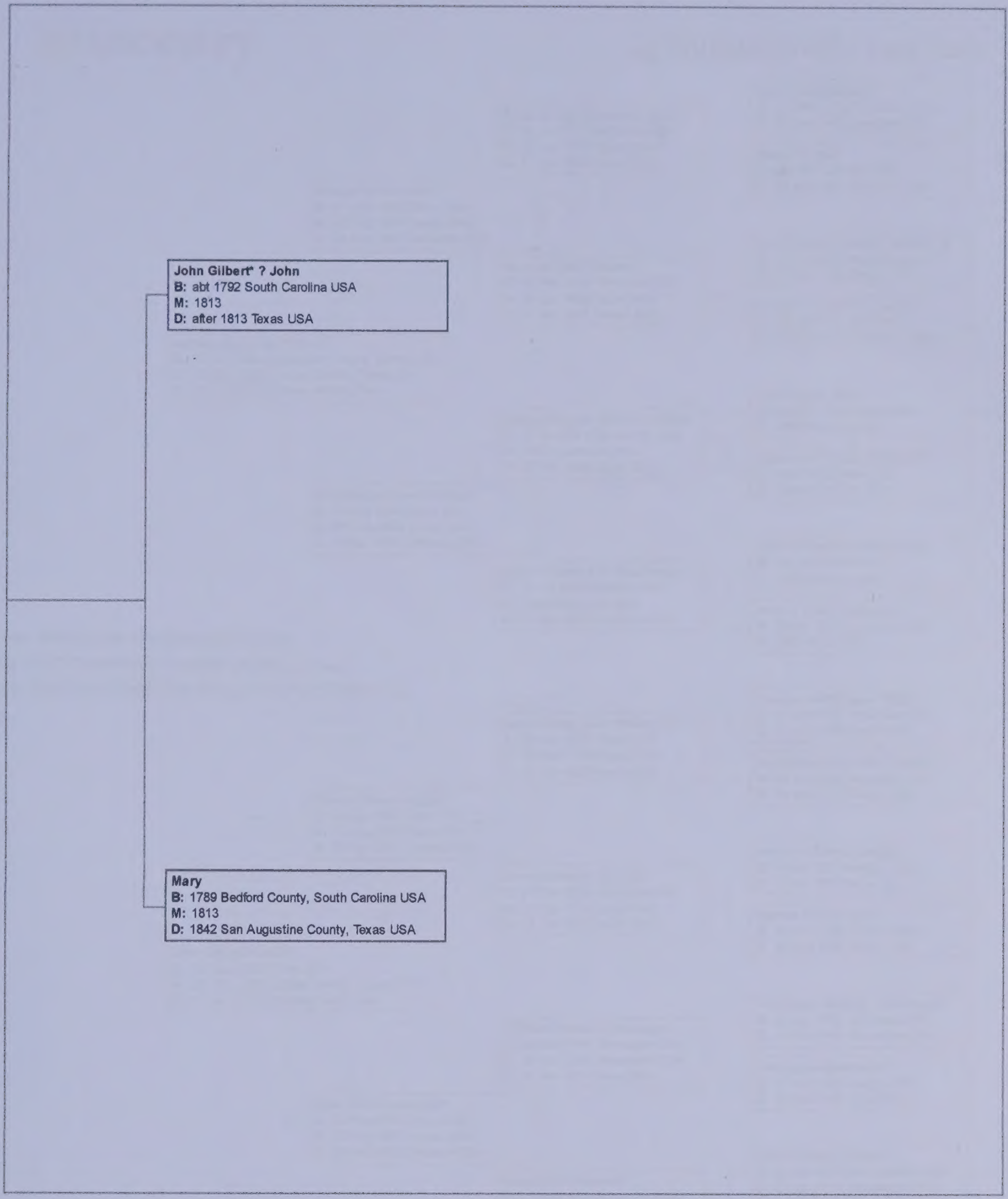
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

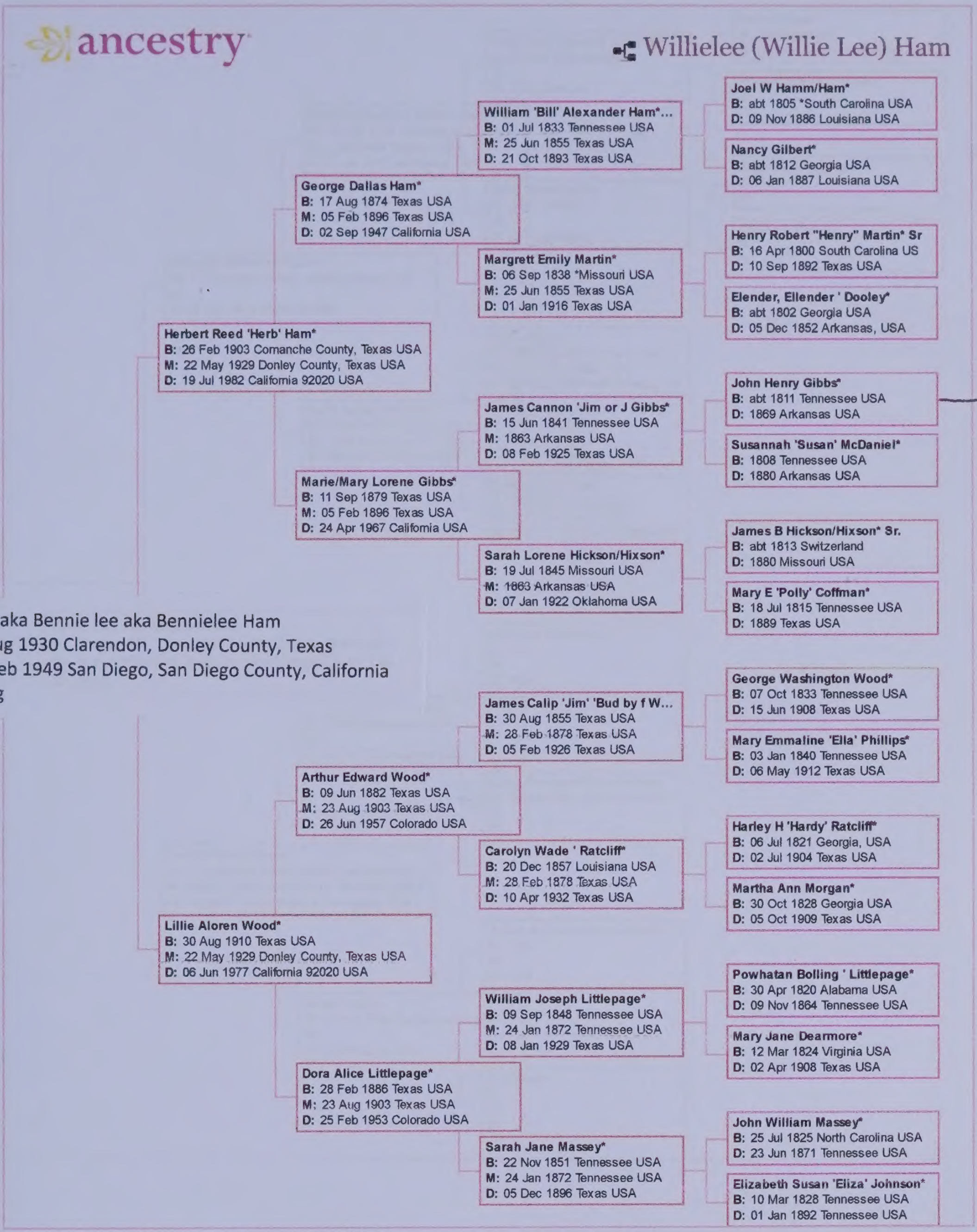
Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



John Gilbert* ? John
B: abt 1792 South Carolina USA
M: 1813
D: after 1813 Texas USA

Mary
B: 1789 Bedford County, South Carolina USA
M: 1813
D: 1842 San Augustine County, Texas USA



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

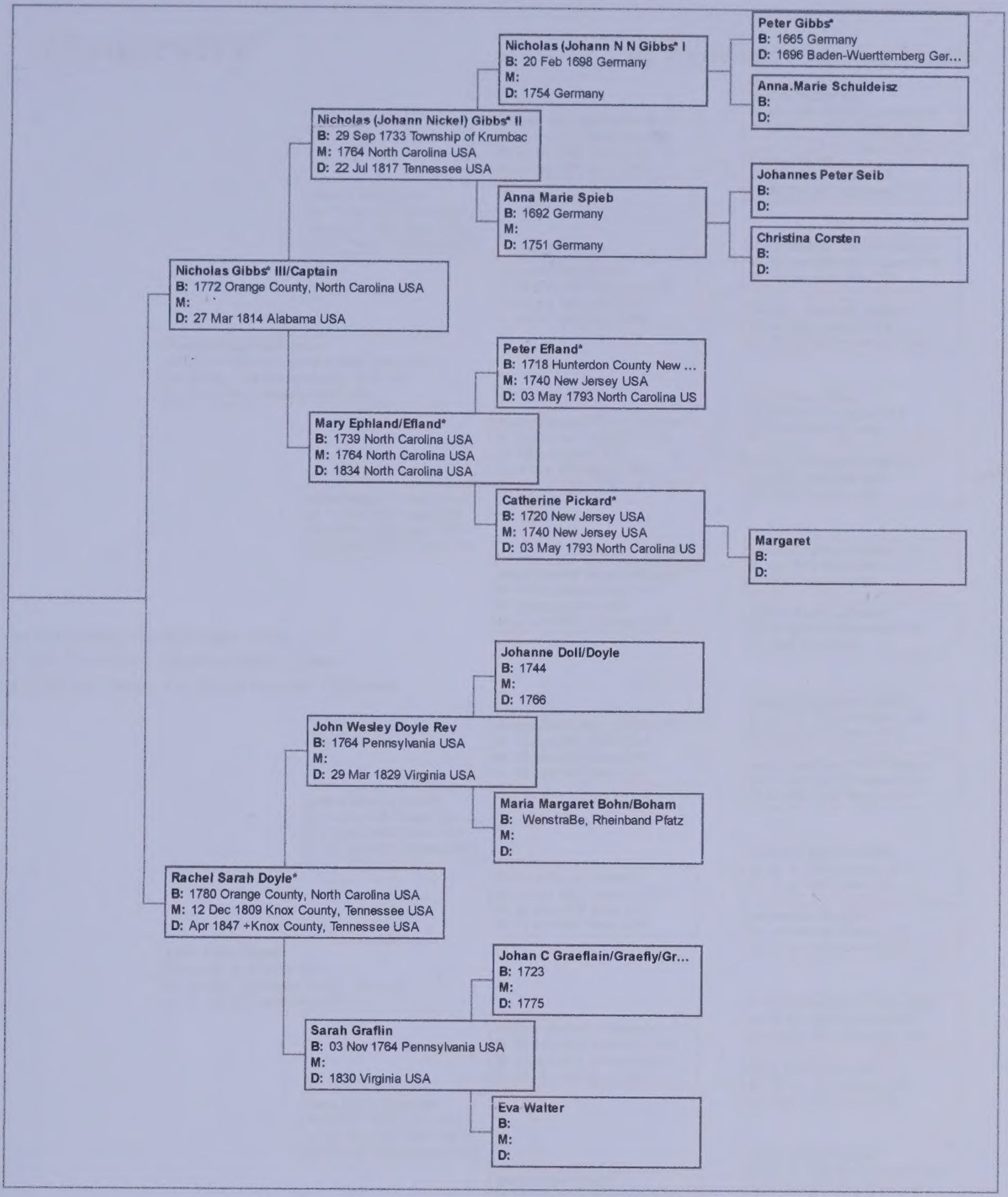
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



Peter Gibbs*
B: 1665 Germany
D: 1696 Baden-Wuerttemberg Ger...

Nicholas (Johann N N Gibbs* I
B: 20 Feb 1698 Germany
M:
D: 1754 Germany

Anna.Marie Schuldeisz
B:
D:

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II
B: 29 Sep 1733 Township of Krumbac
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 22 Jul 1817 Tennessee USA

Johannes Peter Seib
B:
D:

Anna Marie Spieb
B: 1692 Germany
M:
D: 1751 Germany

Christina Corsten
B:
D:

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain
B: 1772 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M:
D: 27 Mar 1814 Alabama USA

Peter Efland*
B: 1718 Hunterdon County New ...
M: 1740 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Mary Ephland/Efland*
B: 1739 North Carolina USA
M: 1764 North Carolina USA
D: 1834 North Carolina USA

Catherine Pickard*
B: 1720 New Jersey USA
M: 1740 New Jersey USA
D: 03 May 1793 North Carolina US

Margaret
B:
D:

Johanne Doll/Doyle
B: 1744
M:
D: 1766

John Wesley Doyle Rev
B: 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 29 Mar 1829 Virginia USA

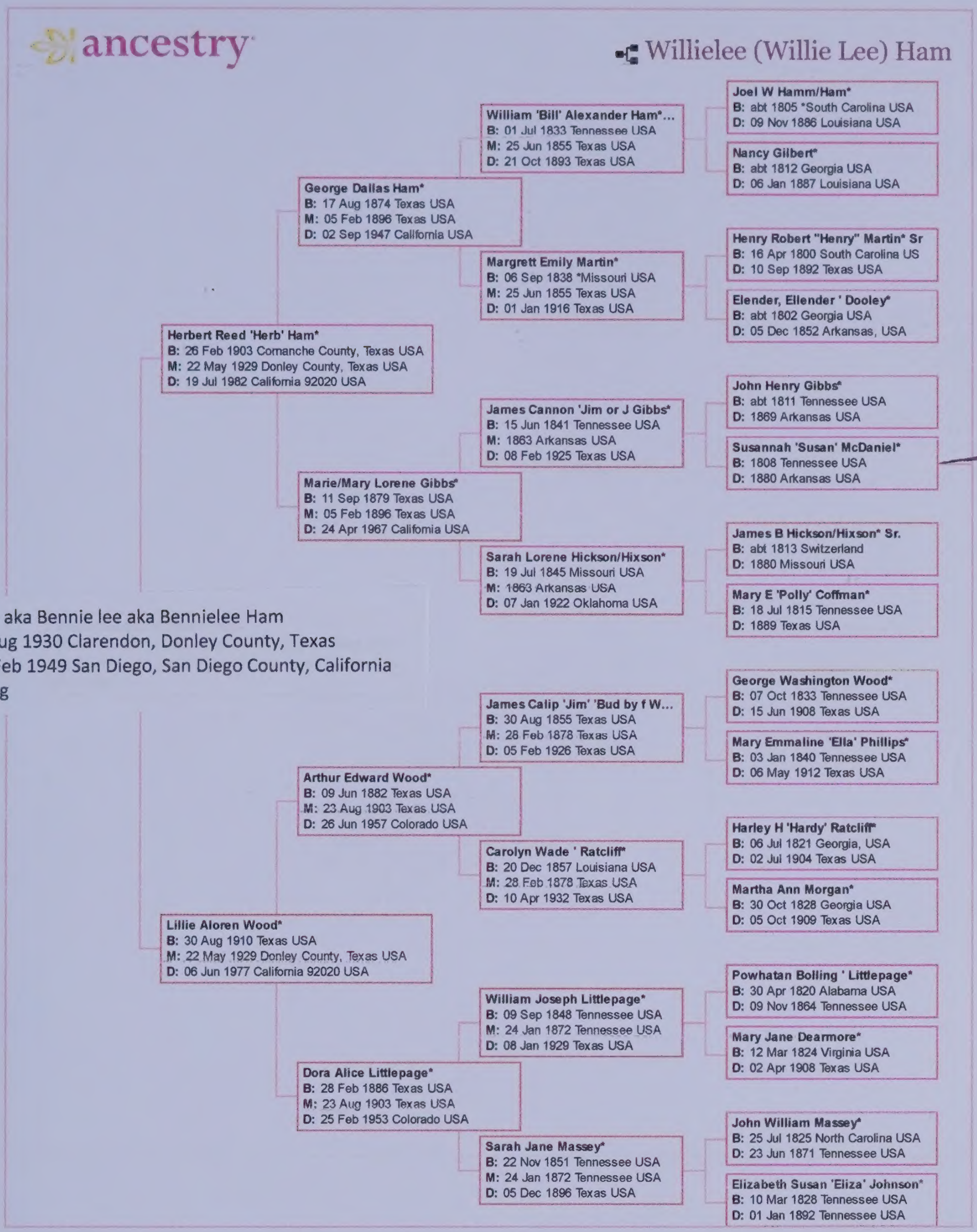
Maria Margaret Bohn/Boham
B: WenstraBe, Rheinband Pfatz
M:
D:

Rachel Sarah Doyle*
B: 1780 Orange County, North Carolina USA
M: 12 Dec 1809 Knox County, Tennessee USA
D: Apr 1847 +Knox County, Tennessee USA

Johan C Graeflain/Graefly/Gr...
B: 1723
M:
D: 1775

Sarah Graflin
B: 03 Nov 1764 Pennsylvania USA
M:
D: 1830 Virginia USA

Eva Walter
B:
M:
D:



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

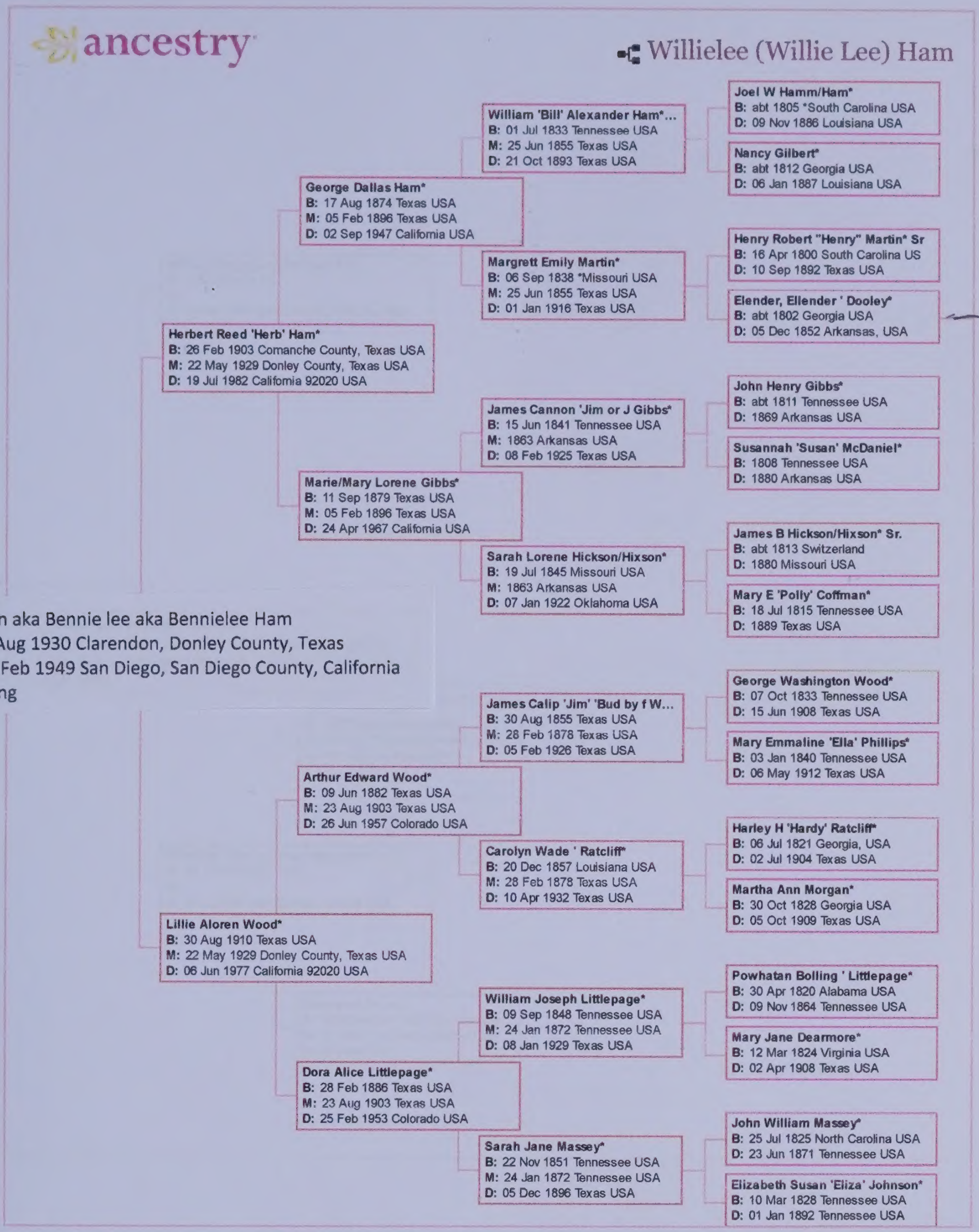
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

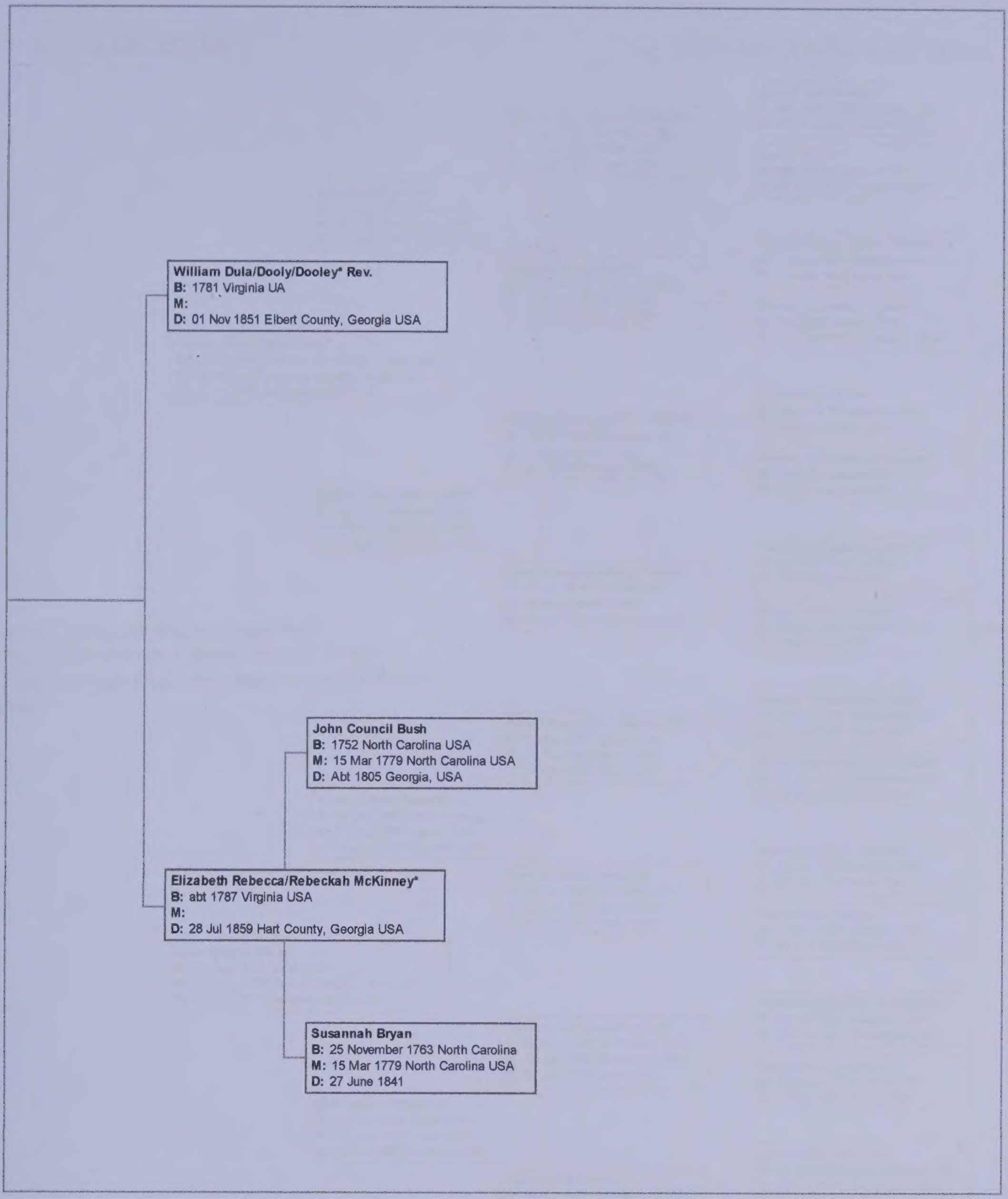
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA

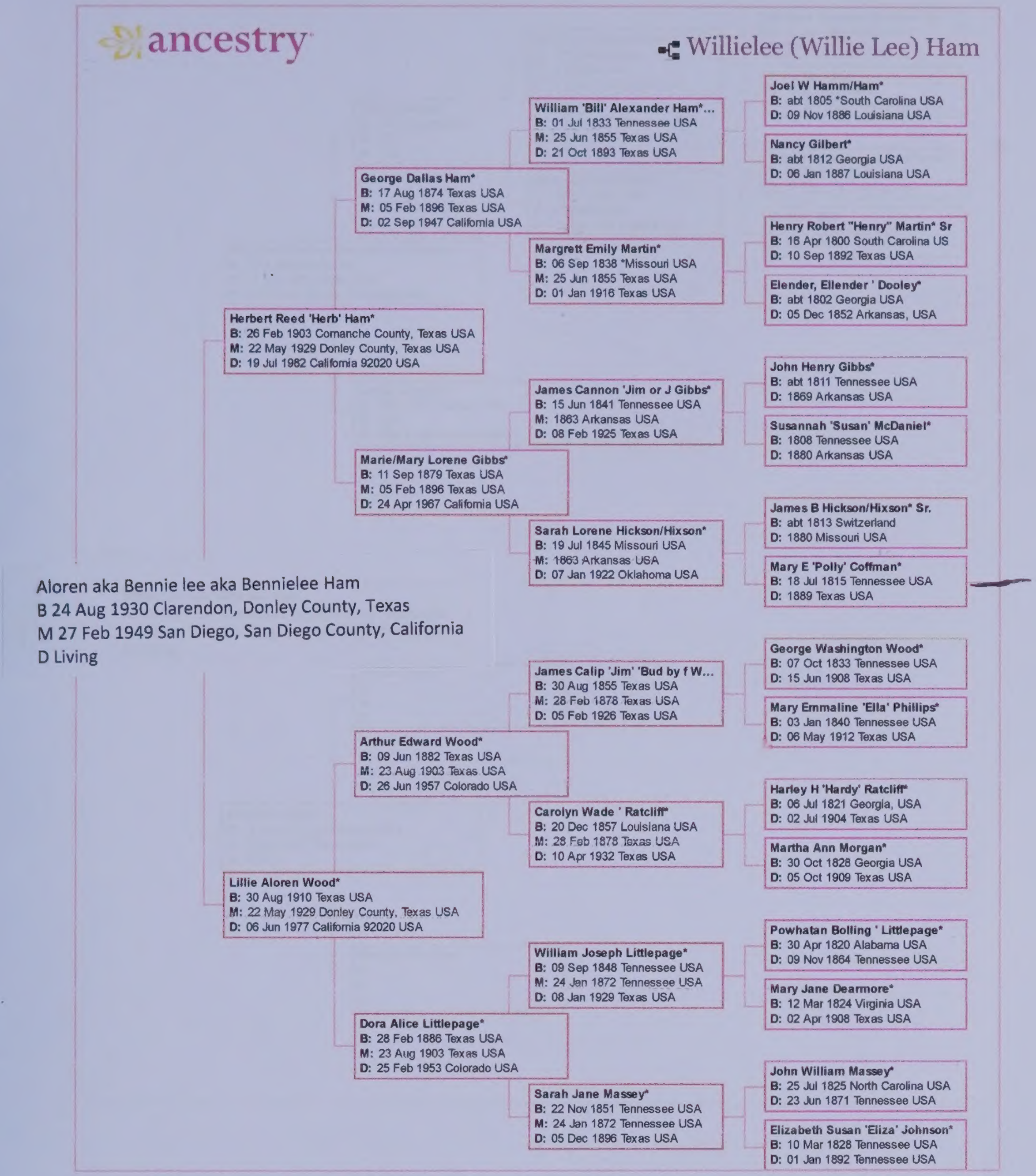


William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.
B: 1781 Virginia UA
M:
D: 01 Nov 1851 Elbert County, Georgia USA

John Council Bush
B: 1752 North Carolina USA
M: 15 Mar 1779 North Carolina USA
D: Abt 1805 Georgia, USA

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinney*
B: abt 1787 Virginia USA
M:
D: 28 Jul 1859 Hart County, Georgia USA

Susannah Bryan
B: 25 November 1763 North Carolina
M: 15 Mar 1779 North Carolina USA
D: 27 June 1841



ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

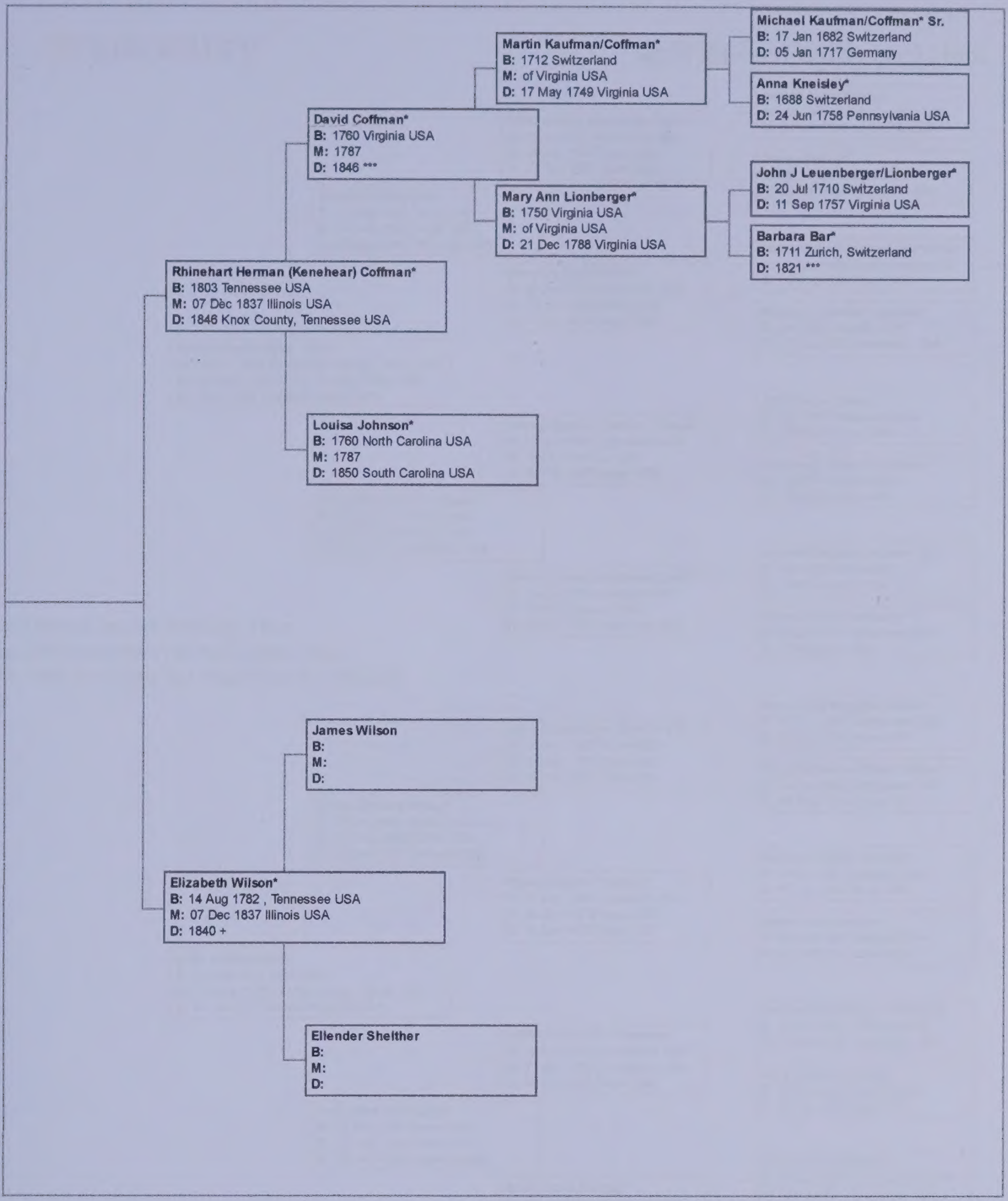
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



Michael Kaufman/Coffman* Sr.
B: 17 Jan 1682 Switzerland
D: 05 Jan 1717 Germany

Martin Kaufman/Coffman*
B: 1712 Switzerland
M: of Virginia USA
D: 17 May 1749 Virginia USA

Anna Kneisley*
B: 1688 Switzerland
D: 24 Jun 1758 Pennsylvania USA

David Coffman*
B: 1760 Virginia USA
M: 1787
D: 1846 ***

John J Leuenberger/Lionberger*
B: 20 Jul 1710 Switzerland
D: 11 Sep 1757 Virginia USA

Mary Ann Lionberger*
B: 1750 Virginia USA
M: of Virginia USA
D: 21 Dec 1788 Virginia USA

Barbara Bar*
B: 1711 Zurich, Switzerland
D: 1821 ***

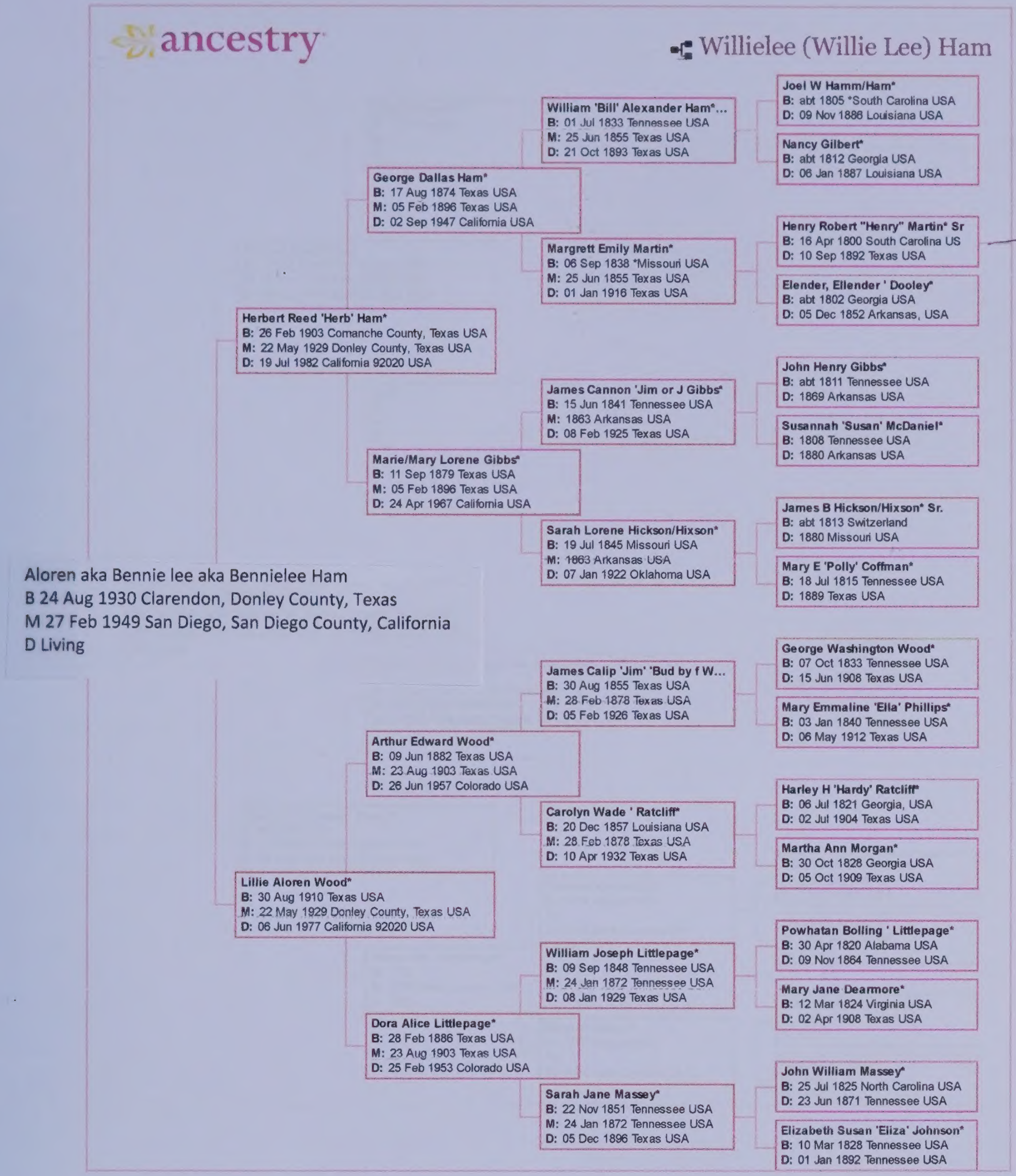
Rhinehart Herman (Kenehear) Coffman*
B: 1803 Tennessee USA
M: 07 Dec 1837 Illinois USA
D: 1846 Knox County, Tennessee USA

Louisa Johnson*
B: 1760 North Carolina USA
M: 1787
D: 1850 South Carolina USA

James Wilson
B:
M:
D:

Elizabeth Wilson*
B: 14 Aug 1782 , Tennessee USA
M: 07 Dec 1837 Illinois USA
D: 1840 +

Ellender Shelther
B:
M:
D:



Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
B: abt 1805 *South Carolina USA
D: 09 Nov 1886 Louisiana USA

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham*...
B: 01 Jul 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 21 Oct 1893 Texas USA

Nancy Gilbert*
B: abt 1812 Georgia USA
D: 06 Jan 1887 Louisiana USA

George Dallas Ham*
B: 17 Aug 1874 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 02 Sep 1947 California USA

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
B: 16 Apr 1800 South Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1892 Texas USA

Margrett Emily Martin*
B: 06 Sep 1838 *Missouri USA
M: 25 Jun 1855 Texas USA
D: 01 Jan 1916 Texas USA

Elender, Ellender ' Dooley*
B: abt 1802 Georgia USA
D: 05 Dec 1852 Arkansas, USA

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Comanche County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020 USA

John Henry Gibbs*
B: abt 1811 Tennessee USA
D: 1869 Arkansas USA

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs*
B: 15 Jun 1841 Tennessee USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 08 Feb 1925 Texas USA

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
B: 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 1880 Arkansas USA

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
B: 11 Sep 1879 Texas USA
M: 05 Feb 1896 Texas USA
D: 24 Apr 1967 California USA

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
B: abt 1813 Switzerland
D: 1880 Missouri USA

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
B: 19 Jul 1845 Missouri USA
M: 1863 Arkansas USA
D: 07 Jan 1922 Oklahoma USA

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
B: 18 Jul 1815 Tennessee USA
D: 1889 Texas USA

Aloren aka Bennie lee aka Bennielee Ham
B 24 Aug 1930 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas
M 27 Feb 1949 San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Living

George Washington Wood*
B: 07 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
D: 15 Jun 1908 Texas USA

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by f W...
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

Arthur Edward Wood*
B: 09 Jun 1882 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff*
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

Martha Ann Morgan*
B: 30 Oct 1828 Georgia USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020 USA

Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepage*
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

William Joseph Littlepage*
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

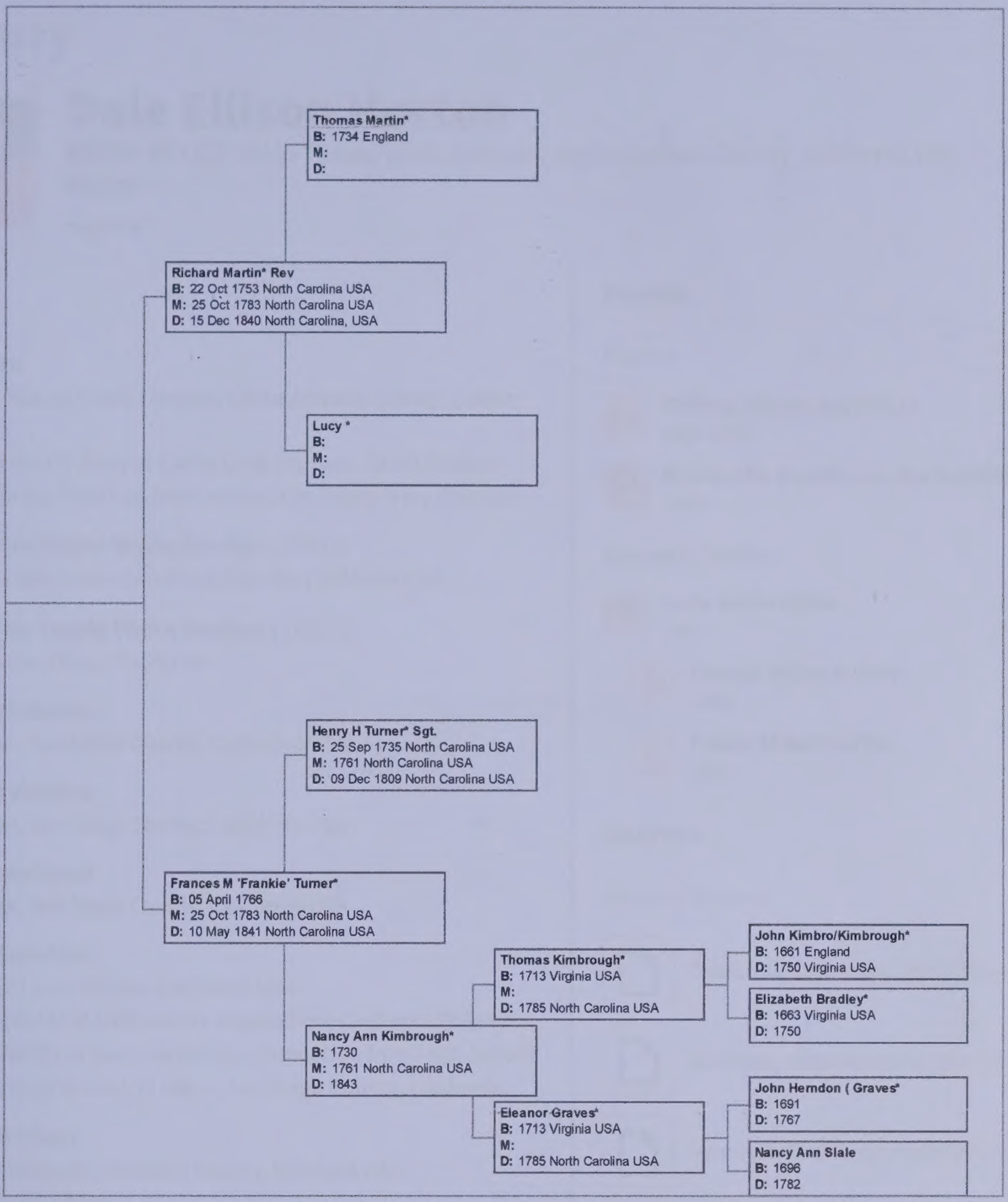
Mary Jane Dearmore*
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

Dora Alice Littlepage*
B: 28 Feb 1886 Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

John William Massey*
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina USA
D: 23 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

Sarah Jane Massey*
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

Elizabeth Susan 'Eliza' Johnson*
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA



Thomas Martin*
B: 1734 England
M:
D:

Richard Martin* Rev
B: 22 Oct 1753 North Carolina USA
M: 25 Oct 1783 North Carolina USA
D: 15 Dec 1840 North Carolina, USA

Lucy *
B:
M:
D:

Henry H Turner* Sgt.
B: 25 Sep 1735 North Carolina USA
M: 1761 North Carolina USA
D: 09 Dec 1809 North Carolina USA

Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*
B: 05 April 1766
M: 25 Oct 1783 North Carolina USA
D: 10 May 1841 North Carolina USA

John Kimbro/Kimbrough*
B: 1661 England
D: 1750 Virginia USA

Thomas Kimbrough*
B: 1713 Virginia USA
M:
D: 1785 North Carolina USA

Elizabeth Bradley*
B: 1663 Virginia USA
D: 1750

Nancy Ann Kimbrough*
B: 1730
M: 1761 North Carolina USA
D: 1843

John Herndon (Graves*
B: 1691
D: 1767

Eleanor Graves*
B: 1713 Virginia USA
M:
D: 1785 North Carolina USA

Nancy Ann Slale
B: 1696
D: 1782

ancestry

Dale Ellison Horton

BIRTH 08 OCT 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA
DEATH *
nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA
Father was in the US Army at Camp Cook Lampox, Santa Barbara County, California. Dale was born at the Camp Cook Army Hospital.

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sep 1952 • San Diego, California

Age 16 — **Residence**
1967 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1969 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Education**
Jun 1974 • San Luios Obispo, California USA
Receivced Bachelor of Architecture degree from California Polytechnic State University at San Luis Obispo. (Gradution from High School - Granite Hills High School, El Cajon, San Diego County, California.

Age 33 — **Marriage**
30 Mar 1985 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Jody Marie Miller
(1957–)

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Forrest Miller Horton** (1986–)
18 Mar 1986 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Frazer Miller Horton** (1988–)
11 Mar 1988 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1993 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
1--- 3713 Creekwood Rd., Missoula, Montana 59802-3077 (1903), 901 Lolo Street, Missoula, Montana 59002-3555 ((1983, 2115 Daioson Street, Anchorage, Alaska 90503-1859

Age 66 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Spouse & Children

Jody Marie Miller
1957–

Forrest Miller Horton
1986–

Frazer Miller Horton
1988–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- OneWorldTree
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Death
*

Occupation
*Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
Architect, Landscape Architect and an Energy Consultant.

Residence
Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks
- U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

Dale Ellison Horton

BIRTH 08 OCT 1951 • Camp Cook, Santa Barbara County, California USA
DEATH Living
nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
08 Oct 1951 • Camp Cook, Santa Barbara County, California USA
Camp Cook Army Hospital

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Birth of Sister Gayle Wynn Horton (1952–)
28 Sep 1952 • San Diego, California

Age 16 — **Residence**
1967 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1969 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Education**
Jun 1974 • San Luios Obispo, California USA
Receivced Bachelor of Architecture degree from California Polytechnic State University at San Luis Obispo. (Gradution from High School - Granite Hills High School, El Cajon, San Diego County, California.

Age 33 — **Marriage**
30 Mar 1985 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Jody Marie Miller
(1957–)

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Forrest Miller Horton** (1986–)
18 Mar 1986 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Frazer Miller Horton** (1988–)
11 Mar 1988 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1993 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
1--- 3713 Creekwood Rd., Missoula, Montana 59802-3077 (1903), 901 Lolo Street, Missoula, Montana 59002-3555 ((1983, 2115 Daioson Street, Anchorage, Alaska 90503-1859

Age 66 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

Occupation
An Architect and Landscape Architect and an Energy Consultant.

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Spouse & Children

Jody Marie Miller
1957–

Forrest Miller Horton
1986–

Frazer Miller Horton
1988–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919

- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- OneWorldTree
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Residence
Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

Jody Marie Miller

BIRTH 10 AUG 1957 • Minnespolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
DEATH *
wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
10 Aug 1957 • Minnespolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
File 1957-MN-004671

Age 16 — **Residence**
1973 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
Hellgate High School 1973, Missoula, Montana

Age 27 — **Marriage**
30 Mar 1985 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
Dale Ellison Horton
(1951–)

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Forrest Miller Horton** (1986–)
18 Mar 1986 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Frazer Miller Horton** (1988–)
11 Mar 1988 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA

Age 36 — **Death of Mother Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
15 Dec 1993 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 36 — **Residence**
1993 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
3713 Creekwood Rd., Missoila, Montqana 59802-3077 (1993) Age: 36

Age 38 — **Residence**
1995 • Missoula, Missoula County, Montana USA
2221 E Foothills Drive, Missoula, 59803-2606 (1995)

Death
*

Occupation
Lawyer

Family

Parents

Earl John Miller
1923–

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Spouse & Children

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

- **Forrest Miller Horton**
  1986–
- **Frazer Miller Horton**
  1988–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919
- Montana, Birth Records, 1897-1919
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. School Yearbooks

ancestry

Earl John Miller

BIRTH 21 FEB 1923 • Deephaven, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
DEATH *
father-in-law of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
21 Feb 1923 • Deephaven, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
As an adult was about 5'6" and weight was around 158 lbs. He had Brown hair and Brown eyes with a Freckled complexion. He had a tattoo on his left fore arm.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Cecil Miller** (1925–)
abt 1925 • USA**

Age 7 — **Residence**
1930 • Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 19 — **Residence**
1942 • Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Relation to Head: Self

Age 25 — **Marriage**
07 Aug 1948 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
(1926–1993)

Age 30 — **Death of Father Benjamin 'Ben' Francis Miller** (1879–1953)
04 Apr 1953 • ***Hopkins, Hennepia County, Minnesota USA

Age 30 — **Death of Father Benjamin 'Ben' Francis Miller** (1879–1953)
04 Apr 1953 • *Hopkins, Hennepia County, Minnesota USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Jody Marie Miller** (1957–)
10 Aug 1957 • Minnespolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 58 — **Death of Mother Cecilia "Celia" Anna Thul** (1894–1981)
24 Dec 1981 • Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 64 — **Death of Sister Caroline Mary Miller** (1920–1987)
08 Mar 1987 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA,

Age 70 — **Death of Wife Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
15 Dec 1993 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 70 — **Residence**
1993 • Minnetonka, Minnesoto USA

Family

Parents

Benjamin 'Ben' Francis Miller
1879–1953

Cecilia "Celia" Anna Thul
1894–1981

Spouse & Children

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Jody Marie Miller
1957–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- OneWorldTree
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Social Security Death Index
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2006

Age 70 — **Residence**
1993 • Minnetonka, MN

Death
*

Social Security Number
476-26-4326

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

William John Koch

BIRTH 18 JUL 1897 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
DEATH 1962 • *
maternal grandfather of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
18 Jul 1897 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 27 — **Marriage**
22 Oct 1924 • Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
Lucy Katherine Thomas
(1897–1989)

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
03 Oct 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
1942 • Independence, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Relation to Head: Self

Age 65 — **Death**
1962 • *

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Lucy Katherine Thomas
1897–1989

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Lucy Katherine Thomas

BIRTH 25 SEP 1897 • Minnesota, USA
DEATH 09 DEC 1989 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
maternal grandmother of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
25 Sep 1897 • Minnesota, USA

Age 3 — **Residence**
1900 • Medina, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Age 27 — **Marriage**
22 Oct 1924 • Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
William John Koch
(1897–1962)

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
03 Oct 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 56 — **Death of Mother Mary Schwalen** (1870–1953)
1953 • *Minnesota USA

Age 65 — **Death of Husband William John Koch** (1897–1962)
1962 • *

Age 92 — **Death**
09 Dec 1989 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Family

Parents

Charles 'Charlie' Thomas
1857–

Mary Schwalen
1870–1953

Spouse & Children

William John Koch
1897–1962

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1900 United States Federal Census

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch

BIRTH 03 OCT 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
DEATH 15 DEC 1993 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
mother-in-law of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
03 Oct 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 4 — **Residence**
1930 • Independence, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 9 — **Residence**
1935-1993 • Hopkins, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 13 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • Independence, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Age: 13; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 21 — **Marriage**
07 Aug 1948 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Earl John Miller
(1923–)

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Jody Marie Miller** (1957–)
10 Aug 1957 • Minnespolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 36 — **Death of Father William John Koch** (1897–1962)
1962 • *

Age 63 — **Death of Mother Lucy Katherine Thomas** (1897–1989)
09 Dec 1989 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1992 • Minnetonka, MN

Age 66 — **Residence**
1992 • Minnetonka, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
17048 Patricia Lane, Minnetonka, Hennepin County, Minnesota

Residence
1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 • Grand Rapids, Minnesota

Age 67 — **Death**
15 Dec 1993 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Died at the age 67. Certificate #033678. Record #2485378

Age 67 — **Burial**
15 Dec 1993 • *Shorewood, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Buried at the Resurrection, Shorewood, Hennepin County, Minnesota. Find a Memorial #30423953.

Family

Parents

William John Koch
1897–1962

Lucy Katherine Thomas
1897–1989

Spouse & Children

Earl John Miller
1923–

Jody Marie Miller
1957–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Minnesota Birth Index, 1935-2002

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

OneWorldTree

Social Security Death Index

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Social Security Number
476 26 4326 Minnesota Before 1951

- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
- Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index
- Web: Minnesota, Birth Index, 1900-1934
- Web: Minnesota, Find A Grave Index, 1849-2011
- WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

Other Sources

- Findagrave
- Findagrave

ancestry

William John Koch

BIRTH 18 JUL 1897 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
DEATH 1962 • *
maternal grandfather of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
18 Jul 1897 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 27 — **Marriage**
22 Oct 1924 • Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
Lucy Katherine Thomas
(1897–1989)

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
03 Oct 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
1942 • Independence, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Relation to Head: Self

Age 65 — **Death**
1962 • *

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Lucy Katherine Thomas
1897–1989

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Lucy Katherine Thomas

BIRTH 25 SEP 1897 • Minnesota, USA
DEATH 09 DEC 1989 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
maternal grandmother of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
25 Sep 1897 • Minnesota, USA

Age 3 — **Residence**
1900 • Medina, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Age 27 — **Marriage**
22 Oct 1924 • Hennepin County, Minnesota, USA
William John Koch
(1897–1962)

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch** (1926–1993)
03 Oct 1926 • Maple Plain, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 56 — **Death of Mother Mary Schwalen** (1870–1953)
1953 • *Minnesota USA

Age 65 — **Death of Husband William John Koch** (1897–1962)
1962 • *

Age 92 — **Death**
09 Dec 1989 • *Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Family

Parents

Charles 'Charlie' Thomas
1857–

Mary Schwalen
1870–1953

Spouse & Children

William John Koch
1897–1962

Delrose Barbara 'Rose' Koch
1926–1993

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1900 United States Federal Census

Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Charles 'Charlie' Thomas

BIRTH FEB 1857 • Germany
DEATH Unknown
great-grandfather of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
Feb 1857 • Germany

Age 25 — **Arrival**
1882

Age 37 — **Marriage**
28 Jan 1895 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Mary Schwalen
(1870–1953)

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Jacob Thomas** (1895–)
May 1895 • Minnesota, USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Katherine Thomas** (1897–1989)
25 Sep 1897 • Minnesota, USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1900 • Medina, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Age 96 — **Death of Wife Mary Schwalen** (1870–1953)
1953 • *Minnesota USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary Schwalen
1870–1953

Jacob Thomas
1895–

Lucy Katherine Thomas
1897–1989

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1900 United States Federal Census

WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Mary Schwalen

BIRTH APR 1870 • Minnesota USA
DEATH 1953 • *Minnesota USA
great-grandmother of wife of nephew

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
Apr 1870 • Minnesota USA

Age 5 — **Residence**
01 May 1875 • Medina, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Age 24 — **Marriage**
28 Jan 1895 • Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Charles 'Charlie' Thomas
(1857–)

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Jacob Thomas** (1895–)
May 1895 • Minnesota, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Lucy Katherine Thomas** (1897–1989)
25 Sep 1897 • Minnesota, USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
1900 • Medina, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

Age 83 — **Death**
1953 • *Minnesota USA

Burial
Loretto, Hennepin County, Minnesota USA

Family

Parents

Maggie Scwhalen
1842–

Spouse & Children

Charles 'Charlie' Thomas
1857–

- **Jacob Thomas**
  1895–
- **Lucy Katherine Thomas**
  1897–1989

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1900 United States Federal Census
- Minnesota Territorial and State Censuses, 1849-1905
- Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- WEB: Minnesota, Marriages from the Minnesota Official Marriage System, 1850-2019

ancestry

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham

BIRTH 24 AUG 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
DEATH Living
sister

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Delivered by Midwife, Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood at grandmother's home. Bennielee was born on a Sunday at 1:25PM and weighing 6 pounds. Name at birth was Aloren later changed to Bennie Lee and then Bennielee.

Residence
1930 to 1949 • From Texas to California
Lived #1-Clarendon, TX- In California - 2-14th St, Nat'l City 3 & 4-Rental & Turkey Ranch, Johnstown 1932-1938 5-House Dad worked on, El Cajon 6-Two rentals 7-140 38th St, San Diego 8-1082 Magnolia Ave, El Cajon 9-4104 Broadway, San Diego.

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
1932-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Dad built home & raised Turkeys, He grew watermelons & a few other crops to sell. On a large trellis his tasty grapes grew. We lived here through the depression years, so life was hard.

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1440 38th Street, San Diego, California., Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Between the Ranch & 38th Street. Lived at 3040 Main Street for four months.

Age 16 — **Residence**
1946-1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego High School; PLus learning enjoyed girls group "The Sergeanettes." Pom Pom girls, flag twirlers, baton twirlers, acrobats Drum Corp. Fantastic group. Performances at parades, football games etc. Bennie was Captain of Pom Pom girls senor year.

Family

Parents

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Spouse & Children

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
- Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932
- U.S. City Directories (Beta)
- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Age 18 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
(1928–2018)

Age 19 — **Residence**
1949 to 2020 • Cities in California & Montana USA
Homes after marriage. #1-Apt. in San Diego, 2-Trailer/Trailer Park, Lompoc, 3-5001 Raymond Pl, San Diego 369El Monte, El Cajon 4-1920 Naranca Ave, El Cajon 5- 420 Gold Creek Rd (Same home different street 405 Haven Rd) & 6-237 Antigone, Hamilton, MT

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • Camp Cook, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Husband Clifford Horton worked as a salesman for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company in El Cajon,

Age 46 — **Death of Mother Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1920 Naranca Ave., El Cajon, California. 714-444-6324

Age 51 — **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age 63 — **Residence**
1993/2014 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
405 Haven Lane, Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA Phone.-406-363-4756. Moved year 2013 to 237 Antigone Drive, Hamilton, Montana. 59840-3436 same Phone Number 406-363-4756

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
17 Dec 1998 • Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

Age 70 — **Volunteer Work**
in the 2000's • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
Volunteer Work

Age 87 — **Death of Husband Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

Web Links

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999 for Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1265/images/43134_b187846-00048

Occupation

San Diego County, California USA

Babysitting. Sales clerk at S.H. (Samuel Henry Kress) Kress 5&10 Cent Store. Receptionist for Ham Brothers Construction Company, El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

ancestry

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham

BIRTH 24 AUG 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
DEATH Living
sister

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Delivered by Midwife, Grandmother Dora Alice (Littlepage) Wood at grandmother's home. Bennielee was born on a Sunday at 1:25PM and weighing 6 pounds. Name at birth was Aloren later changed to Bennie Lee and then Bennielee.

Residence
1930 to 1949 • From Texas to California
Lived #1-Clarendon, TX- In California - 2-14th St, Nat'l City 3 & 4-Rental & Turkey Ranch, Johnstown 1932-1938 5-House Dad worked on, El Cajon 6-Two rentals 7-140 38th St, San Diego 8-1082 Magnolia Ave, El Cajon 9-4104 Broadway, San Diego.

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
1932-1938 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Dad built home & raised Turkeys, He grew watermelons & a few other crops to sell. On a large trellis his tasty grapes grew. We lived here through the depression years, so life was hard.

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1440 38th Street, San Diego, California., Age: 9; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter. Between the Ranch & 38th Street. Lived at 3040 Main Street for four months.

Age 16 — **Residence**
1946-1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego High School; PLus learning enjoyed girls group "The Sergeanettes." Pom Pom girls, flag twirlers, baton twirlers, acrobats Drum Corp. Fantastic group. Performances at parades, football games etc. Bennie was Captain of Pom Pom girls senor year.

Family

Parents

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Spouse & Children

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
1928–2018

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959
- Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current
- Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997
- Texas, Birth Certificates, 1903-1932
- U.S. City Directories (Beta)
- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Age 18 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.
(1928–2018)

Age 19 — **Residence**
1949 to 2020 • Cities in California & Montana USA
Homes after marriage. #1-Apt. in San Diego, 2-Trailer/Trailer Park, Lompoc, 3-5001 Raymond Pl, San Diego 369El Monte, El Cajon 4-1920 Naranca Ave, El Cajon 5- 420 Gold Creek Rd (Same home different street 405 Haven Rd) & 6-237 Antigone, Hamilton, MT

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • Camp Cook, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Husband Clifford Horton worked as a salesman for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company in El Cajon,

Age 46 — **Death of Mother Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1920 Naranca Ave., El Cajon, California. 714-444-6324

Age 51 — **Death of Father Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA

Age 63 — **Residence**
1993/2014 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
405 Haven Lane, Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA Phone.-406-363-4756. Moved year 2013 to 237 Antigone Drive, Hamilton, Montana. 59840-3436 same Phone Number 406-363-4756

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
17 Dec 1998 • Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

Age 70 — **Volunteer Work**
in the 2000's • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
Volunteer Work

Age 87 — **Death of Husband Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.** (1928–2018)
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. School Yearbooks

U.S. School Yearbooks

Web Links

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1999 for Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1265/images/43134_b187846-00048

Occupation
San Diego County, California USA
Babysitting. Sales clerk at S.H. (Samuel Henry Kress) Kress 5&10 Cent Store. Receptionist for Ham Brothers Construction Company, El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

ancestry

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.

BIRTH 12 OCT 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA
DEATH 05 JAN 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
brother-in-law

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
12 Oct 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
1930 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Father was a Laborer on a farm

Age 7 — **Residence**
1935 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 11 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Cliff was living with his father Clifford born in & his mother Odessa. His was a tracker diver at a Citrus Ranch. Bother parents had an eighth grade education. Cliff was 11 years old & in the 5th grade.

Age 20 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
(1930–)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 31 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1970 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1974 • San Diego, San Diego, California USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1978 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.
1906–1980

Odessa Olive Lemons
1909–1983

Spouse & Children

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

OneWorldTree

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

Age 51 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.** (1906–1980)
16 Jan 1980 • San Diego, San Diego County, California 92126 USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
02 Oct 1983 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • Escondido, , California, USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • SAN DIEGO, California

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • SAN DIEGO, California

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
Oct 1983 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
Oct 1983 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America

Age 65 — **Residence**
1993 to 2010 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
420 Gold Creek Loop address changed to 405 Haven Lane

Age 89 — **Death**
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Passed away at Marcus Daly Memorial Hospital,1200 Westwood Drive, Hamilton, Montana 59840 (406) 363-2011, on Friday at 7:00AM. He passed away from Pneumonia complicate by a lung disease.

Burial
12 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Service-Daly Leach Memorial Chapel, 1010 West Main St., Hamilton, Ravalli Co, MT. Pastor Jon Montana, Musician; Steve Winkler Music "What a Friend We Have In Jesus", "Blessed Assurance" "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Congregational Hymn" The Old Cross"

Military
Served two tours in the Army including 18 months with the occupational forces in South Korea. The Korean War 25 June 1950 to 27 July 1953. Fighting took place in Korea.

Occupation
Salesman and later Manager for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company San Diego, California. Retired. Hammond Machinery was in business since 1953 in San Diego, CA still in business 2017. In his youth he worked with father in a Citrus Orchard in Escondido, CA.

Residence
Hamilton

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

ancestry

Clifford Ellison Horton Jr.

BIRTH 12 OCT 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA
DEATH 05 JAN 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
brother-in-law

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
12 Oct 1928 • Esconidido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 2 — **Residence**
1930 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son Father was a Laborer on a farm

Age 7 — **Residence**
1935 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA

Age 11 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • Escondido, San Diego County, California USA
Cliff was living with his father Clifford born in & his mother Odessa. His was a tracker diver at a Citrus Ranch. Bother parents had an eighth grade education. Cliff was 11 years old & in the 5th grade.

Age 20 — **Marriage**
27 Feb 1949 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Bennielee married Cliff at the Wedding Bell Chapel, San Diego, California on a Sunday afternoon.

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
(1930–)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton** (1950–)
30 Aug 1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 22 — **Birth of Son Dale Ellison Horton** (1951–)
08 Oct 1951 • *Camp Cook, Lompox, Santa Barbara County, California USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Gayle Wynn Horton** (1952–)
28 Sept 1952 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 31 — **Residence**
1959 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 42 — **Residence**
1970 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 43 — **Residence**
1971 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
1974 • San Diego, San Diego, California USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1978 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Family

Parents

Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.
1906–1980

Odessa Olive Lemons
1909–1983

Spouse & Children

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Debra Lynn (Debbie) Horton
1950–

Dale Ellison Horton
1951–

Gayle Wynn Horton
1952–

Sources

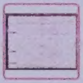
Ancestry Sources

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Birth Index, 1905-1995

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959



Montana, Marriage Records, 1943-1986

Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

OneWorldTree

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

Age 51 — **Death of Father Clifford Ellison Horton Sr.** (1906–1980)
16 Jan 1980 • San Diego, San Diego County, California 92126 USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
02 Oct 1983 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • Escondido, , California, USA

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • SAN DIEGO, California

Age 54 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
2 Oct 1983 • SAN DIEGO, California

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
Oct 1983 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America

Age 55 — **Death of Mother Odessa Olive Lemons** (1909–1983)
Oct 1983 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States of America

Age 65 — **Residence**
1993 to 2010 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
420 Gold Creek Loop address changed to 405 Haven Lane

Age 89 — **Death**
05 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Passed away at Marcus Daly Memorial Hospital,1200 Westwood Drive, Hamilton, Montana 59840 (406) 363-2011, on Friday at 7:00AM. He passed away from Pneumonia complicate by a lung disease.

Burial
12 Jan 2018 • Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana USA
Service-Daly Leach Memorial Chapel, 1010 West Main St., Hamilton, Ravalli Co, MT. Pastor Jon Montana, Musician; Steve Winkler Music "What a Friend We Have In Jesus", "Blessed Assurance" "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms". Congregational Hymn" The Old Cross"

Military
Served two tours in the Army including 18 months with the occupational forces in South Korea. The Korean War 25 June 1950 to 27 July 1953. Fighting took place in Korea.

Occupation
Salesman and later Manager for Hammond Machinery & Supply Company San Diego, California. Retired. Hammond Machinery was in business since 1953 in San Diego, CA still in business 2017. In his youth he worked with father in a Citrus Orchard in Escondido, CA.

Residence
Hamilton

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

ancestry

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

BIRTH 26 FEB 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 19 JUL 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
father

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born at home at (The Home place) on a Thursday 9:00PM

Occupation
1903 - 1981 • Colorado, Texas and California
Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Sister Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 15 — **Death of Brother Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 16 — **Birth of Sister Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Spouse & Children

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**
22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Lillie Aloren Wood*
(1910–1977)

Age 27 — **Residence**
22 Apr 1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders. Herbert told his daughter he was mostly a mechanic.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham** (1930–)
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Residence**
Nov 1932 • lived in San Diego County 47 years.
Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.

Age 31 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register ----- Lakeside Precinct No. I (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt I, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
1935 • Rural El Cajon (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Rt. 2, El Cajon (Johnstown,) California. Owned and operated a Turkey Ranch.

1930 United States Federal Census
1930 United States Federal Census
1940 United States Federal Census
Ancestry World Tree
Ancestry World Tree
California Death Index, 1940-1997
California Death Index, 1940-1997
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Social Security Death Index

Age 33 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Herbert Ham, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego Co., California, farmer & democrat. Ham, Lillie, Housewife & Democrat. Children Bennielee, Willielee & Don. Sold Ranch same year for $10.00 the cause Great Depression.

Age 36 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
3080 Main Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Lillie was a homemaker and Herb was a rancher. Youngest daughter Maryalice was born in April this year on her brother Donald's birthday 19 April 1938. Don was 3 years old.

Age 37 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was consided Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1940 - 1947 US WWII Draft Cards. Herb was a man 5' 8" tall with Blue eyes and brown Hair.

Age 39 — **Residence**
Dec 1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.

Age 39 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat. Moved from here to 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California.

Age 41 — **Residence**
1944 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register --------- Precinct 303 ---------- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Social Security Death Index

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Age 42 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 44 — **Death of Father George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.

Age 45 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 47 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 51 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 57 — **Residence**
1960 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Age 60 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 61 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
Bowling's Trailer Park, 610 S Anza, El Cajon, California. Both Retired.

Age 64 — **Death of Mother Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
24 Apr 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 65 — **Death of Sister Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
29 Aug 1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
670 S Anza, Space 4, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Age 74 — **Death of Wife Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

Age 77 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1285 E Washington, Space 27, El Cajon, California 92020.
714-444-5428.

Age 79 — **Death**
19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

Burial
23 Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

Social Security Number
548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

ancestry

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*

BIRTH 26 FEB 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 19 JUL 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
father

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born at home at (The Home place) on a Thursday 9:00PM

Occupation
1903 - 1981 • Colorado, Texas and California
Assistant baker, a roustabout, farmer, cowboy, car mechanic, carpenter, plumber, electrician, under ground construction. 1942 to 1946 Ryan Aircraft Company. Founder of Ham Construction Company --name changed to Ham Brothers Construction Company. Retired.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Herbert age 7 lived with father George D 36, managing a general farm, mother Mary L 29, siblings Alma L 13, Woodford 11, Margaret 9, Fred 5, Irma L 3/12 (Erma Lynn), Ruth 3/12 (this is Freida.) All born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Sister Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 15 — **Death of Brother Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 16 — **Birth of Sister Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Spouse & Children

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

Age 16 — **Residence**

22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA

Herbert 16 was living with father George D 45 a laborer on farm, Mother Mary 41, and Siblings Fred 14, Erma Lynn 11, Freda 9, Ruth Fern 7, Christine 4 5/12, Willard 2 8/12 and Mildred 2/12.

Age 19 — **Birth of Brother George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)

12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 26 — **Marriage**

22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Lillie Aloren Wood*

(1910–1977)

Age 27 — **Residence**

22 Apr 1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA

Herbert age 26 worked as "Roustabout" at oil field at Ocean Beach, California. In same household was his wife Lillie age 20 both from Texas and they had 7 Boarders. Herbert told his daughter he was mostly a mechanic.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham** (1930–)

24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)

19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Residence**

Nov 1932 • lived in San Diego County 47 years.

Herbert and family arrived in National City, San Diego County, California from Clarendon, Donley County, Texas living the rest of his life in the San Diego County (50 years.) Arrived November 1932 and passed away 1982.

Age 31 — **Residence**

1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Index to Great Register ----- Lakeside Precinct No. I (Moved in 08 Mar 1933) - Ham, Lillie & Herbert, Rt I, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Was a Farmer raised grapes, watermelons, tomatos and chickens and later turkeys, and he was a Democrat.

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)

19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 32 — **Residence**

1935 • Rural El Cajon (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA

Rt. 2, El Cajon (Johnstown,) California. Owned and operated a Turkey Ranch.

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Ancestry World Tree

Ancestry World Tree

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Social Security Death Index

Social Security Death Index

Age 33 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Lakeside Precinct (lived in a place called Johnstown.) - Ham, Herbert, Route 2, El Cajon, San Diego County, California, was a farmer. (turkey rancher.) He was a Democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register. Lakeview Precinct. Herbert Ham, Rt 2, El Cajon, San Diego Co., California, farmer & democrat. Ham, Lillie, Housewife & Democrat. Children Bennielee, Willielee & Don. Sold Ranch same year for $10.00 the cause Great Depression.

Age 36 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
3080 Main Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Lillie was a homemaker and Herb was a rancher. Youngest daughter Maryalice was born in April this year on her brother Donald's birthday 19 April 1938. Don was 3 years old.

Age 37 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1440 South 38th Street, San Diego, San Diego County, California. At the time it was consided Rural San Diego. Household -- Herbert, Lillie, Bennie Lee, Willie Lee, Donald Lou & Mary Alice.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
1940 - 1947 US WWII Draft Cards. Herb was a man 5' 8" tall with Blue eyes and brown Hair.

Age 39 — **Residence**
Dec 1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Herb & Lillie Ham bought an unfinished house, framed, wrapped in tar paper, roofed & had sub flooring, at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California. Moving day it was raining so hard, Herb said with a grin, "it was raining dogs & cats" the rain was so heavy.

Age 39 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voters Registrations, 1900-1968 -- Meridian Prcinct #5 Ham, Herbert, 1060 South Magnolia RFD I Box 76, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Laborer and Democrat. Moved from here to 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California.

Age 41 — **Residence**
1944 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register --------- Precinct 303 ---------- Ham, Herbert, 4104 Broadway, San Diego, California Worked for a Aircraft Plant, was a democrat. Wife Ham, Mrs. Lillie.

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Age 42 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 44 — **Death of Father George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
City Directory > 463. Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A.) Lived at 4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Herbert gave his occupation as a plumber.

Age 45 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 47 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 51 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Age 57 — **Residence**
1960 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Building Contractors - Business address - Herbert R. and Willard Ham, 510 East Lexington Avenue, El Cajon, California and 416 South Anza, El Cajon, California.

Age 60 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 61 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA
Bowling's Trailer Park, 610 S Anza, El Cajon, California. Both Retired.

Age 64 — **Death of Mother Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
24 Apr 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 65 — **Death of Sister Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
29 Aug 1968 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
670 S Anza, Space 4, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Age 74 — **Death of Wife Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
06 Jun 1977 • +El Cajon, San Diego, California 92020 USA

Age 77 — **Residence**
1980 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1285 E Washington, Space 27, El Cajon, California 92020.
714-444-5428.

Age 79 — **Death**
19 Jul 1982 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California 92020 USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death "Emphysema."

Burial
23 Jul 1982 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Buried at Greenwood Memorial Park, I-805 & Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California

Social Security Number
548-14-5304 Issued in California Before 1951

ancestry

George Dallas Ham*

BIRTH 17 AUG 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 02 SEP 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born on a Monday George & his siblings were born & grew up along side the Sweetwater Creek in a log cabin lovingly called "The Homestead" the family farm/ranch located about nine miles from downtown Comanche, Texas.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Residence**
10 Jun 1880 • Log Cabin Called (The Homestead). Sweetwater District, Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
George age 6 born 1874 in Texas lived with father William A. Sr. a farmer/Rancher born 1833 in Tennessee, Margret 1836 Missouri, siblings John D 1857, William A Jr. 1863, Joell 1866, Martha 1869, Thomas 1871, Luther 1877. All born Texas.

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Death of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 17 — **Death of Sister Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 19 — **Death of Father William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 21 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
(1879–1967)

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

Margrett Emily Martin*
1838–1916

Spouse & Children

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Name spelled wrong (not Georged D but George D Ham.) In 1900 George born Aug 1884, a farmer was married To Mary Lorene Gibbs born Sep 1879 & children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford Sept 1897. All born Texas. (birth year & age sometimes wrong in census reports.

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
George D 36-1874, a manager on farm, married 15 years to Mary L 29-1881. Mary had seven children with seven living - Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1901, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 7-1905, Irma L 1 3/12, Ruth 3/12 (This is Feida) All born Texas.

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
01 Jan 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 43 — **Military**
1917 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA (DID NOT SERVE)
World War I Draft Card. Serial #234. George born 15 Aug 1873 in Comanche Co, Texas. A farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (name in his handwriting) Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. A mild man 5' 81/2" high, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 43 — **Residence**
1917-1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George born 15 Aug 1873, Texas. a farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (her name in his hand writing.) Living in Asher, Pottawatomie County, Texas. A man 5' 8 1/2" tall, medium build, gray eyes & brown hair.

Age 43 — **Death of Brother Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
26 Jan 1918 • +Harris County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
02 Sep 1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George Dallas Ham born 17 Aug 1873 in Texas. Lived in Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma short time as a Weight Master with wife "Mollie" (Mary) (Mollie was written in George's own hand writing)

Age 44 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
11 Nov 1919 • Burkburnett, Witchita County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
George D Ham 45-1845 was a farm laborer lived with wife Mary 41-1879 and children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11 1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta Fern 7-1913. Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918, Myrian (Mildred) 0-1920. All born Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 54 — **Death of Brother John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
18 Jun 1929 • +De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
George Ham age 55 in 1875 a farmer (said to have a green thumb) lived with wife Mary L 50-1880, & children Ruth F 17-1813, Christine 14-1916, Willard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920, George Jr 08-1922. All born in Texas except George Jr & Willard born in Colorado

Age 58 — **Death of Brother William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
06 Sep 1932 • +Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
Nov 1932 • Texas to California
George Ham & family in their Dodge & Herbert Ham in his

Age 58 — **Death of Sister Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
27 Dec 1932 • +Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 60 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register - El Cajon Precinct (Outside town) George Ham, Lived in El Cajon, a Rancher & Democrat with his wife Mrs Marie L Ham (Mary Lorene Gibbs) a Housewife & Democrat.

Age 61 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census Report. Members of Ham family still at home lived in white two bedroom home, front yard bloomed with lovely vivid flowers. "A" Street (later South Anza) Box 376, El Cajon, CA. George a farmer grew fields of wheat, he let grand-kids play in.

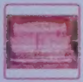
Age 62 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, -- Living in household on A St,(later So. Anza), Box 376, El Cajon. (address-street & mail box in front of house) Adult members, George D Ham, farmer, Mrs Marie L Ham, housewife, son Fred (fuel) Truck Driver. All Democrats

Age 64 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registration -- El Cajon Precinct (outside), A Street, (later Anza St.) Box 376, El Cajon. Ham family, George D, farmer, Marie L, housewife, Christine, beauty operator, Fred truck driver, all democrats.

Age 65 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census, Voter Registration Distrist #37-16, SD. A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza), Ham family. Head Fred truck driver, father George farmer, mother Mary housewife, sibs, Willard dairyman, Christine beauty operator, George Jr. school. Democrat

Age 68 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - Meridian Precinct #4, A Street,Box 376, El Cajon. George D farmer, Marie L housewife, Christine beauty operator, Willard Dairyman dairyman. All Democrats.

Age 70 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - El Cajon Precinct #4. Ham family, A Street Box 376. George D farmer, Marie L housewife. Doris S (Willards wife, he in Navy & away) Doris housewife, mail at Box 376 but lived Mollison Street, short walk away in small house.



Age 73 — **George Dallas Ham**
2 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Residence
Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George was living with his wife Mary Lorene Gibbs Ham when he passed away 02 Sep 1947. They lived on A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza) in El Cajon, California. George lived in San Diego County for 16 years before his death.

Age 73 — **Death**

02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George Dallas Ham living in El Cajon, San Diego County, California for fifteen years died of a Coronary Thrombosis (A Stroke, Clotting of the Blood Vessels), at age 73 years 16 days..

Burial

06 Sep 1947 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA
Buried Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery & Mortuary, 4300 Imperial Ave., San Diego, California 92113 Phone 619-264-3131. Section Elk Rest. Find a Grave Memorial #32658688, George and Mary share a grave stone.

DNA Markers

Proven DNA Connections

Occupation

George was a farmer most of his life (it was said that he had a green Thumb), however he was a Weigh Master/Bookkeeper for large farms, during World War II worked at Rohr Aircraft (Janitorial Service & loved by all) he also worked at a Lemon Ranch.

Religion

George Dallas Ham was raised as a Methodist.

Social Security Number

560-10-5013 Issued California Before 1954

ancestry

George Dallas Ham*

BIRTH 17 AUG 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
DEATH 02 SEP 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Born on a Monday George & his siblings were born & grew up along side the Sweetwater Creek in a log cabin lovingly called "The Homestead" the family farm/ranch located about nine miles from downtown Comanche, Texas.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Residence**
10 Jun 1880 • Log Cabin Called (The Homestead). Sweetwater District, Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
George age 6 born 1874 in Texas lived with father William A. Sr. a farmer/Rancher born 1833 in Tennessee, Margret 1836 Missouri, siblings John D 1857, William A Jr. 1863, Joell 1866, Martha 1869, Thomas 1871, Luther 1877. All born Texas.

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 14 — **Death of Brother Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 17 — **Death of Sister Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 19 — **Death of Father William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 21 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
(1879–1967)

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

Margrett Emily Martin*
1838–1916

Spouse & Children

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Name spelled wrong (not Georged D but George D Ham.) In 1900 George born Aug 1884, a farmer was married To Mary Lorene Gibbs born Sep 1879 & children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford Sept 1897. All born Texas. (birth year & age sometimes wrong in census reports.

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
George D 36-1874, a manager on farm, married 15 years to Mary L 29-1881. Mary had seven children with seven living - Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1901, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 7-1905, Irma L 1 3/12, Ruth 3/12 (This is Feida) All born Texas.

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
01 Jan 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 43 — **Military**
1917 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA (DID NOT SERVE)
World War I Draft Card. Serial #234. George born 15 Aug 1873 in Comanche Co, Texas. A farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (name in his handwriting) Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma. A mild man 5' 81/2" high, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 43 — **Residence**
1917-1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George born 15 Aug 1873, Texas. a farmer/weight-master living with wife Mollie Ham (her name in his hand writing.) Living in Asher, Pottawatomie County, Texas. A man 5' 8 1/2" tall, medium build, gray eyes & brown hair.

Age 43 — **Death of Brother Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
26 Jan 1918 • +Harris County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
02 Sep 1918 • Asher, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma USA
George Dallas Ham born 17 Aug 1873 in Texas. Lived in Asher, Pottawatomie Co, Oklahoma short time as a Weight Master with wife "Mollie" (Mary) (Mollie was written in George's own hand writing)

Age 44 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
11 Nov 1919 • Burkburnett, Witchita County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
George D Ham 45-1845 was a farm laborer lived with wife Mary 41-1879 and children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11 1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta Fern 7-1913. Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918, Myrian (Mildred) 0-1920. All born Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 54 — **Death of Brother John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
18 Jun 1929 • +De Leon, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
George Ham age 55 in 1875 a farmer (said to have a green thumb) lived with wife Mary L 50-1880, & children Ruth F 17-1813, Christine 14-1916, Willard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920, George Jr 08-1922. All born in Texas except George Jr & Willard born in Colorado

Age 58 — **Death of Brother William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
06 Sep 1932 • +Depew, Creek County, Oklahoma USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
Nov 1932 • Texas to California
George Ham & family in their Dodge & Herbert Ham in his

Age 58 — **Death of Sister Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
27 Dec 1932 • +Amarillo, Randall County, Texas USA

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 60 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Index to Great Register - El Cajon Precinct (Outside town) George Ham, Lived in El Cajon, a Rancher & Democrat with his wife Mrs Marie L Ham (Mary Lorene Gibbs) a Housewife & Democrat.

Age 61 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census Report. Members of Ham family still at home lived in white two bedroom home, front yard bloomed with lovely vivid flowers. "A" Street (later South Anza) Box 376, El Cajon, CA. George a farmer grew fields of wheat, he let grand-kids play in.

Age 62 — **Residence**
1936 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, -- Living in household on A St,(later So. Anza), Box 376, El Cajon. (address-street & mail box in front of house) Adult members, George D Ham, farmer, Mrs Marie L Ham, housewife, son Fred (fuel) Truck Driver. All Democrats

Age 64 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registration -- El Cajon Precinct (outside), A Street, (later Anza St.) Box 376, El Cajon. Ham family, George D, farmer, Marie L, housewife, Christine, beauty operator, Fred truck driver, all democrats.

Age 65 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
1940 Census, Voter Registration Distrist #37-16, SD. A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza), Ham family. Head Fred truck driver, father George farmer, mother Mary housewife, sibs, Willard dairyman, Christine beauty operator, George Jr. school. Democrat

Age 68 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - Meridian Precinct #4, A Street,Box 376, El Cajon. George D farmer, Marie L housewife, Christine beauty operator, Willard Dairyman dairyman. All Democrats.

Age 70 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations - El Cajon Precinct #4. Ham family, A Street Box 376. George D farmer, Marie L housewife. Doris S (Willards wife, he in Navy & away) Doris housewife, mail at Box 376 but lived Mollison Street, short walk away in small house.

Age 73 — **George Dallas Ham**
2 Sep 1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Residence
Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George was living with his wife Mary Lorene Gibbs Ham when he passed away 02 Sep 1947. They lived on A Street Box 376 (now 418 South Anza) in El Cajon, California. George lived in San Diego County for 16 years before his death.

Age 73 — **Death**

02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
George Dallas Ham living in El Cajon, San Diego County, California for fifteen years died of a Coronary Thrombosis (A Stroke, Clotting of the Blood Vessels), at age 73 years 16 days..

Burial

06 Sep 1947 • San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA
Buried Greenwood Memorial Park Cemetery & Mortuary, 4300 Imperial Ave., San Diego, California 92113 Phone 619-264-3131. Section Elk Rest. Find a Grave Memorial #32658688, George and Mary share a grave stone.

DNA Markers

Proven DNA Connections

Occupation

George was a farmer most of his life (it was said that he had a green Thumb), however he was a Weigh Master/Bookkeeper for large farms, during World War II worked at Rohr Aircraft (Janitorial Service & loved by all) he also worked at a Lemon Ranch.

Religion

George Dallas Ham was raised as a Methodist.

Social Security Number

560-10-5013 Issued California Before 1954

ancestry

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham*
(1874–1947)

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872 1947)
1947 • +Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • +Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • +Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**
24 Apr 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial
26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California
Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation
Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*

BIRTH 11 SEP 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
DEATH 24 APR 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
paternal grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA
Many Legal documents in her hand states her legal name was Marie. Mary was born on a Thursday. As a grown woman she had Pale Blue eye and Dark Brown hair. She was 5 foot 4 inches tall.

Age 1 — **Residence**
1880 • Dallas County, Arkansas USA
Mary born Sep 1879 in Texas. She lived with father James, 1841 a farmer & mother Sarah, 1846 both born in Tennessee & Sibs John 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867, Charles 1870, 4 born Missouri, Walter 1874 Arkansas, Julious, 1876, Jackson 1878 both born Texas.

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 3 — **Death of Brother James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 8 — **Death of Sister Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 10 — **Death of Brother Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1896 • Comanche County, Texas USA
On Wednesday George age 21 married Mary age 16 at her home by W L Skinner. Mary made her lovely cream colored wedding dress. When young was called "Mollie", she hated it, so as young adult she change it to Mary. Many legal papers show legal name as Marie.

George Dallas Ham*
(1874–1947)

Family

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
1841–1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
1845–1922

Spouse & Children

George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham
1896–1968

Woodford Jackson Ham
1898–1918

Margaret Dallas Ham
1900–1989

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Fred Milton Ham
1905–1995

Erma Lynn Ham
1908–2004

Freida Ione Ham
1910–1990

Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham
1912–1989

Christine 'Chris' Ham
1915–1998

Willard W 'Bill' Ham
1917–1998

Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham
1919–2010

George James Ham Sr.
1922–2009

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1880 United States Federal Census

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Alma Lorene (Loraine) Ham** (1896–1968)
15 Dec 1896 • Stephens County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
03 Sep 1898 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
27 Jun 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary at 21 born Sep 1879 was married in 1895 to George D Ham born Aug 1874, a farmer. Had two children Alma L Dec 1895 & Woodford J Sep 1879. All born Texas. (Birth year & age dates are sometimes wrong in all census reports)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret Dallas Ham** (1900–1989)
06 Nov 1900 • Sweetwater Creek Distrist, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*** (1903–1982)
26 Feb 1903 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son Fred Milton Ham** (1905–1995)
26 Mar 1905 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Erma Lynn Ham** (1908–2004)
26 Jul 1908 • Moran, Shackelford County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
02 May 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Mary age 29-1881 in same household, Husband George Ham 36-1979, managed farm & children, Alma 13-1897, Woodford 11-1899, Margaret 9-1899, Herbert 7-1903, Fred 5-1905, Irma L (Erma) 1 3/12-1909 & Ruth 3/12-1910 (this is Freida). All born Texas.

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Reita Fern (Ruth) Ham** (1912–1989)
09 Aug 1912 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Christine 'Chris' Ham** (1915–1998)
23 Aug 1915 • Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son Willard W 'Bill' Ham** (1917–1998)
07 May 1917 • Villagreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 39 — **Death of Son Woodford Jackson Ham** (1898–1918)
20 Oct 1918 • +Base Hospital, Camp Upton (Now Called Fort Drum), Jefferson County, New York USA

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Death Index, 1940-1997

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Mildred Jo 'Sis' Ham** (1919–2010)
23 Nov 1919 • Brice, Hall County, Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
22 Jan 1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Cottle County, Texas USA
Mary 41-1879, husband George D Ham 45-1875, a laborer on farms. Children Herbert 16-1904, Fred 14-1906, Erma Lynn 11-1909, Freda 9-1911, Reta-Fern 7-1913, Cristine 4-1916, Willard 2-1918 born Colorado, Myriam (Mildred) 0-1920. Rest family born in Texas.

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George James Ham Sr.** (1922–2009)
12 Mar 1922 • Villegreen, Las Animas County, Colorado USA

Age 45 — **Death of Father James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*** (1841–1925)
08 Feb 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

Age 45 — **Death of Brother Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
28 Apr 1925 • +Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
08 Apr 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Mary L 50-1880, Living with husband George D Ham, a farmer 55-1875 & children Ruth F. 17-1913, Christine 14-1916, Williard 12-1918, Mildred 10-1920 & George D Ham, Jr. 8-1922. All born in Texas except Willard & George born at (Villagreen), Colorado.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1934 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California Voter Registrations 1900-1968 -- Mrs. MARIE L Ham (Mary) Housewife and a Democrat. Husband George D Ham Rancher and a Democrat. Lived in same home on Anza.

Age 56 — **Residence**
1935 • El Cajon, San Diego County California USA
Lived on A Street Box 376 (later street name was Anza,) El Cajon, San Diego County, California. George working as a farm hand at a private home.

Age 59 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Lived on A Street, Box 376, El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Mary's husband George was a farmer this year.

Age 60 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Head of household Son Fred 35, Truck Driver Oil Co., Father George 66 Farm Hand, Mother Mary 60, Son Willard 23 Truck Driver Dairy, Daughter Christine 25, Beautician Beauty Shop, son George Jr 18 Salesman Feed Store. Lived on A Street later Anza Ave.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: California, Find A Grave Index, 1775-2011

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 63 — **Residence**
1942 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Mary was using the name Marie, which she has done on legal papers. Home address was A Street (later Anza Street) Box 378. George was still farming.

Age 65 — **Residence**
1944 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 Mrs. MARIE L (Mary) Ham, A Street, PO Box 876, El Cajon, California. A Democrat. Husband George D Ham, a farmer and a Democrat.

Age 66 — **Death of Brother Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
06 Sep 1946 • Patton, San Bernardo County, California USA

Age 67 — **Death of Husband George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
02 Sep 1947 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872 1947)
1947 • +Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma USA

Age 69 — **Death of Brother Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
18 Jul 1949 • +Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma USA

Age 76 — **Death of Sister Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
17 Jan 1956 • +Santee, San Diego County, California USA

Age 85 — **Death of Sister Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
10 Dec 1964 • Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Age 87 — **Mary L. Gibbs Ham**
24 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California, USA

Age 87 — **Death**
24 Apr 1967 • +El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Died at home in bed of Congestive Heart Failure. Mary had lived in San Diego County for 35 years. Mary lived alone in a nice mobile home at her daughter Alma's Trailer Park on Anza, in El Cajon, California.

Burial
26 Apr 1967 • San Diego, San Diego County, California
Mary buried at the Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, I805 and Imperial Ave., San Diego, San Diego County, California with services at 11:00AM. Find a Grave Memorial #32658689.. Plot Section Elks Rest.

Occupation
Homemaker. Mary had 12 children. She was a beautiful, loving, hard working , great mother who loved and played with her children. She was also a great cook.

ancestry

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
20 Nov1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 22 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
(1845–1922)

Age 22 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 28 — **Death of Father John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
1869 • +Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs*
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 29 — **Residence**
1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Age 39 — **Death of Mother Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*** (1808–1880)
1880 • +Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 39 — **Death of Brother Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
OneWorldTree
Ancestry Family Trees
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982
U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles
U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Age 48 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Sister Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
09 Nov 1895 • Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri USA

Age 58 — **Death of Brother Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
01 Nov 1899 • Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA
James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 61 — **Death of Sister Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
27 April 1903

Age 69 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 78 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA
James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 80 — **Death of Wife Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 83 — **James Cannon Gibbs**
8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — **Death**
08 Feb 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial
Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Military
1961 to 1865 • American Civil War ----- Confederate Army
1st Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (Stirman's.) Enlisted on 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. A Private -- Wounded (Carried a bullet in his leg to death.) A Confederate Veteran inscribed on his tombstone.

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Findagrave

Findagrave

Web Links

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

ancestry

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*

BIRTH 15 JUN 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 08 FEB 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
15 Jun 1841 • Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Born in East Tennessee 10 miles from Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Adison A. Gibbs** (1844–)
Apr 1844 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Henry Charles Gibbs** (1847–)
1847 • Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
20 Nov1850 • Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA
James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Age 19 — **Residence**
28 Jun 1860 • P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas
James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Age 22 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.
Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
(1845–1922)

Age 22 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 28 — **Death of Father John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
1869 • +Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

John Henry Gibbs*
1811–1869

Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*
1808–1880

Spouse & Children

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
1845–1922

John Henry Gibbs
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 29 — **Residence**
1870 • South, Dade County, Missouri USA
James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 39 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Age 39 — **Death of Mother Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*** (1808–1880)
1880 • +Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas USA

Age 39 — **Death of Brother Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** (1835–1880)
1880 • +Jackson, Livingston, County, Missouri USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
OneWorldTree
Ancestry Family Trees
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles
U.S., Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Age 48 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Sister Rachel Emeline Gibbs** (1839–1895)
09 Nov 1895 • Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri USA

Age 58 — **Death of Brother Carrick W Gibbs** (1832–1899)
01 Nov 1899 • Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
02 Jun 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA
James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Age 61 — **Death of Sister Sarah Jane Gibbs** (1837–1903)
27 April 1903

Age 69 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
06 May 1913 • Texas USA

Age 78 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA
James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Age 80 — **Death of Wife Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** (1845–1922)
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Age 83 — **James Cannon Gibbs**
8 Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA

Age 83 — **Death**
08 Feb 1925 • +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Died from Bright's Disease at the Age of 86. Bright's diseases is a Kidney diseases described in the 2020's as acute or chronic nephritis.

Burial
Feb 1925 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA

Military
1961 to 1865 • American Civil War ----- Confederate Army
1st Arkansas Cavalry Battalion (Stirman's.) Enlisted on 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. A Private -- Wounded (Carried a bullet in his leg to death.) A Confederate Veteran inscribed on his tombstone.

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Findagrave

Findagrave

Web Links

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00201

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00199

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00200

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00198

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00197

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958 for
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/1677/images/32241_1220701439_1621-00203

JAMES C GIBBS

Posted 01 Jan 2019 by hamroots

James C, Gibbs, was born ten miles northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee, and was the sixth hild in a family of eight children. Tennessee was the home of both his father and mother, John H. and Susan (Susannah McDaniel) Gibbs. Rache (Doyle) Gibbs, James; grandmother, made her home with his family the later part of her life. From her Will, we know she loved them and apprecitated her son, and his growing family. James' father, a few years after the death of his mother, moved his family and their possessions, in the late winter of 1851 to Pririe Towship, Madison County, Arkansas, making their home on the banks of the Brush Creek.

As a young man, James C, Gibbs enlisted in the Confederate Army on October 26, 1861 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was assigned to Company D, 1st Battalion (Stirman;s 1st Arkansas Calvary Regiment), Confederate States of America. Two battles Jams recalled to his family bothered him more than the others, Wilson Creek and Tea Ridge, both lying on the boundary of Missouri and Arkansas. Bodies lay stretched over the landscape, men either dead or wounded, from both sides Agony on all faces, especially on the men of Stirman's Cpmpany, who had arrived too late to change the outcome of the hostilities of the Wilson Creek and Pea Ridge. Friends, brothers, cousins, even fathers and sons, facing each other in fierce battles over different beliefs. No one really wanted this.

When the battles has ended with victories or the Union troops, a truce was called. The men of both sides walked together among the dead and wounded, gathering up the menm carrying them them to their graves. With the unpleasnat job completed, the Confederate soldiers would retreat sounth into Arkansas,and the northern troops would make their way back into Missouri.

James continued to do his part in the Civil War, taking furlough twice that we know of. Once because of a bout with rheumatism and once when wounded. Family history tells us James took a bullet in the leg which buried itself deep. The bullet was never removed and he carried that reminder of thos aweful years (1861 to 1865) to his grave in Loco, Oklahoma.

James, Johnny, or Jim (he was called by all three), was honorably discharged a private and surrendered near Fayetteville, Arkansas at the close of the war. At that time he was serving with a company in the 10th Witts, Arkansas Cavalry, Confederate States of Americe, under the command of Levingston.

With the war over, James settled down to raise a family. Sometime in 1862 or 1863 (this writer speculates), James married seventeen year old Sarah Lorene Hixon, whose family lived in Brush Creek Township, Washington County, Arkansas. Because of land dealings in Knox County, Tennessee, we know the families knew each other before arriving in Arkansas. The Gibbs family moved directly to Arkansas while the Hixon family spent several years in Kentucky. James and Sarah gave birth to their first child in Dade County, Missouri, the 29th of January 1864. Therefore Sarah's family must have moved there before the end of the Civil War. They farmed and had three more children before James decided to move to Texas in 1871.

DETAILS

JAMES C GIBBS

Posted 01 Jan 2019 by hamroots

James C, Gibbs, was born ten miles northeast of Knoxville, Tennessee, and was the sixth hild in a family of eight children. Tennessee was the home of both his father and mother, John H. and Susan (Susannah McDaniel) Gibbs. Rache (Doyle) Gibbs, James; grandmother, made her home with his family the later part of her life. From her Will, we know she loved them and apprecitated her son, and his growing family. James' father, a few years after the death of his mother, moved his family and their possessions, in the late winter of 1851 to Pririe Towship, Madison County, Arkansas, making their home on the banks of the Brush Creek.

As a young man, James C, Gibbs enlisted in the Confederate Army on October 26, 1861 at Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas. He was assigned to Company D, 1st Battalion (Stirman;s 1st Arkansas Calvary Regiment), Confederate States of America. Two battles Jams recalled to his family bothered him more than the others, Wilson Creek and Tea Ridge, both lying on the boundary of Missouri and Arkansas. Bodies lay stretched over the landscape, men either dead or wounded, from both sides Agony on all faces, especially on the men of Stirman's Cpmpany, who had arrived too late to change the outcome of the hostilities of the Wilson Creek and Pea Ridge. Friends, brothers, cousins, even fathers and sons, facing each other in fierce battles over different beliefs. No one really wanted this.

When the battles has ended with victories or the Union troops, a truce was called. The men of both sides walked together among the dead and wounded, gathering up the menm carrying them them to their graves. With the unpleasnat job completed, the Confederate soldiers would retreat sounth into Arkansas,and the northern troops would make their way back into Missouri.

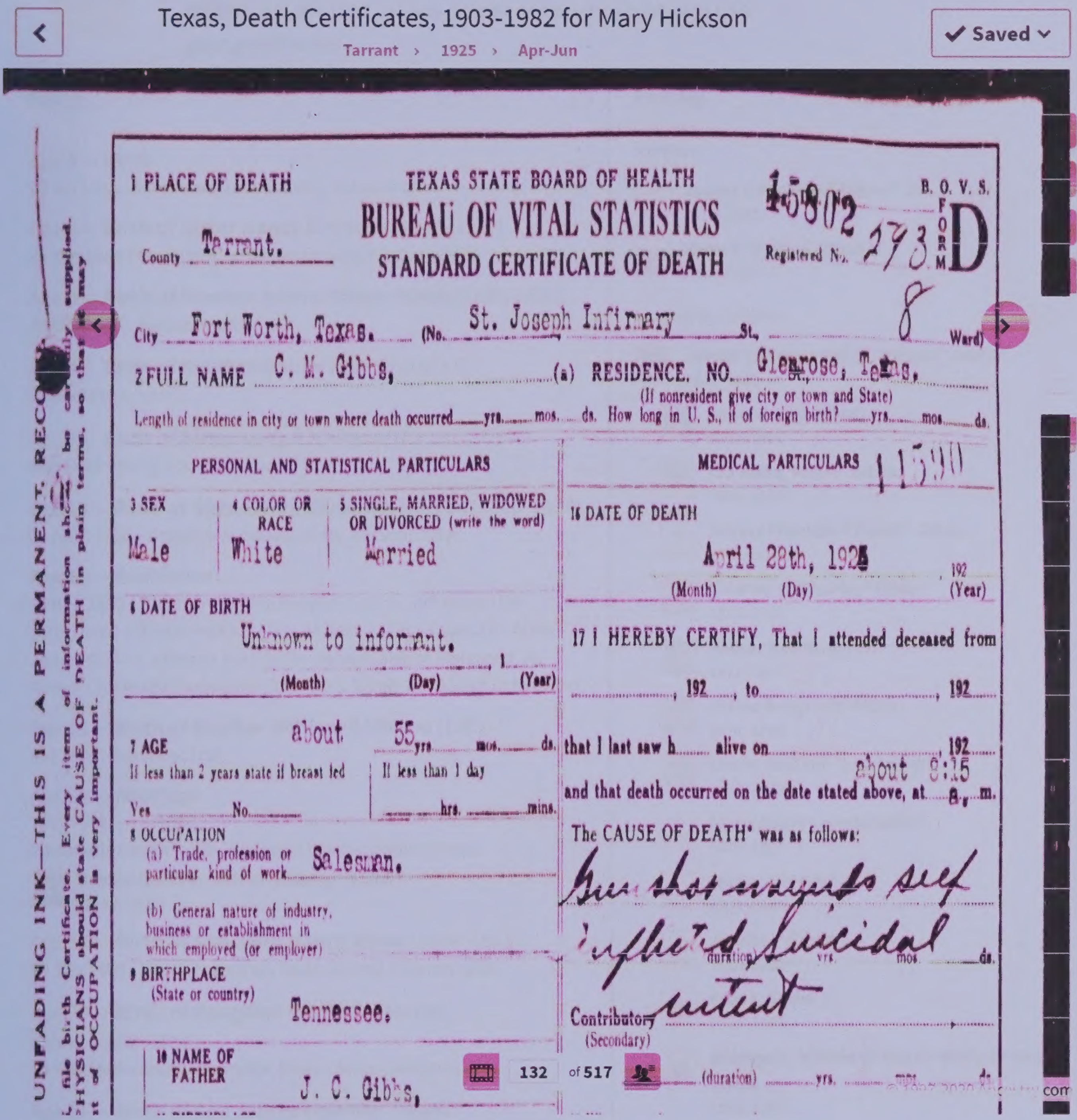
James continued to do his part in the Civil War, taking furlough twice that we know of. Once because of a bout with rheumatism and once when wounded. Family history tells us James took a bullet in the leg which buried itself deep. The bullet was never removed and he carried that reminder of thos aweful years (1861 to 1865) to his grave in Loco, Oklahoma.

James, Johnny, or Jim (he was called by all three), was honorably discharged a private and surrendered near Fayetteville, Arkansas at the close of the war. At that time he was serving with a company in the 10th Witts, Arkansas Cavalry, Confederate States of Americe, under the command of Levingston.

With the war over, James settled down to raise a family. Sometime in 1862 or 1863 (this writer speculates), James married seventeen year old Sarah Lorene Hixon, whose family lived in Brush Creek Township, Washington County, Arkansas. Because of land dealings in Knox County, Tennessee, we know the families knew each other before arriving in Arkansas. The Gibbs family moved directly to Arkansas while the Hixon family spent several years in Kentucky. James and Sarah gave birth to their first child in Dade County, Missouri, the 29th of January 1864. Therefore Sarah's family must have moved there before the end of the Civil War. They farmed and had three more children before James decided to move to Texas in 1871.

DETAILS

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.



Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982 for Mary Hickson

Tarrant › 1925 › Apr-Jun

UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECO
file birth Certificate. Every item of information should be carefully supplied.
PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may
t of OCCUPATION is very important.

1 PLACE OF DEATH

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

B. O. V. S. FORM D

15802

Registered No. 273

County Tarrant.

City Fort Worth, Texas. (No. St. Joseph Infirmary St., 8 Ward)

2 FULL NAME C. M. Gibbs, (a) RESIDENCE. NO. Glenrose, Texas.
(If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX: Male

4 COLOR OR RACE: White

5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word): Married

6 DATE OF BIRTH: Unknown to informant. (Month) (Day) (Year) 1

7 AGE about 55 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
If less than 2 years state if breast fed Yes ..... No .....
If less than 1 day ..... hrs. ..... mins.

8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Salesman.
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Tennessee.

10 NAME OF FATHER J. C. Gibbs,

MEDICAL PARTICULARS 11590

16 DATE OF DEATH April 28th, 1925
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from ....., 192 ....., to ....., 192 .....

that I last saw h..... alive on ....., 192 .....

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at about 8:15 a. m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Gun shot wounds self inflicted Suicidal intent

(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

(duration) ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.

ancestry

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*

BIRTH 19 JUL 1845 • Mounette, Dade County, Missouri USA
DEATH 07 JAN 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Jul 1845 • Mounette, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother James Brown Hixon** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Brother Maudy Hixson** (1854–)
1854 • Missouri USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Lucy E Hickson/Hixson** (1854–)
Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hixson** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 15 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
Sarah lived with her mother Mary 44 born in Tennessee. Her father James 45, was a farmer born in Tennessee. Sisters Margarett 16, Nancy 12, Mandy 6 & brother James 9 & Sarah 14 all born in Missouri.

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.
James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs* (1841–1925)

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
1813–1880

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
1815–1889

Spouse & Children

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
1841–1925

- **John Henry Gibbs**
  1864–1911
- **Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs**
  1866–1956
- **James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs**
  1867–1883
- **Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs**
  1870–1925
- **Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.**
  1872–1947
- **Julius Benjamin Gibbs**
  1874–1946
- **Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs**
  1877–1949
- **Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs***
  1879–1967
- **Wallace W Gibbs**
  1881–1889
- **Jennie P Gibbs**
  1883–1888
- **Allie L Gibbs**
  1885–1888
- **Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs**
  1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Residence**
1870 • P.O. Greenfield, South City, Dade County, Missouri USA
Sarah 25, born 1845 Tennessee a housekeeper living with husband James 29, a Farmer, born in Tennessee & children John H 6, Annie 4, James F 2, and Charles A 4/12 born Feb 1870. All children born Missouri.

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
Sarah 34 was born in Tennessee. Her husband James 39 was a farmer born in Tennessee. Children are John 16, James 14, Anna 13, Charles 10 all born Missouri. Walter 6 born in Arkansas, Julius 4, Jackson 2, and Mary born 1880 in Texas.

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • Missouri USA

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • Missouri USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 44 — **Death of Mother Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*** (1815–1889)
1889 • +Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
02 June 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA
Sarah L was 54 born in Tennessee and James C 58, June 1841 Born in Tennessee was a Blacksmith. Daughter Minnie O 23 May 1887 born in Texas also lived in the same household.

Age 57 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
09 Jan 1903 • Monett, Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 65 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 74 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somerville County, Texas USA
Sarah age 73 born in Tennessee James age 78 born in Tennessee Living with Charles M Gibbs who was a Cobbler (Shoemaker)

Age 76 — **Death**
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Age 77. Buried at the Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma. Find a Grave Memorial 3 2243131394.

Age 76 — **Burial**
07 Jan 1922 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA. Find a Grave Memorial #10158386. There are two tombstones one with husband James C & Charles M Gibbs & one by herself.

Probate
09 May 1922 • Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

ancestry

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*

BIRTH 19 JUL 1845 • Mounette, Dade County, Missouri USA
DEATH 07 JAN 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
19 Jul 1845 • Mounette, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister Nancy E Hixson** (1848–1927)
25 May1848 • Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother James Brown Hixon** (1850–1930)
26 Oct 1850 • Kentucky USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Brother Maudy Hixson** (1854–)
1854 • Missouri USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Lucy E Hickson/Hixson** (1854–)
Sep 1854 • Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hixson** (1856–1936)
06 April 1856 • Greenfield, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 15 — **Residence**
16 Aug 1860 • Brush Creek, Washington County, Arkansas USA
Sarah lived with her mother Mary 44 born in Tennessee. Her father James 45, was a farmer born in Tennessee. Sisters Margarett 16, Nancy 12, Mandy 6 & brother James 9 & Sarah 14 all born in Missouri.

Age 15 — **Birth of Brother William S Hixson** (1861–)
abt 1861 • Arkansas USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1863 • Arkansas USA
Information from family, personal data and family notes.

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
(1841–1925)

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
29 Jan 1864 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** (1866–1956)
14 Feb 1866 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
1867 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs** (1870–1925)
Feb 1870 • South Township, Dade County, Missouri USA

Family

Parents

James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.
1813–1880

Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*
1815–1889

Spouse & Children

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
1841–1925

John Henry Gibbs
1864–1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs
1866–1956

James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs
1867–1883

Charles A 'Charley' Gibbs
1870–1925

Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.
1872–1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs
1874–1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs
1877–1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879–1967

Wallace W Gibbs
1881–1889

Jennie P Gibbs
1883–1888

Allie L Gibbs
1885–1888

Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs
1887–1964

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Residence**
1870 • P.O. Greenfield, South City, Dade County, Missouri USA
Sarah 25, born 1845 Tennessee a housekeeper living with husband James 29, a Farmer, born in Tennessee & children John H 6, Annie 4, James F 2, and Charles A 4/12 born Feb 1870. All children born Missouri.

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Walter Lee Gibbs Jr.** (1872–1947)
07 Nov 1872 • Arkansas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Julius Benjamin Gibbs** (1874–1946)
16 Dec 1874 • Coryell, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** (1877–1949)
29 Sep 1877 • Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** (1879–1967)
11 Sep 1879 • near Dallas, Dallas County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Residence**
23 Jun 1880 • Dallas County, Texas USA
Sarah 34 was born in Tennessee. Her husband James 39 was a farmer born in Tennessee. Children are John 16, James 14, Anna 13, Charles 10 all born Missouri. Walter 6 born in Arkansas, Julius 4, Jackson 2, and Mary born 1880 in Texas.

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • Missouri USA

Age 35 — **Death of Father James B Hickson/Hixson* Sr.** (1813–1880)
1880 • Missouri USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881–1889)
14 Aug 1881 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Death of Son James Franklin "Frank" Gibbs** (1867–1883)
26 July 1883 • Jefferson, Jefferson County, Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
25 Aug 1883 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
25 Aug 1885 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Minneola 'Minnie or Ola or Molly or Ruth' Gibbs** (1887–1964)
06 May 1887 • Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Jennie P Gibbs** (1883–1888)
04 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

Age 42 — **Death of Daughter Allie L Gibbs** (1885–1888)
5 Apr 1888 • +Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
1900 United States Federal Census
1920 United States Federal Census
Oklahoma, Wills and Probate Records, 1801-2008
OneWorldTree
Ancestry Family Trees
Ancestry Family Trees
Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982
U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1834-2011

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Births
Family Data Collection - Deaths

Age 44 — **Death of Mother Mary E 'Polly' Coffman*** (1815–1889)
1889 • +Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Son Wallace W Gibbs** (1881 1889)
1889 • +Dublin, Erath County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
02 June 1900 • Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory USA
Sarah L was 54 born in Tennessee and James C 58, June 1841 Born in Tennessee was a Blacksmith. Daughter Minnie O 23 May 1887 born in Texas also lived in the same household.

Age 57 — **Death of Sister Elizabeth Hixson** (1837–1903)
09 Jan 1903 • Monett, Barry County, Missouri USA

Age 65 — **Death of Son John Henry Gibbs** (1864–1911)
26 Feb 1911 • +Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

Age 74 — **Residence**
09 Jan 1920 • Glen Rose, Somerville County, Texas USA
Sarah age 73 born in Tennessee James age 78 born in Tennessee Living with Charles M Gibbs who was a Cobbler (Shoemaker)

Age 76 — **Death**
07 Jan 1922 • +Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Age 77. Buried at the Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma. Find a Grave Memorial 3 2243131394.

Age 76 — **Burial**
07 Jan 1922 • Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA
Buried at Loco Cemetery, Loco, Stephens County, Oklahoma USA. Find a Grave Memorial #10158386. There are two tombstones one with husband James C & Charles M Gibbs & one by herself.

Probate
09 May 1922 • Oklahoma, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma USA

ancestry

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

BIRTH 01 JUL 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 21 OCT 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarly in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Age 21 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.
Margrett Emily Martin*
(1838–1916)

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Spouse & Children

Margrett Emily Martin*
1838–1916

- **Margret/Mary Josephine Ham**
  1856–1932
- **John Daniel Ham**
  1857–1929
- **Nancy Ellen Ham**
  1861–1865
- **William Alexander Ham Jr.**
  1862–1932
- **Joel Henry Ham**
  1866–1918
- **James Edward Ham**
  1868–1868
- **Martha Jane Ham**
  1869–1892
- **Thomas Frankiin 'Tom' Ham**
  1872–1957
- **George Dallas Ham***
  1874–1947
- **Luther Edger Ham**
  1877–1888
- **Charles David Ham**
  1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessess a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30 born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 & Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Ancestry Family Trees

Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm. Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Father Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 53 — **Death of Mother Nancy Gilbert*** (1812–1887)
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 55 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 60 — **William Alexander Ham**
21 Oct 1893 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 — **Death**
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
One Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, but did not return. A search found Bill leaning against a tree. He'd had a Heart Attack passing at the age of 60 years, 3 months & 20 days. Source is from Ham family data. My father knew the story well.

Burial
Oct 1893 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
A lovely tomb stone in Suggs Cemetery marks his burial place. Cemetery is located about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA (CR 429 East of F2247 North of Comanche.)

DNA Markers
Proven DNA Connection.

Military
Was with the Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley) (1st Texas Parlsan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Source Film # M 227 roll 15

Occupation
Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter during his life time.

ancestry

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.

BIRTH 01 JUL 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
DEATH 21 OCT 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA
William was born on a Monday somewhere on the Duck River and not necessarly in the town of Duck River in Hickman county, Tennessee according to family stories. Nothing has been found on the exact location as yet.

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 11 — **Birth of Sister Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 17 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Wm A 17 a farmer lived with father Joel 45 a farmer & mother Nancy 37 born in Tennessee, and sibs John 15, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 09, Amandy 09, James 04 all born in Texas. Also a Gooly Vanrapper 19 lives in the same household and was a farmer laborer.

Age 21 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.
Margrett Emily Martin* (1838–1916)

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Spouse & Children

Margrett Emily Martin*
1838–1916

- **Margret/Mary Josephine Ham**
  1856–1932
- **John Daniel Ham**
  1857–1929
- **Nancy Ellen Ham**
  1861–1865
- **William Alexander Ham Jr.**
  1862–1932
- **Joel Henry Ham**
  1866–1918
- **James Edward Ham**
  1868–1868
- **Martha Jane Ham**
  1869–1892
- **Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham**
  1872–1957
- **George Dallas Ham***
  1874–1947
- **Luther Edger Ham**
  1877–1888
- **Charles David Ham**
  1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 24 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Wm 26, born about 1834 in Tennessess a laborer living with wife Mararett 23, Tennessee & children Josaphine 4, Texas and John S 2, born in Texas.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 31 — **Death of Brother John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 37 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
William 34, born in Tennessee a farmer living with wife Margaret E 30 born in Missouri. Children Josephine 15, John 13, Wm 09, Joel 06 & Martha J 01 all born in Texas.

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Census, 1791-1890

Ancestry Family Trees

Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

Age 43 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 46 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Wm A 47, a farmer lives with wife Margret E 44 born in Missouri, John Daniel 23, Wm A 17, both farmers. Joell Henry 14, works on farm. Marthia 11, Thomas 9, Geo Dallas 6, & Luther Edgar 3 all born in Texas.

Age 47 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Father Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 53 — **Death of Mother Nancy Gilbert*** (1812–1887)
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 55 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 60 — **William Alexander Ham**
21 Oct 1893 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 60 — **Death**
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA
One Saturday Bill went out to chop wood, but did not return. A search found Bill leaning against a tree. He'd had a Heart Attack passing at the age of 60 years, 3 months & 20 days. Source is from Ham family data. My father knew the story well.

Burial
Oct 1893 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA
A lovely tomb stone in Suggs Cemetery marks his burial place. Cemetery is located about 7 miles north of Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA (CR 429 East of F2247 North of Comanche.)

DNA Markers
Proven DNA Connection.

Military
Was with the Confederate Army, 30 Regiment Texas Cavalry (Gurley) (1st Texas Parlsan Rangers), Company K. Rank Private. Source Film # M 227 roll 15

Occupation
Bill was a farmer, stockraiser and carpenter during his life time.

ancestry

Margrett Emily Martin*

BIRTH 06 SEP 1838 • *Missouri USA
DEATH 01 JAN 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA
great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 12 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Margrett 12 born 1838 Missouri lived with father Henry R Martin, Sr., and mother Elender and eight siblings. Everyone but Margrett born in Georgia.

Age 14 — **Death of Mother Elender, Ellender 'Elly/Nelly' Dooley*** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • +St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas, USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
(1833–1893)

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 22 — **Residence**
02 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA
Margret was living with her husband William A Ham. He worked as a Lavorer, also in the household was daughter Josaphine 4 years old and son John S (Daniel) age 2.

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

Elender, Ellender 'Elly/Nelly' Dooley*
1802–1852

Spouse & Children

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham
1856–1932

John Daniel Ham
1857–1929

Nancy Ellen Ham
1861–1865

William Alexander Ham Jr.
1862–1932

Joel Henry Ham
1866–1918

James Edward Ham
1868–1868

Martha Jane Ham
1869–1892

Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham
1872–1957

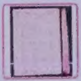
George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Luther Edger Ham
1877–1888

Charles David Ham
1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 23 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Death of Brother Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 26 — **Death of Brother James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *******Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret listed as Keeping House Born in Missouri. Husband William Alexander Ham was Farming and there were five children in the household. Josephine 15, John 13, William Jr. 09, Joel Henry 06, Martha J age 1, All children were born in Texas.

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Death of Sister Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret Emily was keeping house, born in Missouri. Her father & mother born in Georgia. Husband Wm A Ham was a Farmer. Children: John Daniel 23 & William Jr 17 & Joell Henry 14 were farming. Other children Martha 11, Thomas 9, George 6 & Luther Edger 3.

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

Findagrave

Findagrave

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Sister Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Sister Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr** (1800–1892)
10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — **Death of Husband William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 62 — **Residence**
27 Sep 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
At 63 Margret was a widow, born in Missouri & a farmer. Lives on her own farm. Mother of 10 with 7 children still living.

Age 67 — **Death of Brother Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
04 May 1906 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
09 Jul 1907 • Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
30 Apr 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margrett was a widow born in Missouri (raised in Georgia), living with son J. D. (John Daniel) 52, his wife Irene 'Hattie', his children Ottis 21, and Willie Vee 17. John and his family were born in Texas.

Age 72 — **Death of Sister Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
20 Mar 1911 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 77 — **Margarett Emily Martin Ham**
1 Jan 1916 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 77 — **Death**
01 Jan 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA
Margrett lived with son George & family when passed away at age 79 yrs, 3 mo 25 days. It was said passed away of old age. Missing her social life with son Daniel; his wife didn't want her around; just sat under a shade tree . Source - Ham Family Data.

Burial

Jan 1916 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Suggs Cemetery, which is about 7 to 8 miles north of downtown Comanche.

Residence

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Ham Homestead was about 8 miles north of the town of Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. Go north out of down town Comanche on FM 2247 for 7.4 miles, turn right on country road & pass Duncan Creek Bridge (old iron & wood bridge) on the banks of Sweetwater Creek.

ancestry

Margrett Emily Martin*

BIRTH 06 SEP 1838 • *Missouri USA

DEATH 01 JAN 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA

great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Sister Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Sister Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 12 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Margrett 12 born 1838 Missouri lived with father Henry R Martin, Sr., and mother Elender and eight siblings. Everyone but Margrett born in Georgia.

Age 14 — **Death of Mother Elender, Ellender 'Elly/Nelly' Dooley*** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • +St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas, USA

Age 16 — **Marriage**
25 Jun 1855 • Coryelle County, Texas USA
William Married Henry R Martin's daughter Margaret Emily Martin.
William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
(1833–1893)

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Margret/Mary Josephine Ham** (1856–1932)
12 Apr 1856 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Birth of Son John Daniel Ham** (1857–1929)
27 Jul 1857 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 22 — **Residence**
02 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches County, Louisiana USA
Margret was living with her husband William A Ham. He worked as a Lavorer, also in the household was daughter Josaphine 4 years old and son John S (Daniel) age 2.

Age 22 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
30 May 1861 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Family

Parents

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

Elender, Ellender 'Elly/Nelly' Dooley*
1802–1852

Spouse & Children

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

Margret/Mary Josephine Ham
1856–1932

John Daniel Ham
1857–1929

Nancy Ellen Ham
1861–1865

William Alexander Ham Jr.
1862–1932

Joel Henry Ham
1866–1918

James Edward Ham
1868–1868

Martha Jane Ham
1869–1892

Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham
1872–1957

George Dallas Ham*
1874–1947

Luther Edger Ham
1877–1888

Charles David Ham
1881–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 23 — **Birth of Son William Alexander Ham Jr.** (1862–1932)
9 March 1862 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 25 — **Death of Brother Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 26 — **Death of Brother James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *******Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Ellen Ham** (1861–1865)
28 May 1865 • +Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Joel Henry Ham** (1866–1918)
21 Apr 1866 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
09 March 1868 • *Sweerwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 29 — **Death of Son James Edward Ham** (1868–1868)
19 Mar 1868 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
21 Apr 1869 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
29 Oct 1870 • Sweetwater Creek, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret listed as Keeping House Born in Missouri. Husband William Alexander Ham was Farming and there were five children in the household. Josephine 15, John 13, William Jr. 09, Joel Henry 06, Martha J age 1, All children were born in Texas.

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Thomas Franklin 'Tom' Ham** (1872–1957)
22 Dec 1872 • *Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Death of Sister Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son George Dallas Ham*** (1874–1947)
17 Aug 1874 • *Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
11 Jun 1877 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 41 — **Residence**
11 Jun 1880 • Sweetwater District, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margret Emily was keeping house, born in Missouri. Her father & mother born in Georgia. Husband Wm A Ham was a Farmer. Children: John Daniel 23 & William Jr 17 & Joell Henry 14 were farming. Other children Martha 11, Thomas 9, George 6 & Luther Edger 3.

- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965
- Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982
- Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

- Findagrave
- Findagrave

Age 42 — **Birth of Son Charles David Ham** (1881–1919)
21 Jan 1881 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Sister Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 44 — **Death of Sister Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Death of Son Luther Edger Ham** (1877–1888)
14 Dec 1888 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 53 — **Death of Daughter Martha Jane Ham** (1869–1892)
03 Apr 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 54 — **Death of Father Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr** (1800–1892)
10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 55 — **Death of Husband William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
21 Oct 1893 • +Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 62 — **Residence**
27 Sep 1900 • Justice Precinct 1, Comanche County, Texas USA
At 63 Margret was a widow, born in Missouri & a farmer. Lives on her own farm. Mother of 10 with 7 children still living.

Age 67 — **Death of Brother Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
04 May 1906 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 68 — **Death of Brother William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
09 Jul 1907 • Decatur, Newton County, Mississippi USA

Age 71 — **Residence**
30 Apr 1910 • Justice Precinct 5, Comanche County, Texas USA
Margrett was a widow born in Missouri (raised in Georgia), living with son J. D. (John Daniel) 52, his wife Irene 'Hattie', his children Ottis 21, and Willie Vee 17. John and his family were born in Texas.

Age 72 — **Death of Sister Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
20 Mar 1911 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 77 — **Margarett Emily Martin Ham**
1 Jan 1916 • Comanche County, Texas, USA

Age 77 — **Death**
01 Jan 1916 • +Puducah, Cottle County, Texas USA
Margrett lived with son George & family when passed away at age 79 yrs, 3 mo 25 days. It was said passed away of old age. Missing her social life with son Daniel; his wife didn't want her around; just sat under a shade tree . Source - Ham Family Data.

Burial

Jan 1916 • Sweetwater Creek District, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Buried at Suggs Cemetery, which is about 7 to 8 miles north of downtown Comanche.

Residence

Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Ham Homestead was about 8 miles north of the town of Comanche, Comanche Co, Texas. Go north out of down town Comanche on FM 2247 for 7.4 miles, turn right on country road & pass Duncan Creek Bridge (old iron & wood bridge) on the banks of Sweetwater Creek.

ancestry

Joel W Hamm/Ham*

BIRTH ABT 1805 • *South Carolina USA
DEATH 09 NOV 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1805 • *South Carolina USA
The family claim that Joel because of a disagreement with his family legally changed his name. No one could remember or if they never knew what his birth name was. Ham could be Hamm. W could be William.

Age 25 — **Residence**
18 Jun 1830 • Bedford County, Tennessee USA
Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females.)

Age 26 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Nancy Gilbert*
(1812–1887)

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Residence**
01 Dec 1837 • San Augustine County, Texas USA
Texas won Independence from Mexico 1836 & become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845. Joel and family lived San Augustine County, Texas

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Mother Mary Williams** (1773–1839)
1839 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Joshua Hamm*
1775–

Mary Williams
1773–1839

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Joel Ham, 45 abt 1805, born South Carolina in household with wife Nancy, 37 from Tennessee as was children William 17, John 15, Mary 15, and Edward 11, Isabel 9 , Amanda 6 and James 4 born in Texas. In same house laborer Gooly Vanrapper 19 born Tennessee.

Age 55 — **Death of Sister Sarah Hamm** (1790–1860)
26 Feb 1860 • Randolph County, Arkansas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
Issue Date 01 June 1860 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Moved family from Texas to Louisiana. Acres 161-38 Accession LAO730_.265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.

Age 55 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel W Ham 55 abt 1805 born in South Caroline a Planter living with wife Nancy 48 in abt 1812 in Tennessee & Children born in Texas Mary 19, 1841, Edward 17 1841, Isabella A 16 abt 1844, Amanda 14 1846.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Age 57 — **Residence**
20 May 1862 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877

Age 57 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 59 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 63 — **Death of Brother James Hamm** (1796–1868)
1868

1880 United States Federal Census
Louisiana Census, 1791-1890
Louisiana Land Records
Louisiana Land Records
Ancestry Family Trees
Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900
Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895
Texas Land Title Abstracts
U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Age 65 — **Residence**
18 JUN 1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel Hamm a farmer 62 born abt 1808 in Tennessee lived with Wife Nancy 55 born in Tennessee and sibs Mary 23, Anna 24, and Armanda 21 all born in Texas and Julia Fry 38 born in Georgia.

Age 72 — **Residence**
Issue Date 20 Mar 1877 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River

Age 75 — **Residence**
June 1880 • 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA
JW Ham,74 born abt 1806 in South Carolina, a farmer lived with his wife Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and daughter Amanda 20 born in Texas.

Age 81 — **Death**
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel died at about the age of 75.

Burial
Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel burial at the Springville Cemetery, Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

ancestry

Joel W Hamm/Ham*

BIRTH ABT 1805 • *South Carolina USA

DEATH 09 NOV 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

abt 1805 • *South Carolina USA

The family claim that Joel because of a disagreement with his family legally changed his name. No one could remember or if they never knew what his birth name was. Ham could be Hamm. W could be William.

Age 25 — **Residence**

18 Jun 1830 • Bedford County, Tennessee USA

Joel Hamm 20 or over, lived in the same household with 5 white persons under 20 (2 males and 3 females.)

Age 26 — **Marriage**

1831 • Tennessee USA

Married before leaving for Texas.

Nancy Gilbert*
(1812–1887)

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)

abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)

01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)

20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 32 — **Residence**

01 Dec 1837 • San Augustine County, Texas USA

Texas won Independence from Mexico 1836 & become the Republic of Texas. Texas joined the United States of American becoming the 28th State on 29 December 1845. Joel and family lived San Augustine County, Texas

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)

22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)

1839 • Texas USA

Age 34 — **Death of Mother Mary Williams** (1773–1839)

1839 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Joshua Hamm*
1775–

Mary Williams
1773–1839

Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert*
1812–1887

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 45 — **Residence**
14 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Joel Ham, 45 abt 1805, born South Carolina in household with wife Nancy, 37 from Tennessee as was children William 17, John 15, Mary 15, and Edward 11, Isabel 9 , Amanda 6 and James 4 born in Texas. In same house laborer Gooly Vanrapper 19 born Tennessee.

Age 55 — **Death of Sister Sarah Hamm** (1790–1860)
26 Feb 1860 • Randolph County, Arkansas USA

Age 55 — **Residence**
Issue Date 01 June 1860 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Moved family from Texas to Louisiana. Acres 161-38 Accession LAO730_.265 Apr 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry. (3 Stat. 566) Document # 15926 Section 19 Twp 13-N Range 9-W Meridian Louisiana Countries Red River.

Age 55 — **Residence**
20 Oct 1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel W Ham 55 abt 1805 born in South Caroline a Planter living with wife Nancy 48 in abt 1812 in Tennessee & Children born in Texas Mary 19, 1841, Edward 17 1841, Isabella A 16 abt 1844, Amanda 14 1846.

Age 55 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Federal Population Schedule -- Page 588 Database: LA 1860 Federal Census Index

Age 57 — **Residence**
20 May 1862 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
20 MAY 1862 Homestead Entry Original (12 Stat.392). 15.36 Acres. Accession LA0-800___035. Issue Date 30 Mar 1877

Age 57 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 59 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 63 — **Death of Brother James Hamm** (1796–1868)
1868

- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Louisiana Census, 1791-1890
- Louisiana Land Records
- Louisiana Land Records
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900
- Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895
- Texas Land Title Abstracts
- U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
- U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Age 65 — **Residence**

18 JUN 1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel Hamm a farmer 62 born abt 1808 in Tennessee lived with Wife Nancy 55 born in Tennessee and sibs Mary 23, Anna 24, and Armanda 21 all born in Texas and Julia Fry 38 born in Georgia.

Age 72 — **Residence**

Issue Date 20 Mar 1877 • Red River County Louisiana USA
Entry Original 158.36 Areas -- Homestead 12 Stat. 392 -- Section. 36 Twp 13-N Range-10 W Meridian - Louisiana Counties - Red River

Age 75 — **Residence**

June 1880 • 2nd Ward, Couchatta, Red River, Louisiana USA
JW Ham,74 born abt 1806 in South Carolina, a farmer lived with his wife Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and daughter Amanda 20 born in Texas.

Age 81 — **Death**

09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel died at about the age of 75.

Burial

Nov 1886 • Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Joel burial at the Springville Cemetery, Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana.

ancestry

Nancy Gilbert*

BIRTH ABT 1812 • Georgia USA
DEATH 06 JAN 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1812 • Georgia USA

Age 1 — **Death of Father John Gilbert* ? John** (1792–1813)
after 1813 • +San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1830 • Dickson County, Tennessee USA
Living in household with 1 white female 20 & under 30, & 1 white female 50 and under 60. also in the same household is 3 slaves.

Age 19 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Joel W Hamm/Ham*
(1805–1886)

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 30 — **Death of Mother Mary** (1789–1842)
1842 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Family

Parents

John Gilbert* ? John
1792–1813

Mary
1789–1842

Spouse & Children

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–1860

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Residence**
15 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Nancy born Tennessee and living with husband Joel and her children William 17, John, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 9, Amandy 5, and James 4.

Age 48 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy born in Tennessee 48, living with husband Joel 55 born in South Carolina and a planter. Children were Mary 19, Edward 17, Isabella 16, Amanda 14. All children born in Texas.

Age 48 — **Death of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 50 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 52 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 55 born in Tennessee & living with husband Joel 62, a farmer and thier children Mary 28, Anna 24, Amanda 21 and daughter Julian Fry 38 born in Georgia. If Julian was born in Georgia it would mean the family was in Georgia in 1832 when Julian was born

Age 68 — **Residence**
1880 • 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and living with husband JW Ham 74 born in SC and thier child Amanda 21 born in Texas. Next door on next farm was a Julia A Fry a farmer, widowed and born in Tennessee.

Age 74 — **Death of Husband Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 75 — **Death**
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

ancestry

Nancy Gilbert*

BIRTH ABT 1812 • Georgia USA
DEATH 06 JAN 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1812 • Georgia USA

Age 1 — **Death of Father John Gilbert* ? John** (1792–1813)
after 1813 • +San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
1830 • Dickson County, Tennessee USA
Living in household with 1 white female 20 & under 30, & 1 white female 50 and under 60. also in the same household is 3 slaves.

Age 19 — **Marriage**
1831 • Tennessee USA
Married before leaving for Texas.
Joel W Hamm/Ham*
(1805–1886)

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham** (1832–1903)
abt 1832 • Georgia or Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.** (1833–1893)
01 Jul 1833 • *Duck River, Hickman County, Tennessee USA

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ham** (1838–1924)
22 Mar 1838 • Shelby County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
1839 • Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1841–1926)
May 1841 • Texas USA

Age 30 — **Death of Mother Mary** (1789–1842)
1842 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844–1904)
Jul 1844 • Texas USA

Family

Parents

John Gilbert* ? John
1792–1813

Mary
1789–1842

Spouse & Children

Joel W Hamm/Ham*
1805–1886

Julia/Julie/Julian Hamm/Ham
1832–1903

William 'Bill' Alexander Ham* Sr.
1833–1893

John G Ham
1837–1864

Mary Ham
1838–1924

Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham
1839–1862

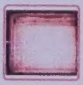
Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham
1841–1926

Amanda "Mandy" Ham
1844–1904

James Edward Hamm/Ham
1846–1860

Sources

Ancestry Sources


1830 United States Federal Census

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
1846 • Texas USA

Age 38 — **Residence**
15 Oct 1850 • Shelby County, Texas USA
Nancy born Tennessee and living with husband Joel and her children William 17, John, Mary 13, Edward 11, Isabel 9, Amandy 5, and James 4.

Age 48 — **Residence**
1860 • Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy born in Tennessee 48, living with husband Joel 55 born in South Carolina and a planter. Children were Mary 19, Edward 17, Isabella 16, Amanda 14. All children born in Texas.

Age 48 — **Death of Son James Edward Hamm/Ham** (1846–1860)
Died before 1860 • +Shelby County, Texas or Natchoches Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 50 — **Death of Son Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham** (1839–1862)
30 Jun 1862 • USA (Died during the Civil War)

Age 52 — **Death of Son John G Ham** (1837–1864)
30 Oct 1864 • +San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas USA

Age 58 — **Residence**
1870 • Ward 1, Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 55 born in Tennessee & living with husband Joel 62, a farmer and thier children Mary 28, Anna 24, Amanda 21 and daughter Julian Fry 38 born in Georgia. If Julian was born in Georgia it would mean the family was in Georgia in 1832 when Julian was born

Age 68 — **Residence**
1880 • 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA
Nancy 68 born in Tennessee and living with husband JW Ham 74 born in SC and thier child Amanda 21 born in Texas. Next door on next farm was a Julia A Fry a farmer, widowed and born in Tennessee.

Age 74 — **Death of Husband Joel W Hamm/Ham*** (1805–1886)
09 Nov 1886 • *Couchatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

Age 75 — **Death**
06 Jan 1887 • *Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

1880 United States Federal Census

Ancestry Family Trees

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Tennessee Marriages, 1851-1900

ancestry

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr

BIRTH 16 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA
DEATH 10 SEP 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin** (1815–1892)
05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 22 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
(1802–1852)

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

Richard Martin* Rev
1753–1840

Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*
1766–1841

Spouse & Children

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802–1852

- **William Hogan Martin**
  1821–1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
  1823–1883
- **James M Martin**
  1825–1864
- **James C Martin**
  1827–
- **Mary Ann Martin**
  1828–1911
- **Henry Robert Martin JR.**
  1829–1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.**
  1830–1918
- **Rebecca Martin**
  1834–
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
  1836–1883
- **Margrett Emily Martin***
  1838–1916
- **Sarah A Martin**
  1840–1873
- **Calvin L Martin**
  1840–1863
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
  1843–1918

Spouse

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
1818–1899

Sources

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
01 June 1840 • District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Death of Father Richard Martin* Rev** (1753–1840)
15 Dec 1840 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*** (1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Death of Sibling Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Henry Martin Sr, a Farmer born in South Carolina, Wife Elender E 48, Children Mary 22, Henry Jr. 21, Jesse 20, Rebecca 16, Nancy 14, Margrett 12, born Missouri, Sarah 10, Calvin L 10 and Lucia L 8. All born in Georgia except Margrett.

Age 52 — **Death of Wife Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1860 • Cora, (later name changed to Comanche) Comanche County, Texas USA
Only three Martins were left at home. Henry R Martin Sr, a Farmer, born in SC, Son Calvin age 21 born in Georgia was raising stock, and Lucy A age 19, born in Georgia was a Seamstress.

Age 63 — **Death of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 64 — **Death of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *******Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 64 — **Marriage**
16 Mar 1865 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
(1818–1899)

Age 67 — **Residence**
31 Jan 1868 • Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Texas Voter Registration List 1867 - 1869 for Henry Martin. Precinct 4 -- Voter record. In state 8 years. In county 4 years. In Precinct 3 years.

Age 70 — **Residence**
30 Oct 1870 • Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Henry lived with wife Stacy. He was 70 years old born in South Carolina

Ancestry Sources

1840 United States Federal Census
1850 United States Federal Census
1860 United States Federal Census
1870 United States Federal Census
1880 United States Federal Census
Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832
Georgia Marriages to 1850
Georgia Marriages to 1850
Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978
Ancestry Family Trees
Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
Texas Land Title Abstracts
Texas Land Title Abstracts
Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846-1910
Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869
Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Age 72 — **Death of Brother George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)
20 Jul 1872 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 92 — **Death**
10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
Died at age 82 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Age 92 — **Burial**
10 Sept 1892 • *Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas. Find a Grave Memorial #17757966.

Name
Henry R Martin Sr. was familiarly and affectionately known in Comanche County as Grandpa Martin.

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr

BIRTH 16 APR 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA
DEATH 10 SEP 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
2nd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
16 Apr 1800 • Edgefield, Edgefield County, South Carolina USA

Age 14 — **Birth of Sibling Andrew Jackson Martin** (1815–1892)
05 April 1815 • Tennessee USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 22 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
(1802–1852)

Age 23 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Family

Parents

Richard Martin* Rev
1753–1840

Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*
1766–1841

Spouse & Children

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*
1802–1852

- **William Hogan Martin**
  1821–1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
  1823–1883
- **James M Martin**
  1825–1864
- **James C Martin**
  1827–
- **Mary Ann Martin**
  1828–1911
- **Henry Robert Martin JR.**
  1829–1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.**
  1830–1918
- **Rebecca Martin**
  1834–
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
  1836–1883
- **Margrett Emily Martin***
  1838–1916
- **Sarah A Martin**
  1840–1873
- **Calvin L Martin**
  1840–1863
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
  1843–1918

Spouse

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
1818–1899

Sources

Age 39 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
01 June 1840 • District 414, Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 40 — **Death of Father Richard Martin* Rev** (1753–1840)
15 Dec 1840 • Caswell County, North Carolina, USA

Age 41 — **Death of Mother Frances M 'Frankie' Turner*** (1766–1841)
10 May 1841 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 42 — **Death of Sibling Henry Turner Martin** (1793–1842)
20 Aug 1842

Age 42 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA
Henry Martin Sr, a Farmer born in South Carolina, Wife Elender E 48, Children Mary 22, Henry Jr. 21, Jesse 20, Rebecca 16, Nancy 14, Margrett 12, born Missouri, Sarah 10, Calvin L 10 and Lucia L 8. All born in Georgia except Margrett.

Age 52 — **Death of Wife Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*** (1802–1852)
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Age 60 — **Residence**
1860 • Cora, (later name changed to Comanche) Comanche County, Texas USA
Only three Martins were left at home. Henry R Martin Sr, a Farmer, born in SC, Son Calvin age 21 born in Georgia was raising stock, and Lucy A age 19, born in Georgia was a Seamstress.

Age 63 — **Death of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
1863 • ****USA

Age 64 — **Death of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Dec 1864 • *******Franklin County, Tennessee USA

Age 64 — **Marriage**
16 Mar 1865 • Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Stacia "Stacy" Murray
(1818–1899)

Age 67 — **Residence**
31 Jan 1868 • Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Texas Voter Registration List 1867 - 1869 for Henry Martin. Precinct 4 -- Voter record. In state 8 years. In county 4 years. In Precinct 3 years.

Age 70 — **Residence**
30 Oct 1870 • Comanche Comanche County, Texas USA
Henry lived with wife Stacy. He was 70 years old born in South Carolina

Ancestry Sources

- 1840 United States Federal Census
- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1870 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832
- Georgia Marriages to 1850
- Georgia Marriages to 1850
- Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
- Selected U.S. Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880
- Texas Land Title Abstracts
- Texas Land Title Abstracts
- Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
- Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002
- Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1846-1910
- Texas, Voter Registration Lists, 1867-1869
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1761-2012

Age 72 — **Death of Brother George Turner Martin** (1784–1872)
20 Jul 1872 • Caswell County, North Carolina USA

Age 73 — **Death of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1873 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Jun 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 92 — **Death**
10 Sep 1892 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA
Died at age 82 years, 4 months, 25 days.

Age 92 — **Burial**
10 Sept 1892 • *Comanche, Comaanche County Texas USA
Buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Comanche, Comanche County, Texas.
Find a Grave Memorial #17757966.

Name
Henry R Martin Sr. was familiarly and affectionately known in Comanche County as Grandpa Martin.

Other Sources

Findagrave

ancestry

Confirmed by DNA

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*

BIRTH ABT 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA
DEATH 05 DEC 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)
1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother William W. Dooly** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)
02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sibling Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
(1800–1892)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.
1781–1851

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinney*
1787–1859

Spouse & Children

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

- **William Hogan Martin**
  1821–1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
  1823–1883
- **James M Martin**
  1825–1864
- **James C Martin**
  1827–
- **Mary Ann Martin**
  1828–1911
- **Henry Robert Martin JR.**
  1829–1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.**
  1830–1918
- **Rebecca Martin**
  1834–
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
  1836–1883
- **Margrett Emily Martin***
  1838–1916
- **Sarah A Martin**
  1840–1873
- **Calvin L Martin**
  1840–1863
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
  1843–1918

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Death of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)
1829

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — **Residence**
31 Oct 1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.** (1781–1851)
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Death**
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

ancestry

Elender, Ellender 'Nelly' Dooley*

BIRTH ABT 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA
DEATH 05 DEC 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA
2nd great-grandmother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1802 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)
1806

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Lucinda Alice 'Lucy' Dooley** (1807–1880)
1807 • Pendleton, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Katherine Dooley** (1807–)
1807

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother William W. Dooly** (1808–1882)
1808 • Georgia USA

Age 8 — **Birth of Sister Lucy Alice Dooley** (1810–1880)
1810 • Pendleton District, Anderson County, South Carolina USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Sister Frances Elizabeth (Gary) Dooley** (1811–1877)
02 Oct 1811 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 10 — **Birth of Sibling Mitchell N. Dooley** (1812–)
1812 • Georgia USA

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Caroline Elizabeth Jones** (1815–1880)
1815

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Sarah Ann Dooley** (1817–1893)
1817 • Georgia USA

Age 19 — **Birth of Son William Hogan Martin** (1821–1907)
08 Jun 1821 • Georgia USA

Age 20 — **Marriage**
15 Aug 1822 • Habersham County, Georgia USA
Recorded Marriage Book A 1820 to 1841
Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
(1800–1892)

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Dicia 'Dicy' Martin** (1823–1883)
25 Oct 1823 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 23 — **Birth of Son James M Martin** (1825–1864)
01 Apr 1825 • Georgia USA

Family

Parents

William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.
1781–1851

Elizabeth Rebecca/Rebeckah McKinney*
1787–1859

Spouse & Children

Henry Robert "Henry" Martin* Sr
1800–1892

- **William Hogan Martin**
  1821–1907
- **Dicia 'Dicy' Martin**
  1823–1883
- **James M Martin**
  1825–1864
- **James C Martin**
  1827–
- **Mary Ann Martin**
  1828–1911
- **Henry Robert Martin JR.**
  1829–1906
- **Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.**
  1830–1918
- **Rebecca Martin**
  1834–
- **Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin**
  1836–1883
- **Margrett Emily Martin***
  1838–1916
- **Sarah A Martin**
  1840–1873
- **Calvin L Martin**
  1840–1863
- **Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin**
  1843–1918

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

Age 25 — **Birth of Son James C Martin** (1827–)
11 May 1827 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Ann Martin** (1828–1911)
23 Sep 1828 • Habersham County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Henry Robert Martin JR.** (1829–1906)
08 May 1829 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 27 — **Death of Brother Allen Davis Dooley** (1806–1829)
1829

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Jesse Cicero Martin Sr.** (1830–1918)
08 Jun 1830 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Rebecca Martin** (1834–)
abt 1834 • Georgia USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
1836 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Margrett Emily Martin*** (1838–1916)
06 Sep 1838 • *Missouri USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Daughter Sarah A Martin** (1840–1873)
1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Calvin L Martin** (1840–1863)
abt 1840 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Lucia, Luann, Ann 'Lucy' Martin** (1843–1918)
13 Mar 1843 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 48 — **Residence**
31 Oct 1850 • Murray County, Georgia USA

Age 49 — **Death of Father William Dula/Dooly/Dooley* Rev.** (1781–1851)
01 Nov 1851 • Elbert County, Georgia USA

Age 50 — **Death**
05 Dec 1852 • *St. Francis, Clay County, Arkansas USA

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia Marriages to 1850

Georgia, Marriage Records From Select Counties, 1828-1978

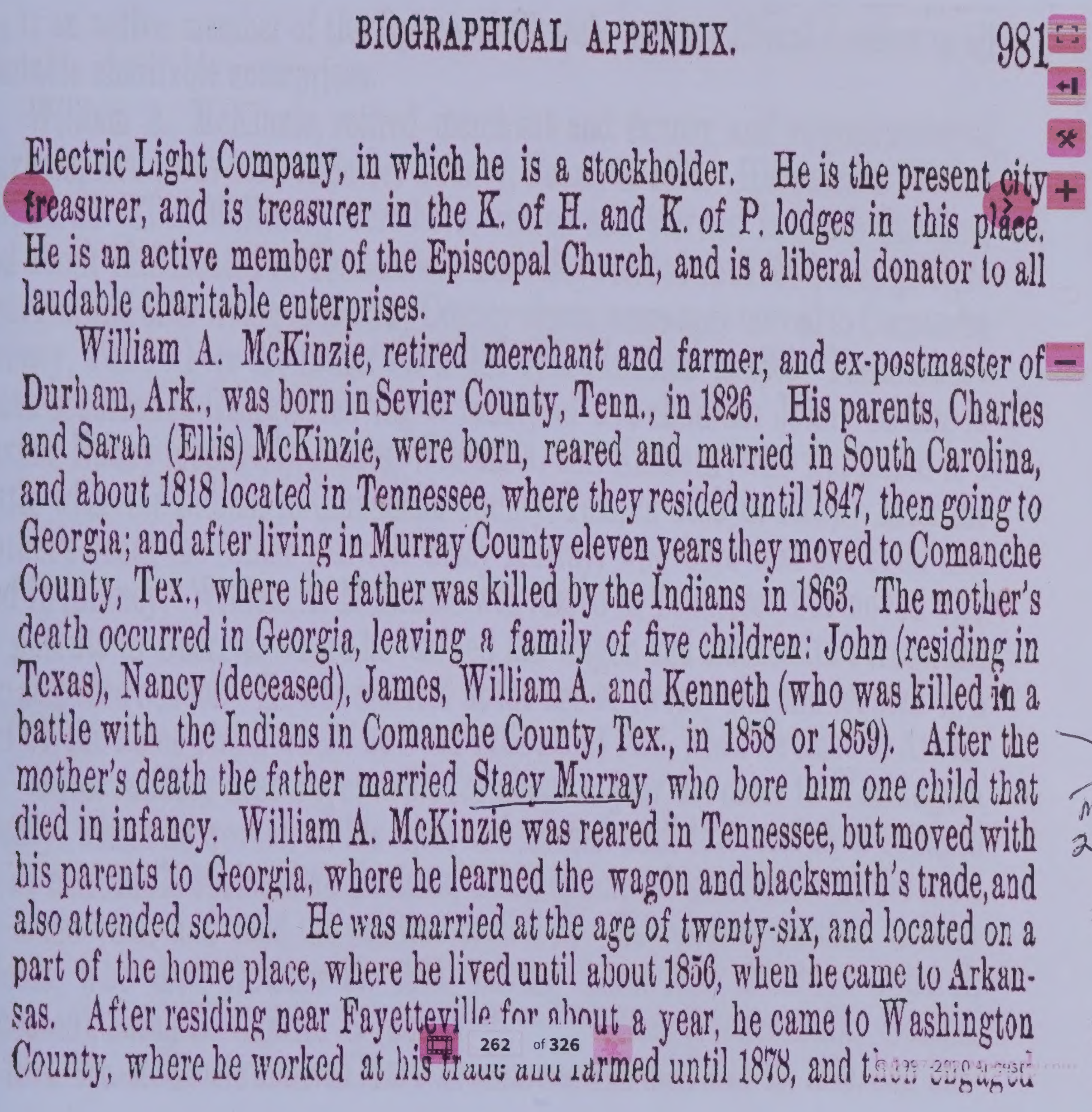
Ancestry Family Trees

Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the in this record match the person in your tree? Yes No Maybe

Arkansas, Northwestern Counties History, 1889 Washington Coun... › City Informati...



Electric Light Company, in which he is a stockholder. He is the present city treasurer, and is treasurer in the K. of H. and K. of P. lodges in this place. He is an active member of the Episcopal Church, and is a liberal donator to all laudable charitable enterprises.

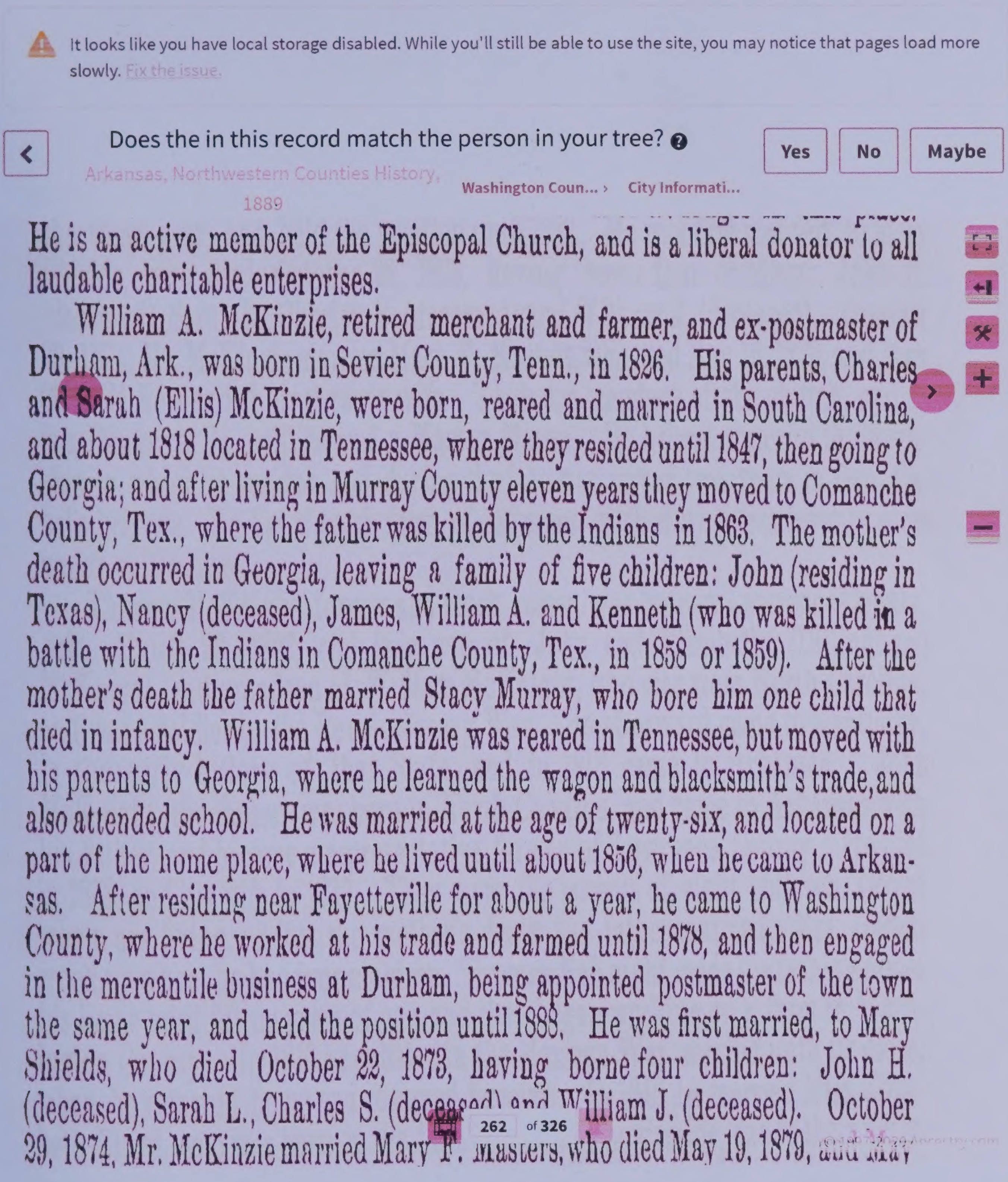
William A. McKinzie, retired merchant and farmer, and ex-postmaster of Durham, Ark., was born in Sevier County, Tenn., in 1826. His parents, Charles and Sarah (Ellis) McKinzie, were born, reared and married in South Carolina, and about 1818 located in Tennessee, where they resided until 1847, then going to Georgia; and after living in Murray County eleven years they moved to Comanche County, Tex., where the father was killed by the Indians in 1863. The mother's death occurred in Georgia, leaving a family of five children: John (residing in Texas), Nancy (deceased), James, William A. and Kenneth (who was killed in a battle with the Indians in Comanche County, Tex., in 1858 or 1859). After the mother's death the father married Stacy Murray, who bore him one child that died in infancy. William A. McKinzie was reared in Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia, where he learned the wagon and blacksmith's trade, and also attended school. He was married at the age of twenty-six, and located on a part of the home place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkansas. After residing near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington County, where he worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged

262 of 326

© 1997-2020 Ancestry

marr
21 Feb
1853
Tenn
Pg 64

Tenn
marr
Records


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.
Does the in this record match the person in your tree?
Yes
No
Maybe
Arkansas, Northwestern Counties History, 1889
Washington Coun... ›
City Informati...
262
of 326

He is an active member of the Episcopal Church, and is a liberal donator to all laudable charitable enterprises.

William A. McKinzie, retired merchant and farmer, and ex-postmaster of Durham, Ark., was born in Sevier County, Tenn., in 1826. His parents, Charles and Sarah (Ellis) McKinzie, were born, reared and married in South Carolina, and about 1818 located in Tennessee, where they resided until 1847, then going to Georgia; and after living in Murray County eleven years they moved to Comanche County, Tex., where the father was killed by the Indians in 1863. The mother's death occurred in Georgia, leaving a family of five children: John (residing in Texas), Nancy (deceased), James, William A. and Kenneth (who was killed in a battle with the Indians in Comanche County, Tex., in 1858 or 1859). After the mother's death the father married Stacy Murray, who bore him one child that died in infancy. William A. McKinzie was reared in Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia, where he learned the wagon and blacksmith's trade, and also attended school. He was married at the age of twenty-six, and located on a part of the home place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkansas. After residing near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington County, where he worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged in the mercantile business at Durham, being appointed postmaster of the town the same year, and held the position until 1888. He was first married, to Mary Shields, who died October 22, 1873, having borne four children: John H. (deceased), Sarah L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October 29, 1874, Mr. McKinzie married Mary F. Masters, who died May 19, 1879, and May

He is an active member of the Episcopal Church, and is a liberal donator to all laudable charitable enterprises.

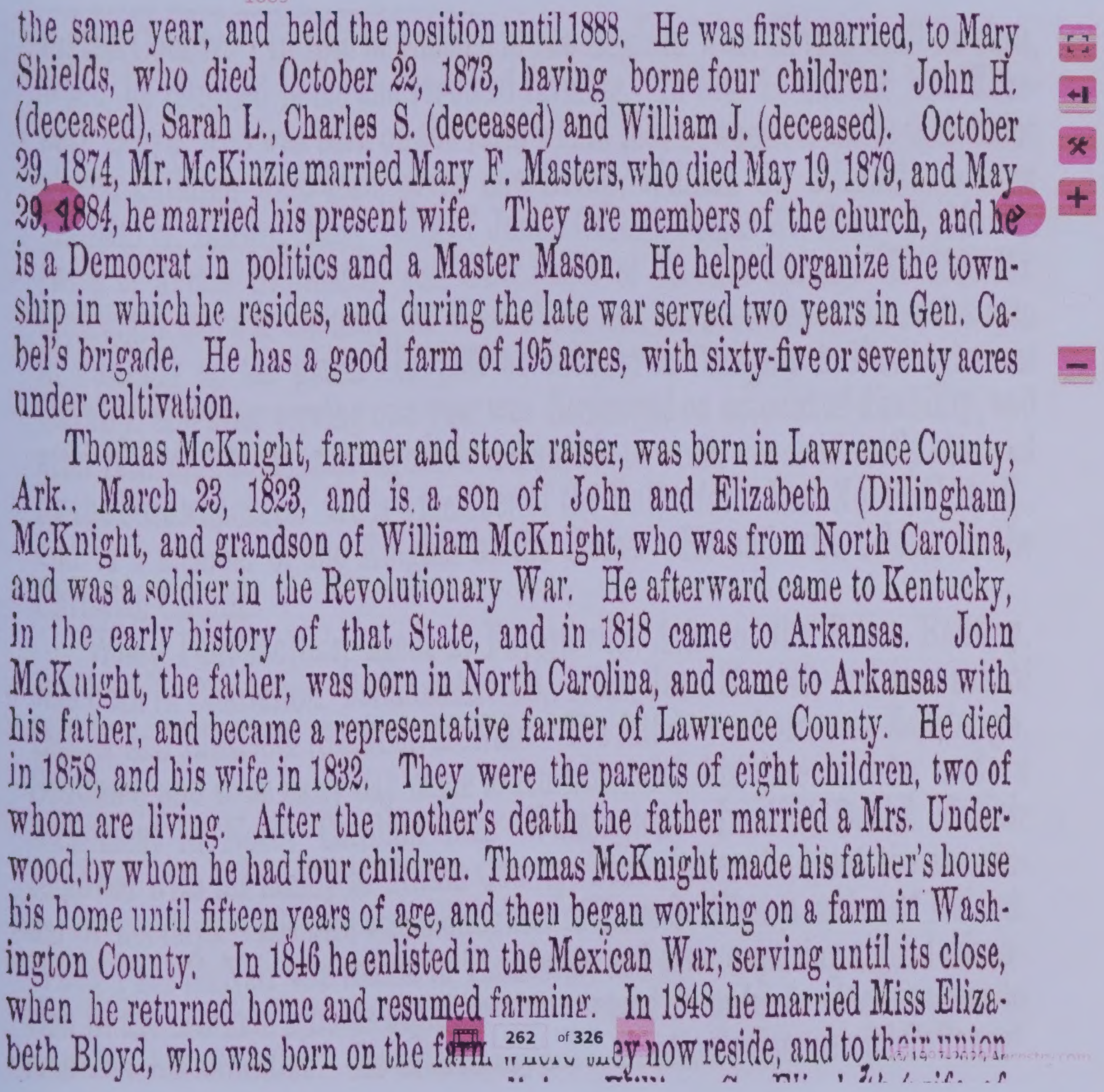
William A. McKinzie, retired merchant and farmer, and ex-postmaster of Durham, Ark., was born in Sevier County, Tenn., in 1826. His parents, Charles and Sarah (Ellis) McKinzie, were born, reared and married in South Carolina, and about 1825 located in Tennessee, where they resided until 1847, then going to Georgia, and after living in Murray County eleven years they moved to Comanche County, Tex., where the father was killed by the Indians in 1863. The mother's death occurred in Georgia, leaving a family of five children: John (residing in Texas), Nancy (deceased), James, William A. and Kenneth (who was killed in a battle with the Indians in Comanche County, Tex., in 1858 or 1859). After the mother's death the father married Stacy Murray, who bore him one child that died in infancy. William A. McKinzie was reared in Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia, where he learned the wagon and blacksmith's trade, and also attended school. He was married at the age of twenty-six, and located on a part of the home place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkansas. After residing near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington County, where he worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged in the mercantile business at Durham, being appointed postmaster of the town the same year, and held the position until 1885. He was first married, to Mary Shields, who died October 22, 1873, having borne four children: John H. (deceased), Sarah L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October 22, 1874, Mr. McKinzie married Mary T. Masters, who died May 17, 1876, and

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the in this record match the person in your tree?

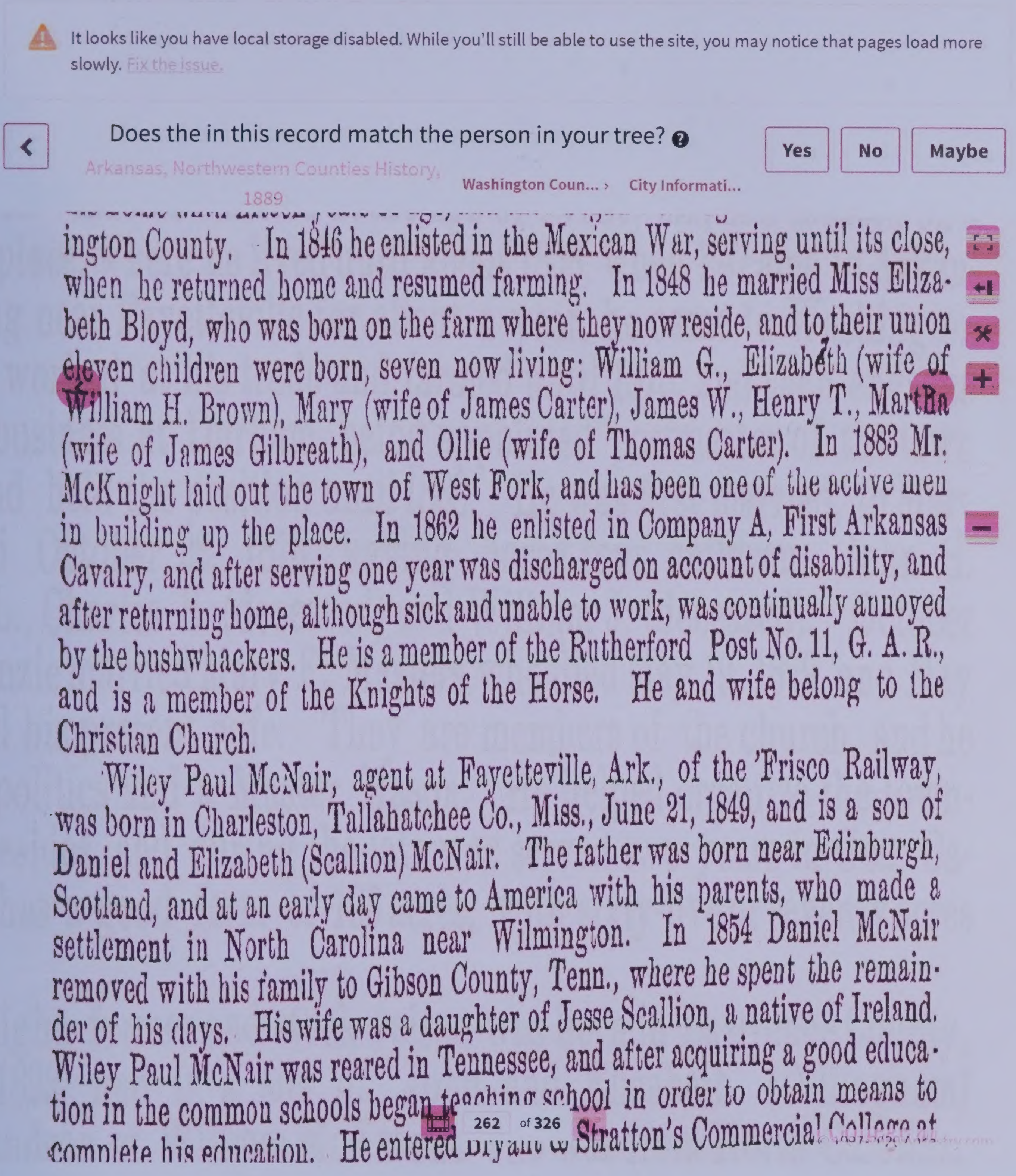
Yes No Maybe

Arkansas, Northwestern Counties History, 1889 Washington Coun... › City Informati...



the same year, and held the position until 1888. He was first married, to Mary Shields, who died October 22, 1873, having borne four children: John H. (deceased), Sarah L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October 29, 1874, Mr. McKinzie married Mary F. Masters, who died May 19, 1879, and May 29, 1884, he married his present wife. They are members of the church, and he is a Democrat in politics and a Master Mason. He helped organize the township in which he resides, and during the late war served two years in Gen. Cabel's brigade. He has a good farm of 195 acres, with sixty-five or seventy acres under cultivation.

Thomas McKnight, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Lawrence County, Ark., March 23, 1823, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Dillingham) McKnight, and grandson of William McKnight, who was from North Carolina, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He afterward came to Kentucky, in the early history of that State, and in 1818 came to Arkansas. John McKnight, the father, was born in North Carolina, and came to Arkansas with his father, and became a representative farmer of Lawrence County. He died in 1858, and his wife in 1832. They were the parents of eight children, two of whom are living. After the mother's death the father married a Mrs. Underwood, by whom he had four children. Thomas McKnight made his father's house his home until fifteen years of age, and then began working on a farm in Washington County. In 1846 he enlisted in the Mexican War, serving until its close, when he returned home and resumed farming. In 1848 he married Miss Elizabeth Bloyd, who was born on the farm where they now reside, and to their union

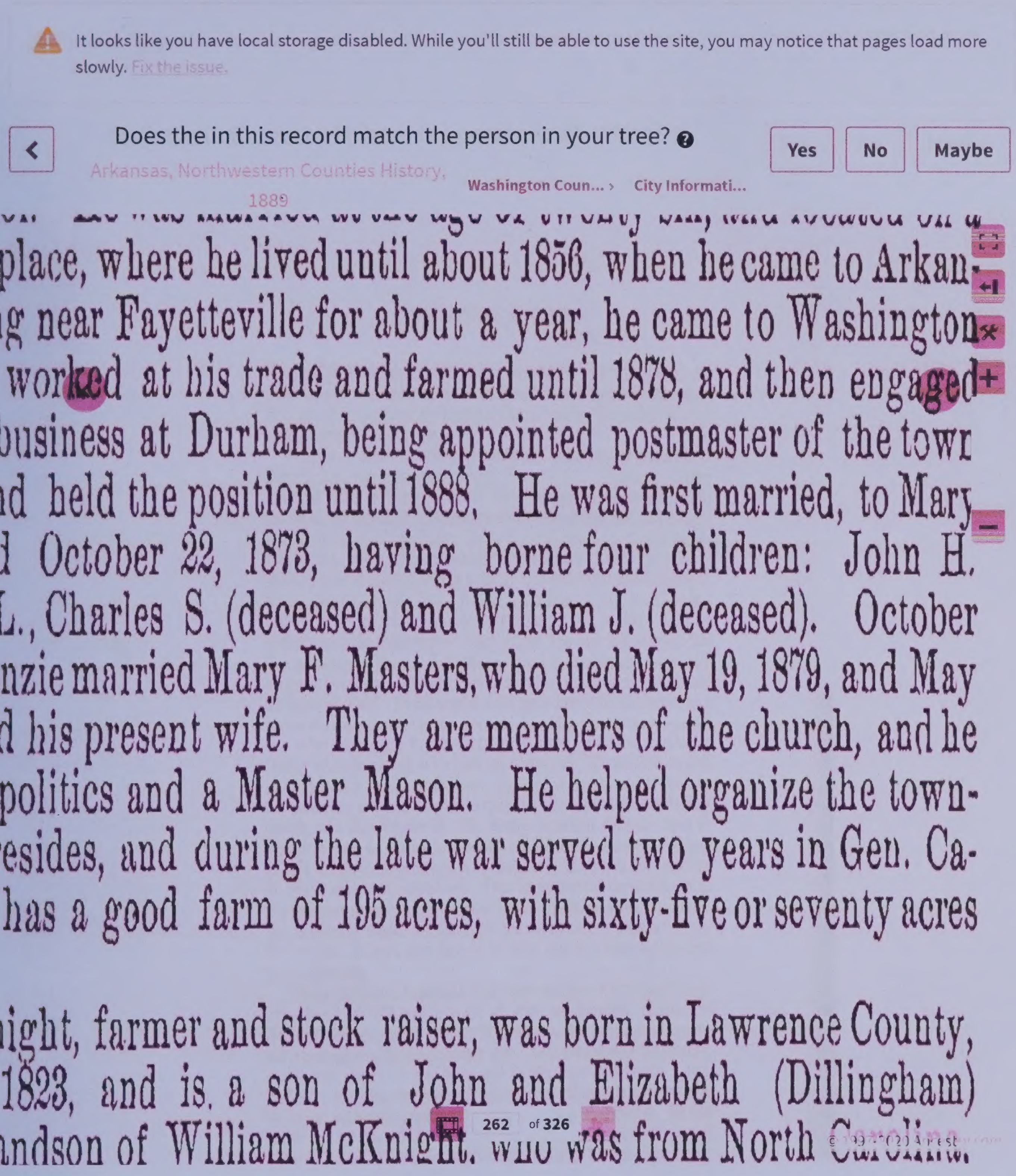


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the in this record match the person in your tree?

ington County. In 1846 he enlisted in the Mexican War, serving until its close, when he returned home and resumed farming. In 1848 he married Miss Elizabeth Bloyd, who was born on the farm where they now reside, and to their union eleven children were born, seven now living: William G., Elizabeth (wife of William H. Brown), Mary (wife of James Carter), James W., Henry T., Martha (wife of James Gilbreath), and Ollie (wife of Thomas Carter). In 1883 Mr. McKnight laid out the town of West Fork, and has been one of the active men in building up the place. In 1862 he enlisted in Company A, First Arkansas Cavalry, and after serving one year was discharged on account of disability, and after returning home, although sick and unable to work, was continually annoyed by the bushwhackers. He is a member of the Rutherford Post No. 11, G. A. R., and is a member of the Knights of the Horse. He and wife belong to the Christian Church.

Wiley Paul McNair, agent at Fayetteville, Ark., of the 'Frisco Railway, was born in Charleston, Tallahatchee Co., Miss., June 21, 1849, and is a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Scallion) McNair. The father was born near Edinburgh, Scotland, and at an early day came to America with his parents, who made a settlement in North Carolina near Wilmington. In 1854 Daniel McNair removed with his family to Gibson County, Tenn., where he spent the remainder of his days. His wife was a daughter of Jesse Scallion, a native of Ireland. Wiley Paul McNair was reared in Tennessee, and after acquiring a good education in the common schools began teaching school in order to obtain means to complete his education. He entered Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College at



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

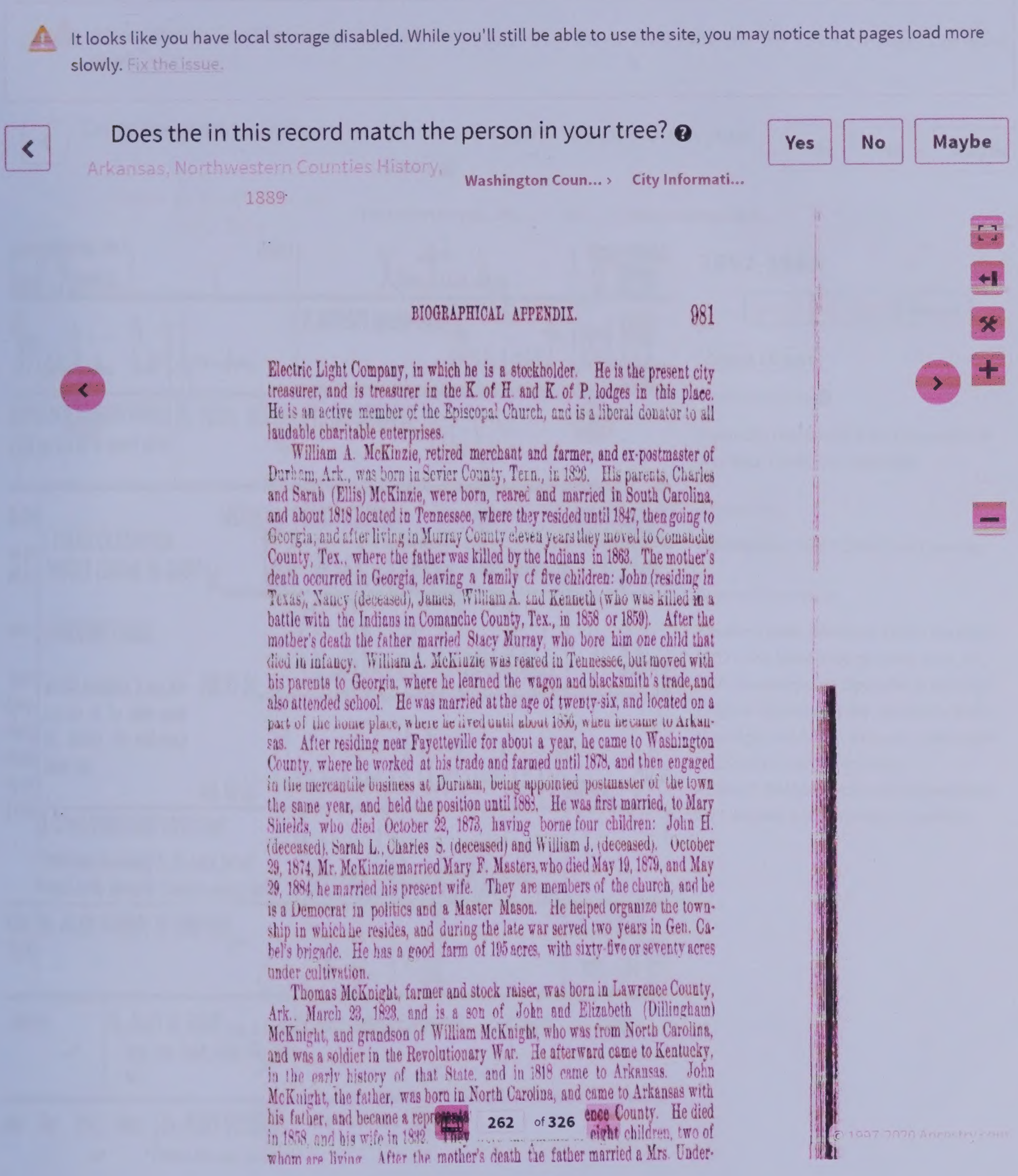
Does the in this record match the person in your tree?

place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkan-
ıg near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington
worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged
business at Durham, being appointed postmaster of the towr
ıd held the position until 1888. He was first married, to Mary
d October 22, 1873, having borne four children: John H.
L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October
nzie married Mary F. Masters, who died May 19, 1879, and May
d his present wife. They are members of the church, and he
politics and a Master Mason. He helped organize the town-
esides, and during the late war served two years in Gen. Ca-
has a good farm of 195 acres, with sixty-five or seventy acres

ıight, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Lawrence County,
1823, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Dillingham)
andson of William McKnight, who was from North Carolina.

place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkan-
ir near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington
worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged
business at Durham, being appointed postmaster of the towr
id held the position until 1888. He was first married, to Mary
l October 24, 1873, having borne four children: John H.
L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October
nzie married Mary F. Masters, who died May 10, 1879, and May
d his present wife. They are members of the church, and he
politics and a Master Mason. He helped organize the town-
esides, and during the late war served two years in Gen. Ca-
has a good farm of 165 acres, with sixty-five or seventy acres

ight, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Lawrence County,
1823, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Dillingham)
andson of William McKnight, who was from North Carolina.



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

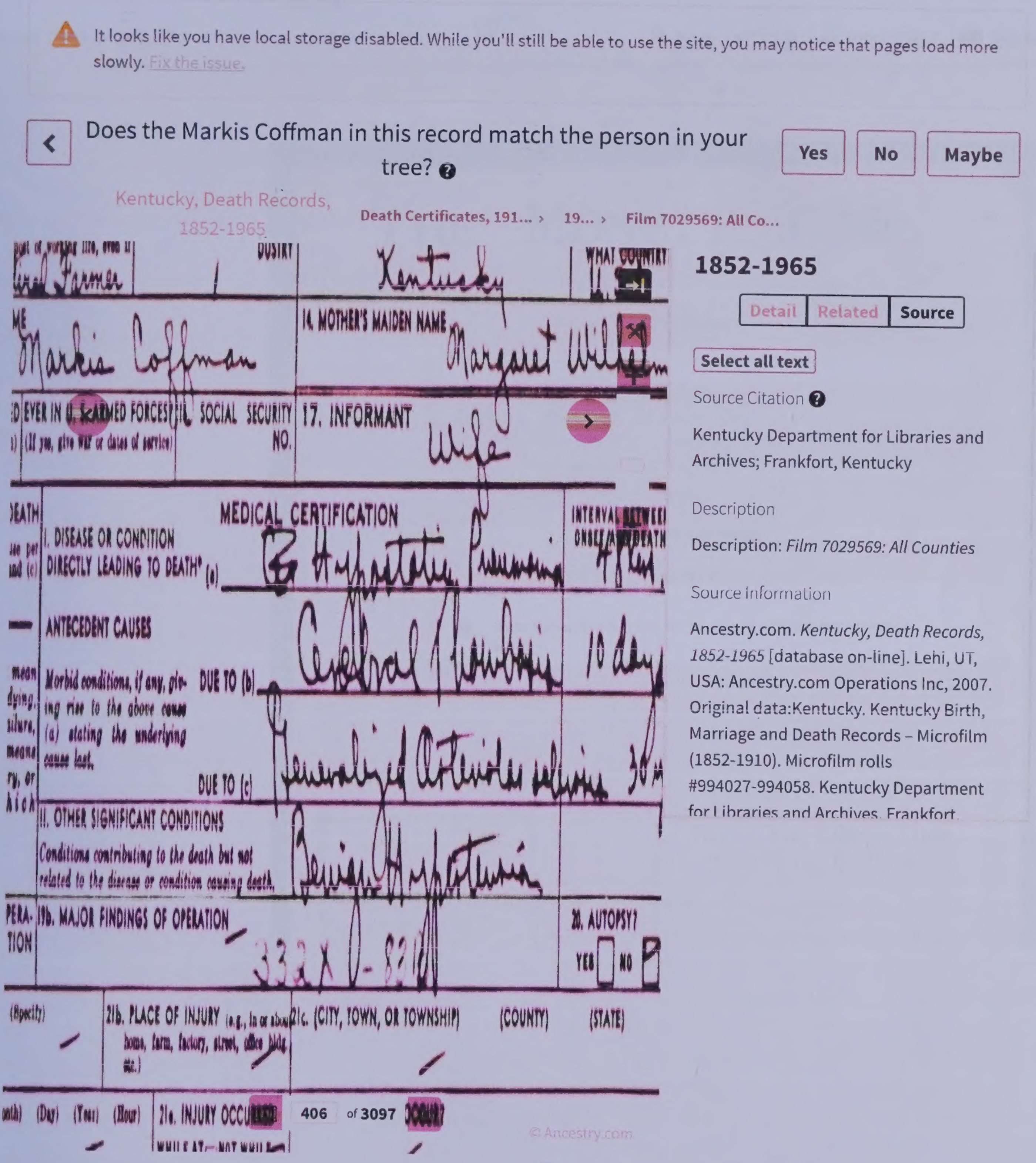
Does the in this record match the person in your tree?

BIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX. 981

Electric Light Company, in which he is a stockholder. He is the present city treasurer, and is treasurer in the K. of H. and K. of P. lodges in this place. He is an active member of the Episcopal Church, and is a liberal donator to all laudable charitable enterprises.

William A. McKinzie, retired merchant and farmer, and ex-postmaster of Durham, Ark., was born in Sevier County, Tenn., in 1826. His parents, Charles and Sarah (Ellis) McKinzie, were born, reared and married in South Carolina, and about 1818 located in Tennessee, where they resided until 1847, then going to Georgia, and after living in Murray County eleven years they moved to Comanche County, Tex., where the father was killed by the Indians in 1863. The mother's death occurred in Georgia, leaving a family of five children: John (residing in Texas), Nancy (deceased), James, William A. and Kenneth (who was killed in a battle with the Indians in Comanche County, Tex., in 1858 or 1859). After the mother's death the father married Stacy Murray, who bore him one child that died in infancy. William A. McKinzie was reared in Tennessee, but moved with his parents to Georgia, where he learned the wagon and blacksmith's trade, and also attended school. He was married at the age of twenty-six, and located on a part of the home place, where he lived until about 1856, when he came to Arkansas. After residing near Fayetteville for about a year, he came to Washington County, where he worked at his trade and farmed until 1878, and then engaged in the mercantile business at Durham, being appointed postmaster of the town the same year, and held the position until 1883. He was first married, to Mary Shields, who died October 22, 1873, having borne four children: John H. (deceased), Sarah L., Charles S. (deceased) and William J. (deceased). October 29, 1874, Mr. McKinzie married Mary F. Masters, who died May 19, 1879, and May 29, 1884, he married his present wife. They are members of the church, and he is a Democrat in politics and a Master Mason. He helped organize the township in which he resides, and during the late war served two years in Gen. Cabel's brigade. He has a good farm of 195 acres, with sixty-five or seventy acres under cultivation.

Thomas McKnight, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Lawrence County, Ark., March 23, 1823, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Dillingham) McKnight, and grandson of William McKnight, who was from North Carolina, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He afterward came to Kentucky, in the early history of that State, and in 1818 came to Arkansas. John McKnight, the father, was born in North Carolina, and came to Arkansas with his father, and became a repr [illegible] ence County. He died in 1858, and his wife in 1832. They [illegible] eight children, two of whom are living. After the mother's death the father married a Mrs. Under-



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the Markis Coffman in this record match the person in your tree?

Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965

Death Certificates, 191... › 19... › Film 7029569: All Co...

iral Farmer	DUSIRY	Kentucky	WHAT COUNTRY U.
ME Markis Coffman		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Margaret Willem	
D EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (If yes, give war or dates of service)	16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	17. INFORMANT Wife	

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a)	Hypostatic Pneumonia	4 days
ANTECEDENT CAUSES Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	Cerebral Thrombosis	10 days
DUE TO (c)	Generalized Arteriosclerosis	30 m
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	Benign Hypertension	
19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION	332 X 0-821	20. AUTOPSY? YES ☐ NO ☒

(Specify)	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg. etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP)	(COUNTY)	(STATE)
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT NOT WHILE			

406 of 3097

© Ancestry.com

1852-1965

Source Citation

Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives; Frankfort, Kentucky

Description

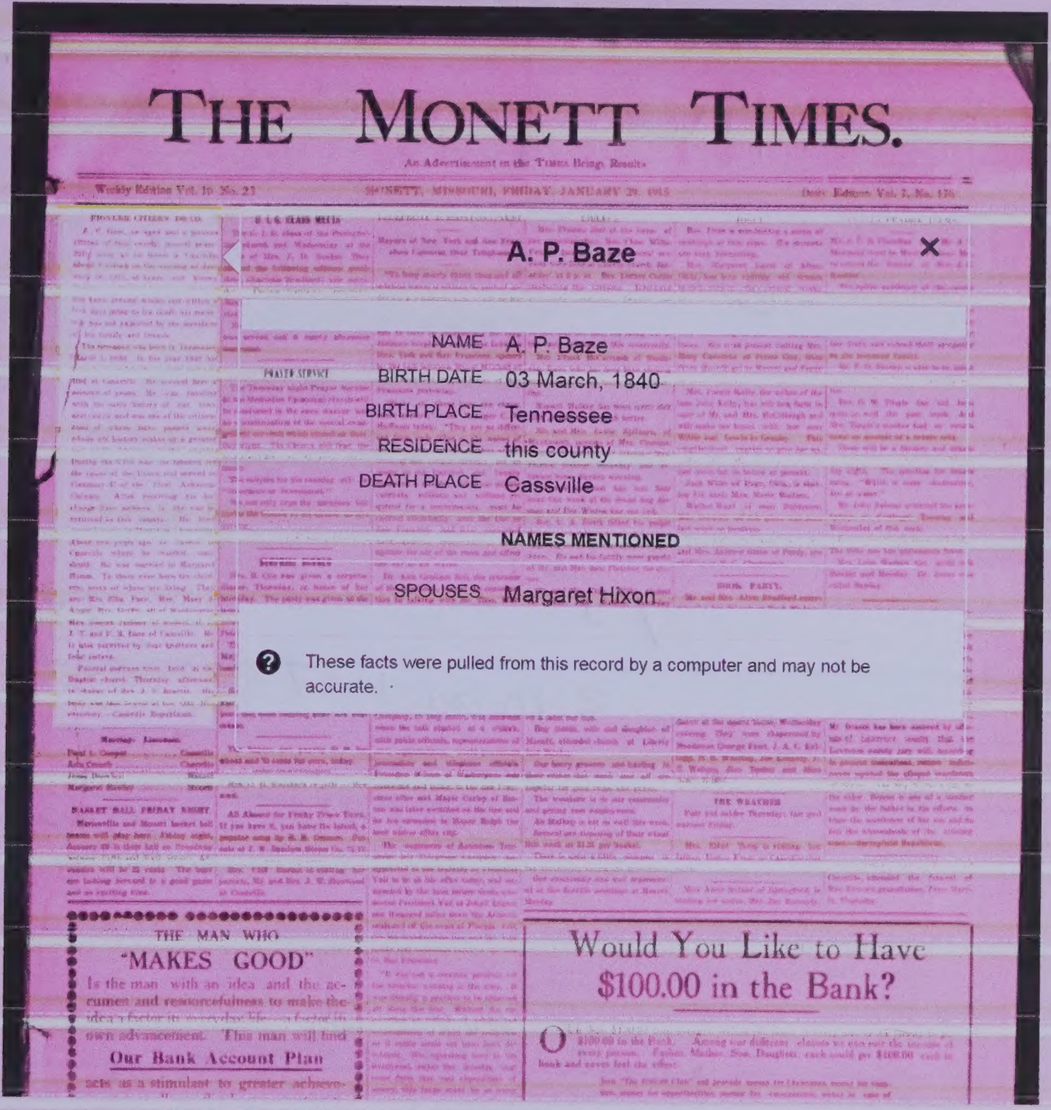
Description: *Film 7029569: All Counties*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Kentucky, Death Records, 1852-1965* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data:Kentucky. Kentucky Birth, Marriage and Death Records – Microfilm (1852-1910). Microfilm rolls #994027-994058. Kentucky Department for Libraries and Archives, Frankfort

Publisher Extra

The Monett Times (Monett, Missouri) • 29 Jan 1915, Fri • **Page 1** i ③ FIND CLIP PRINT/SAVE SHARE



THE MONETT TIMES.

An Advertisement in the Times Brings Results

Weekly Edition Vol. 19 No. 21 MONETT, MISSOURI, FRIDAY, JANUARY 29, 1915 Daily Edition Vol. 7, No. 170

A. P. Baze ✕

NAME	A. P. Baze
BIRTH DATE	03 March, 1840
BIRTH PLACE	Tennessee
RESIDENCE	this county
DEATH PLACE	Cassville

NAMES MENTIONED

SPOUSES	Margaret Hixon

These facts were pulled from this record by a computer and may not be accurate.

THE MAN WHO "MAKES GOOD" Is the man with an idea and the acumen and resourcefulness to make the idea a factor in everyday life—a factor in his own advancement. This man will find Our Bank Account Plan acts as a stimulant to greater achieve-

Would You Like to Have $100.00 in the Bank?

1 of 8

Ctrl+ / -Keyboard Shortcuts • Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com

A P Baze
03 March 1840 Tennessee
Casoville

Margaret Hixon

Child Ella Pace, Mary J
Aufgst

75 –
3 Mar 1870 Tennessee

Death 1915 cassville

Child Ella Pace
Mary J Aufgst
Joseph Jackson
H L J St Baze
P S Baze

Dale	Self
Bennielee	Mother
Herbert Reed	Grandpa
Lillie Wood	Grandpa
George Ham	Great Grandpa
Mary Gibbs	Great Grandma
William AlexanderHam	2 Great Grandpa
Märgrett Martin	2nd Great Grandma
Joel W Ham	3rd Great Grandpa
Nancy Gilbert	3rd Great Grandp

A P Baze

03 March 1840 Tennessee

Perryville

Margaret

child

75 —

3 Mar 1878 Tex

Died 1915

[illegible]

Mary J [illegible]

Joseph Jackson

[illegible] Baze

P S Baze

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

ancestry

Children (0)

Abednego Peter Baze Jr.
B: 07 Mar 1840 in McNairy County, Tennessee USA
D: 20 Jan 1915 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri USA

Alzada Henson **B:** 1846 in Fort Bend, Texas

Other spouses (1)

Parents

Jesse Henry Baze
1817-1854

Jane Paskel
1817-1853

Abednego P. Baze Jr.

in the U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

✓ Saved to: Baze, Abednego Peter in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" Remove

No Image
Text-only collection

Add or update information

Report a problem

Name:	Abednego P. Baze Jr.
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Missouri
Regiment:	Stone County Regiment, Missouri Home Guard
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M390 roll 3
Other Records:	Learn More about this Regiment

Save Cancel

Source Information

National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

Description

This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Write a comment.

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Children (0)

Abednego Peter Baze Jr.
B: 07 Mar 1840 in McNairy County, Tennessee USA
D: 20 Jan 1915 in Cassville, Barry County, Missouri USA

Alzada Henson **B:** 1846 in Fort Bend, Texas

Other spouses (1)

Parents

Jesse Henry Baze
1817-1854

Jane Paskel
1817-1853

Abednego P Baze

in the U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

✓ Saved to: Baze, Abednego Peter in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" Remove

No Image
Text-only collection

Add or update information

Report a problem

Name: Abednego P Baze
Enlistment Age: 23
Birth Date: abt 1839
Birth Place: McNairy County, Tennessee
Enlistment Date: 12 Jun 1862
Enlistment Place: Barry County, Missouri
Enlistment Rank: Private
Muster Date: 12 Jun 1862
Muster Place: Arkansas
Muster Company: E
Muster Regiment: 1st Cavalry
Muster Regiment Type: Cavalry
Muster Information: Enlisted
Side of War: Union
Survived War?: Yes
Death Date: 20 Jun 1915
Death Place: Cassville, Missouri
Additional Notes: Applied for a pension in 1887
Title: Index to Compiled Military Service Records; 1st Arkansas Union Cavalry - Arkansas Research

LECTIN
Lectin
Fresh
Veggie
Broth
2 yrs

Save Cancel

Name: Willielee L Brown | DOB: 11/19/1931 | MRN: 3860053 | PCP: Marilyn Dippold, NP

PHOSPHORUS SERUM/PLASMA - Details

Component Results

Component	Your Value	Standard Range
Phosphorus Serum/Plasma	**Your Value** **3.0** mg/dL	*Standard Range* *2.5 - 4.5 mg/dL*

General Information

Ordered by Uchenna Okagbue Njiaju, MD

Collected on 06/09/2020 3:03 PM from Blood (Blood)

Resulted on 06/09/2020 3:48 PM

This test result has been released by an automatic process.

MyChart® licensed from Epic Systems Corporation © 1999 - 2019

Herbert Reed Ham
Born —

Lillie Doren Wood

Mary Ham Gibbs Congestive Heart Failure

James Cannon Gibbs
Brights Disease — Kidney

Abednego Peter Boze Jr,
Heart & Kidney diseases

Herbert Reed Ham — Emphysema 79 yrs old

George Dallas Ham Sr

William Alexander Ham Jr Heart attack 60 yrs

Joel W Hamm —

Geo Dallas & Mary Ham Kids
Alma Ham — Brain Tumor
Woodford Jackson Ham Bronchopneumonia 1918
Margaret Ham — @
Christine Ham — Stroke

Wm Alexander Ham — Heart attack
— Apoplexy (Stroke)

Margrett Emily Ham
6 Sep 1838 Missouri
1 Jan 1916 Texas

Suggs Cemetery

Children
Milton acute ~~Myocard~~ myocardial

ancestry

Joel W Hamm

BIRTH 1805 • South Carolina
DEATH NOV 9, 1886 • Coushatta, Red River, Louisiana, USA

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1805 • South Carolina

Age 32 — **Birth of Son John G. Ham** (1837–1870)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee, United States

Age 32 — **Death of Father Joshua Ham** (1770–1837)
1837 • Mccracken, Tennessee, United States

Age 34 — **Death of Mother Mary Williams** (1773–1839)
1839 • Pendleton, Anderson, South Carolina, United States

Age 65 — **Death of Son John G. Ham** (1837–1870)
1870 • Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas, United States

Age 81 — **Death**
Nov 9, 1886 • Coushatta, Red River, Louisiana, USA

Family

Unknown

Joshua Ham
1770–1837

Mary Williams
1773–1839

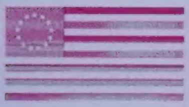
Spouse & Children

Nancy Gilbert
1812–1887

John G. Ham
1837–1870

Sources

ancestry



Nancy Gilbert

BIRTH ABT 1812 • Tennessee
DEATH 06 JAN 1887

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1812 • Tennessee

Age 25 — **Birth of Son John G. Ham** (1837–1870)
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee, United States

Age 30 — **Death of Father John Gilbert** (1792–1842)
Aft. 1842 • San Augustine Co., TX

Age 30 — **Death of Mother Mary** (1789–1842)
Aft. 1842 • San Augustine County, Texas, USA

Age 58 — **Death of Son John G. Ham** (1837–1870)
1870 • Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas, United States

Age 74 — **Death of Husband Joel W Hamm** (1805–1886)
Nov 9, 1886 • Coushatta, Red River, Louisiana, USA

Age 75 — **Death**
06 Jan 1887

Family

Unknown

John Gilbert
1792–1842

Mary
1789–1842

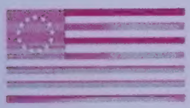
Spouse & Children

Joel W Hamm
1805–1886

John G. Ham
1837–1870

Sources

ancestry



John Gilbert

BIRTH ABT. 1792 • South Carolina
DEATH AFT. 1842 • San Augustine Co., TX

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
Abt. 1792 • South Carolina

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Gilbert** (1812–1887)
abt 1812 • Tennessee

Age 50 — **Death of Wife Mary** (1789–1842)
Aft. 1842 • San Augustine County, Texas, USA

Age 50 — **Death**
Aft. 1842 • San Augustine Co., TX

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

Mary
1789–1842

Nancy Gilbert
1812–1887

Sources

ancestry

John G. Ham

BIRTH 20 APR 1837 • Tennessee, United States
DEATH 1870 • Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas, United States

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
20 Apr 1837 • Tennessee, United States

Birth *(Alternate)*
abt 1830 • Tennessee

Age 13 — **Residence**
1850 • Shelby, Texas, USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**
28 Sep 1856 • San Augustine, Texas, USA
Celina E. Webb
(1834–1935)

Age 20 — **Birth of Son Malcolm J. Hamm** (1857–)
23 Jun 1857

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Amanda Josephine Hamm** (1858–1919)
July 1858 • Louisiana, USA

Age 21 — **Birth of Child L.C. Hamm** (1859–)
4 Mar 1859

Age 23 — **Residence**
18 Jul 1860 • Beat 6, Shelby, Texas, USA
Residence Post Office: Grahams Mill

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Sallie Hamm** (1864–)
abt 1864 • Texas

Age 31 — **Birth of Son Joel Hardy Ham** (1868–)
28 Sep 1868 • Texas

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Jane Hamm** (1869–1943)
30 May 1869 • Texas

Age 33 — **Death**
1870 • Shelbyville, Shelby, Texas, United States

Family

Unknown

Joel W Hamm
1805–1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812–1887

Spouse & Children

Celina E. Webb
1834–1935

- **Malcolm J. Hamm**
  1857–
- **Amanda Josephine Hamm**
  1858–1919
- **L.C. Hamm**
  1859–
- **Sallie Hamm**
  1864–
- **Joel Hardy Ham**
  1868–
- **Nancy Jane Hamm**
  1869–1943

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903-1982

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014

U.S., Confederate Soldiers Compiled Service Records, 1861-1865

U.S., Selected Federal Census Non-Population Schedules, 1850-1880

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Select trees with relevant information

10 Ancestry Member Trees Select all trees **Sarah Hamm from your tree**

frank cross family tree

Owner: Frankcross43

Sarah Ham

BIRTH abt 1791 GA NEW

DEATH 26 feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (7) records (6)

Family Info

Father	joshua ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850) *Married* 1812New
Children	Polly K (1813-)New Joshua Ham (1814-1879)New James David (1815-1857)New Nancy (1816-1852)New Mary Ann (Polly) (1818-1860)New Elender (1820-)New Asahel (1822-1870)New Sarah Ann (1824-1863)New Eliza Ann (1825-1883)New mary (1830-1898)New

williams silvia family tree

Owner: Williamssilvia

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Your Tree

Sarah Hamm

BIRTH 1791

DEATH 1860

Family Info

Father	Joshua Hamm* (1775-)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)

Review selected tree hints Cancel

Uriah Cross
1791 1850

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (5) records (4)

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850) *Married* 1812New
Children	Dr Joshua Ham (1814-1880)New James David (1816-1857)New Mary Polly (1818-1854)New Elender (1820-1821)New Asahel (1822-1870)New Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New Mary (1830-)New Sarah Ann "Sally" (1832-1863)New Nancy (1833-)New

Dickson Family Tree

Owner: Annalisayoru

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (5) records (4)

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1834)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850) *Married* 1812New
Children	Mary K (1813-)New Joshua Ham (1814-1880)New James David (1816-1857)New Mary Polly (1818-)New Elender (1820-1821)New Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New Ashael "Asabel" (1823-1870)New Sarah (1824-)New

- Second suspect questioned
- Search for Utah girl shifts
- House opens security inquiry
- 2 more priests quit over allegations
- Officers probing past of gunman
- GAO: Clinton staffers vandalized property
- Study dismisses fears of vaccine
- English lawmakers plagued by mice

obituaries

- M. Lee Ridlen
- Charles D. Evans
- Funeral services - June 12
- Bonnie Laycook
- Maybelle Earl Jones
- Funeral Services - June 11
- Thomas Steven McMahon
- Howard C. Tucker
- Funeral Services - June 10
- Obituaries, Funeral Services and Death Notices - June 9

Copyright 2002, The Daily Camera and the E.W. Scripps Company. All rights reserved. Any copying, redistribution, or retra
of the contents of this service without the express written consent of The Daily Camera is expressly prohibited. Users of this
subject to our **User Agreement**. You may also read our **Privacy Policy**. Comments? Questions? Suggestions? E-mail us a
webmaster@thedailycamera.com. Click **here** to contact Daily Camera staff.

Mary (1830-)New
Sarah "Sally" Ann (1832-1863)New
Nancy (1833-)New

Huggins-Eubanks-Rich-Lee-Foster-Emery

Owner: MistyREllis

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (5) records (4)

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850) *Married* 1812New
Children	Polly K (1813-)New Joshua Ham (1814-1879)New James David (1816-1857)New Mary Polly (1818-)New Elender (1820-1821)New Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New Ashael Asabel (1823-1870)New Sarah Ann Sally (1832-1863)New

Miller family tree1

Owner: Barawl69

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (4) records (3)

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)

news

- Local News
- Schools
- State/West
- Nation/World
- Columnists
- Science
- Health and Fitness
- Obituaries

calendars

- Arts/Entertainment
- Business
- Community
- Outdoors
- Religion
- Schools

Previous News

- Monday, Jun 10
- Sunday, Jun 9
- Saturday, Jun 8
- Friday, Jun 7

top stories

Hayman fire heads northeast

DENVER — In a faint haze of gray smoke, residents on the outskirts of Denver packed clothing, family photos and even a wedding dress Tuesday in case they had to flee the largest wildfire in Colorado's 126-year history.

FULL STORY »

AP

Mike Henry reacts as he looks at the destruction of his two-story home in Glenwood Springs on Tuesday.

RELATED...

- Towns worry Owens' words will hurt tourism
- Park officials plan to ban all campfires
- Fire investigators seek car's owner
- Glenwood fire takes its toll
- Military units on standby to fight fires

Performer's prop pilfered

It's like asking a plumber to do his job without a wrench, or a painter to work without a brush. Legendary Pearl Street Mall busker Mitford "Ibashi-i" Brown is without his 20-inch Plexiglas box after someone stole it. But the show must go on for the 45-year-old Caribbean native — it's how he feeds his family of two and one on the way.

FULL STORY »

local news

- Waste-water standards not met
- Tickets in short supply so far
- Performer's prop pilfered
- Officer stunned during arrest
- Local Digest - June 12
- Erie drainage woes may be ending
- Driver convicted in traffic death
- Today's watering schedules
- Police and Courts - June 12
- Boulder cries foul over judge's sick pay

state/west

- Residents in Denver area wary of massive wildfire
- Endangered species protections suspended for firefighting
- Denver archbishop endorses zero-tolerance approach to sex abuse
- Extreme fire behavior requires careful tactics
- Jefferson County authorities investigating possible arson
- Big Denver highway project on time after first year
- Gifts totaling $6 million will establish endowed chairs at CSU
- State veterinarian: wasting disease likely stemmed from wildlife
- Report indicates filter problem allowing release of contaminants
- RTD can't go to ballot with FasTracks tax proposal

nation/world

- India moves ships away from Pakistan
- Suicide bomber kills teenager in Israeli restaurant

search sit

- Subs
the Dai
Camera

mark
CLASSIF
CAREER
HOMES
GO SHO
PLACE A

W
BA

You've g
DAILY
DILBERT

Enter to
$25,0

Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850) *Married* 1812New
Children	Polly K (1813-)New Joshua Ham (1814-1880)New James David (1815-1857)New Mary Polly (1818-)New Elender (1820-1821)New Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New Ashael "Asabel" (1823-1870)New Sarah (1824-)New Elizabeth Ann (1825-1883)New Mary (1830-)New Sarah "Sally" Ann (1832-1863)New Nancy (1833-)New

Jeff's Family Tree

Owner: Jeffery Wever

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (2) records (1)

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	New
Children	Joshua Ham (1814-1880)New James David (1815-1857)New Elizabeth Ann (1823-1883)New Elizabeth Ann (1825-1883)New

Wylie Family Tree

Owner: Kati Ray

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States of America NEW

DEATH 26 February 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

sources (2) records (1)

Willielee Brown

From: "Willielee Brown" <wilham@qwest.net>
To: "Karen & Matthew Bright" <m-k-bright@juno.com>
Sent: Tuesday, June 04, 2002 11:03 AM
Subject: Try again!

Dear Karen,
I don't know what is going on but qwest.net is a server and I am using wilham@. On your response to my mail you used qqwest and it sshould be only one Q. Hopefully that is the problem.

Rainy today thank goodness as fires are out of hand all over the State of Colorado. Miller Bugs not as bad last night. Every morning for a week I get a call at 9:30 AM, and no one there, so I guess someone wants me up if I happen to be asleep. I also have a Fax mechine now which I am using with telephone only. Call first to make sure I am here to receive it, altho I think I have it on all the time just not sure.

Love,
Mom

Family Info

Father

Mother

Spouse Uriah (Charles ?) Cross (1791-1850)
Married 1812New

Children
Polly K (1813-)New
Joshua Ham (1814-1879)New
James David (1815-1857)New
Nancy (1816-1852)New
Mary Ann "Polly" (1818-1860)New
Elender (1820-1821)New
Ashael "Asabel" (1822-1870)New
Eliza Ann "Dunaway" (1825-1883)New
mary (1830-1898)New
Sarah Ann (1832-1863)New

White Family Tree

Owner: Holly Burkhardt

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 North Carolina NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas NEW

sources (1)

Family Info

Father joshua ham (1770-1837)

Mother Private

Spouse Uriah Cross (1791-1850)
Married 1812New

Children
Mary Ann 'Polly' (1813-)New
Dr Joshua Ham (1814-1879)New
James David (1815-1857)New
Elender (1820-1821)New
Asael (1821-1870)New
Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New
Sarah Ann 'Sally' (1832-1863)New
Nancy (1833-)New

james Easter

Owner: Easterrk

>> You don't have to share this with anybody, no one will know weather you
>> did or not, but you will know and so will" He"
>>
>>
>>
>>
>>

Join the world's largest e-mail service with MSN Hotmail.
http://www.hotmail.com

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850)New
Children	Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New

Ronald David Ward Family Tree

Owner: Rdwardsr

Sarah Ham

BIRTH 1791 Georgia, United States NEW

DEATH 26 Feb 1860 DIFFERENT Randolph, Arkansas, United States NEW

Family Info

Father	Joshua Ham (1770-1837)
Mother	Mary Williams (1773-1839)
Spouse	Uriah Cross (1791-1850)New
Children	Eliza Ann (1823-1883)New

Review selected tree hints Cancel

© 1997-2020 Ancestry • • •

>in
> > my tear-filled eyes. No one must ever, ever know of this room. I must
>lock
> > it up and hide the key. But then as I pushed away the tears, I saw Him.
> > No, please not Him. Not here. Oh, anyone but Jesus. I watched helplessly
> > as He began to open the files and read the cards. I couldn't bear to
>watch
> > His response. And in the moments I could bring myself to look at His
>face,
> > I saw a sorrow deeper than my own. He seemed to intuitively go to the
> > worst boxes. Why did He have to read every one? Finally He turned and
> > looked at me from across the room. He looked at me with pity in His
>eyes.
> > But this was a pity that didn't anger me. I dropped my head, covered my
> > face with my hands and began to cry again. He walked over and put His
>arm
> > around me. He could have said so many things. But He didn't say a word.
>He
> > just cried with me.
> > Then He got up and walked back to the wall of files. Starting at one end
> > of the room, He took out a file and, one by one, began to sign His name
> > over mine on each card. "No!" I shouted rushing to Him. All I could find
> > to say was "No, no," as I pulled the card from Him. His name shouldn't
>be
> > on these cards. But there it was, written in red so rich, so dark, so
> > alive. The name of Jesus covered mine. It was written with His blood. He
> > gently took the card back. He smiled a sad smile and began to sign the
> > cards. I don't think I'll ever understand how He did it so quickly, but
> > the next instant it seemed I heard Him close the last file and walk back
> > to my side. He placed His hand on my shoulder and said, "It is
>finished."
> > I stood up, and He led me out of the room. There was no lock on its
>door.
> > There were still cards to be written.
> >
> > "I can do all things through Christ who strengthens me."- Phil. 4:13
>"For
> > God so loved the world that He gave His only son, that whoever believes
>in
> > Him shall not perish but have eternal life."
> >
> > If you feel the same way forward it to as many people as you can so the
> > love of Jesus will touch their lives also. My "People I shared the
>gospel
> > with" file just got bigger, how about yours?
> >
> > IF THERE IS ONE EMAIL THAT I HAVE READ THAT NEEDS TO GO AROUND THE
>WORLD,
> > IT IS THIS ONE, PLEASE PASS THIS TO EVERYONE YOU KNOW, CHRISTIAN OR NOT!
> > "LET'S FILL OUR OWN FILE CARD" AND MAY GOD BLESS YOU ALL!
> >

Publisher Extra

We sent a confirmation email to **misswilli@q.com**. It will arrive within the next 5 minutes.

Free Trial Confirmation

ACCOUNT INFORMATION

Member Name	willielee ·
Email	misswilli@q.com ·
Publisher Extra Free Trial Ends	Aug 16, 2020

FREE TRIAL INFORMATION

After your free trial ends, your semiannual Newspapers.com Publisher Extra subscription will commence and you will be charged the amount of $59.90, unless you cancel your free trial by visiting the Account Details page before your free trial ends on Aug 16, 2020.

***Automatic renewal:** To ensure uninterrupted service, Your subscription will be automatically renewed 6 months from the time your Free trial ends and your paid subscription begins. You can turn off auto renewal anytime by visiting the Account Details page prior to that time and your subscription will not be renewed.

© 2020 Newspapers.com by Ancestry. All Rights Reserved. Terms and Conditions · Privacy Statement · Site Map · Topics · Contact

Twitter **Facebook** **Instagram** **Blog**

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

×

Find A Grave

Photo added by Linda Ware

Harry Donald "Jakie" Thomas Jr.

BIRTH	16 Jun 1958 Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA
DEATH	24 Nov 2011 (aged 53) Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, USA
BURIAL	Sunset Memorial Gardens Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, USA
MEMORIAL ID	81088711 ·

MASONTOWN — Harry Donald "Jakie" Thomas, Jr., 53, of Bretz, departed this earth on Thursday, November 24, 2011, at Ruby Memorial Hospital in Morgantown.

He was born in Morgantown on June 16, 1958, a son of the late Harry Thomas and Vivian Gillespie Thomas of Bretz.

He is survived by two sisters, Patricia Toothman and husband, Carl and LaVerna Thomas; five brothers, Rusty Thomas and wife, Rhonda, Brian Thomas and wife, Candy, Jasper Thomas and wife, Tanya, Wayne Thomas and Dennie Thomas; one uncle; three aunts; many nieces and nephews; special friends Maxine "Dale" Sampson and Paul Vincent; his dogs, Elvis and Moses; his parrot, Fritz and too many friends to mention.

In addition to his father, he was preceded in death by one brother, Christopher Thomas.

Friends may call at the Field Funeral Home in Masontown on Saturday, November 26, 2011, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Sunday, November 27, 2011, from 1 p.m. until the 2 p.m. service time, with the Rev. Gary Thomas officiating. Interment will follow at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kingwood. Donations may be made in his memory to Vivian Thomas, P.O. Box 432, Masontown, WV.

Exponent Telegram
(Clarksburg, WV) - November 26, 2011

Note: thanks to contributor, Memory Treasure, for links to his parents.

Family Members

Parents	Siblings
Harry Donald Thomas 1934–2005	Rusty Lee Thomas 1960–2013
Vivian Gillispie Thomas 1936–2013	Christopher Rex Thomas 1962–1984

Created by: Gina
Added: 27 Nov 2011
Find a Grave Memorial **81088711**

Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 23 August 2020), memorial page for Harry Donald "Jakie" Thomas Jr. (16 Jun 1958–24 Nov 2011), Find a Grave Memorial no. 81088711, citing Sunset Memorial Gardens, Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, USA ; Maintained by Gina (contributor 46846562) .

Copyright © 2020 Find a Grave

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies. ×

Find A Grave

Photo added by Greg

Margarett Emily Martin Ham

BIRTH	6 Sep 1838 Missouri, USA
DEATH	1 Jan 1916 (aged 77) Paducah, Cottle County, Texas, USA
BURIAL	Suggs Cemetery Comanche County, Texas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	22403955 ·

Family Members

Parents

Henry Raleigh Martin
1800–1882

Spouse

William Alexander Ham
1833–1893 (m. (marriage) 1855) Heart Attack

Siblings

William Hogan Martin
1821–1907

Dicey Martin McGuire
1823–1883

Mary Ann Martin Jenkins
1828–1911

Henry Raleigh Martin
1829–1906

Jesse Cicero Martin
1830–1918

Nancy Elizabeth Martin McKinzie
1835–1883

Sarah A. Martin McCamey
1840–1873 (m. (marriage) 1858)

Lucy Ann Martin Neal
1843–1918

Children

Mary Josephine Ham Markham
1856–1932 → Apoplexy (Stroke)

John Daniel Ham → Applexy (Stroke
1857–1929

William Alexander Ham Heart Attack
1862–1932 –

Thomas Franklin Ham
1871–1957 →

George Dallas Ham Stroke
1874–1947 →

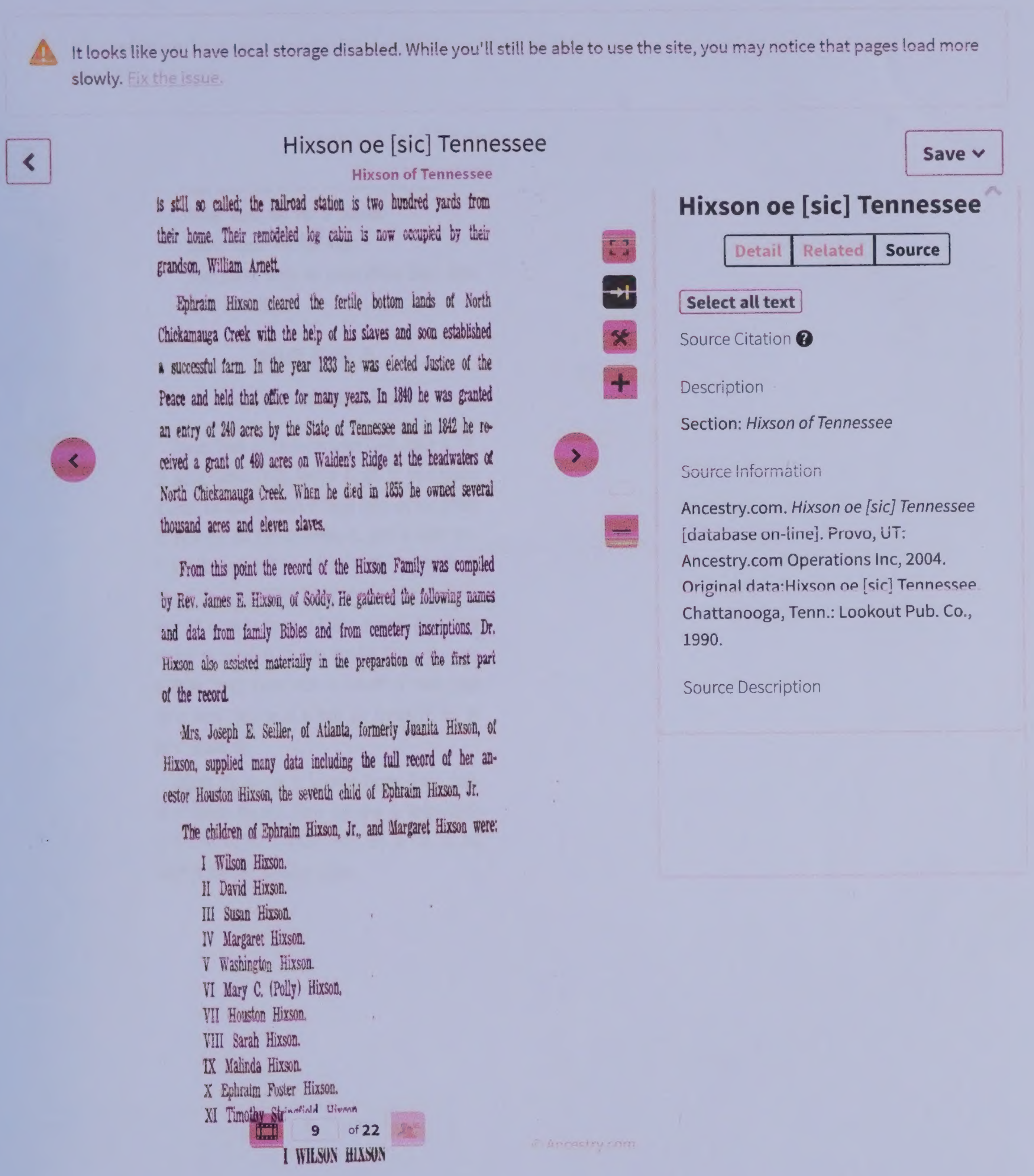
L E Ham ?
1877–1888

Martha Jane Ham Martin ?
1889–1892

Charles David Ham
Fell from a scaffolding
injuried hi's leg so
bad they his leg.
Pain was so bad he [illegible]
shot himself.

Created by: Greg
Added: 23 Oct 2007
Find a Grave Memorial **22403955**

Find a Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 18 August 2020), memorial page for Margarett Emily Martin Ham (6 Sep 1838–1 Jan 1916), Find a Grave Memorial no. 22403955, citing Suggs Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Greg (contributor



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

is still so called; the railroad station is two hundred yards from their home. Their remodeled log cabin is now occupied by their grandson, William Arnett.

Ephraim Hixson cleared the fertile bottom lands of North Chickamauga Creek with the help of his slaves and soon established a successful farm. In the year 1833 he was elected Justice of the Peace and held that office for many years. In 1840 he was granted an entry of 240 acres by the State of Tennessee and in 1842 he received a grant of 480 acres on Walden's Ridge at the headwaters of North Chickamauga Creek. When he died in 1855 he owned several thousand acres and eleven slaves.

From this point the record of the Hixson Family was compiled by Rev. James E. Hixson, of Soddy. He gathered the following names and data from family Bibles and from cemetery inscriptions. Dr. Hixson also assisted materially in the preparation of the first part of the record.

Mrs. Joseph E. Seiller, of Atlanta, formerly Juanita Hixson, of Hixson, supplied many data including the full record of her ancestor Houston Hixson, the seventh child of Ephraim Hixson, Jr.

The children of Ephraim Hixson, Jr., and Margaret Hixson were:

I Wilson Hixson.
II David Hixson.
III Susan Hixson.
IV Margaret Hixson.
V Washington Hixson.
VI Mary C. (Polly) Hixson.
VII Houston Hixson.
VIII Sarah Hixson.
IX Malinda Hixson.
X Ephraim Foster Hixson.
XI Timothy Stringfield Hixson

I WILSON HIXSON

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Source Citation

Description

Section: *Hixson of Tennessee*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1990.

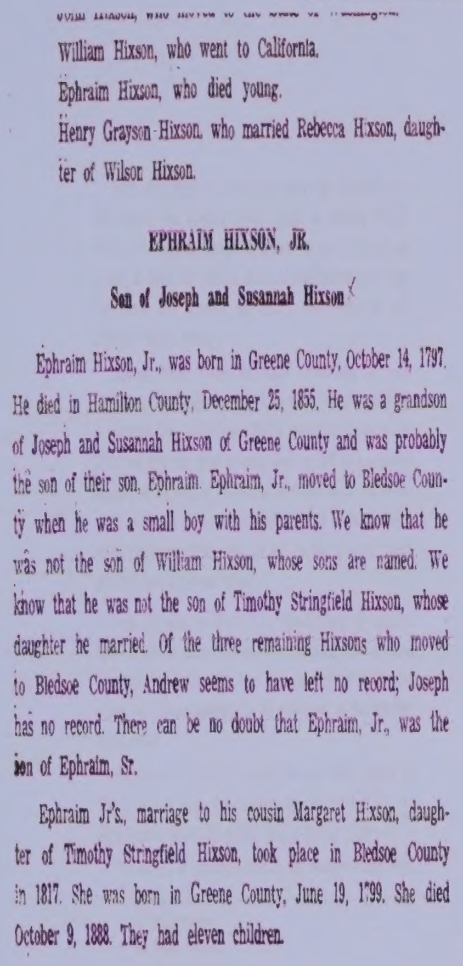
Source Description

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson of Tennessee

Save



William Hixson, who went to California.

Ephraim Hixson, who died young.

Henry Grayson Hixson, who married Rebecca Hixson, daughter of Wilson Hixson.

EPHRAIM HIXSON, JR.

Son of Joseph and Susannah Hixson

Ephraim Hixson, Jr., was born in Greene County, October 14, 1797. He died in Hamilton County, December 25, 1855. He was a grandson of Joseph and Susannah Hixson of Greene County and was probably the son of their son, Ephraim. Ephraim, Jr., moved to Bledsoe County when he was a small boy with his parents. We know that he was not the son of William Hixson, whose sons are named. We know that he was not the son of Timothy Stringfield Hixson, whose daughter he married. Of the three remaining Hixsons who moved to Bledsoe County, Andrew seems to have left no record; Joseph has no record. There can be no doubt that Ephraim, Jr., was the son of Ephraim, Sr.

Ephraim Jr's., marriage to his cousin Margeret Hixson, daughter of Timothy Stringfield Hixson, took place in Bledsoe County in 1817. She was born in Greene County, June 19, 1799. She died October 9, 1888. They had eleven children.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Detail | Related | **Source**

Select all text

Source Citation

Description

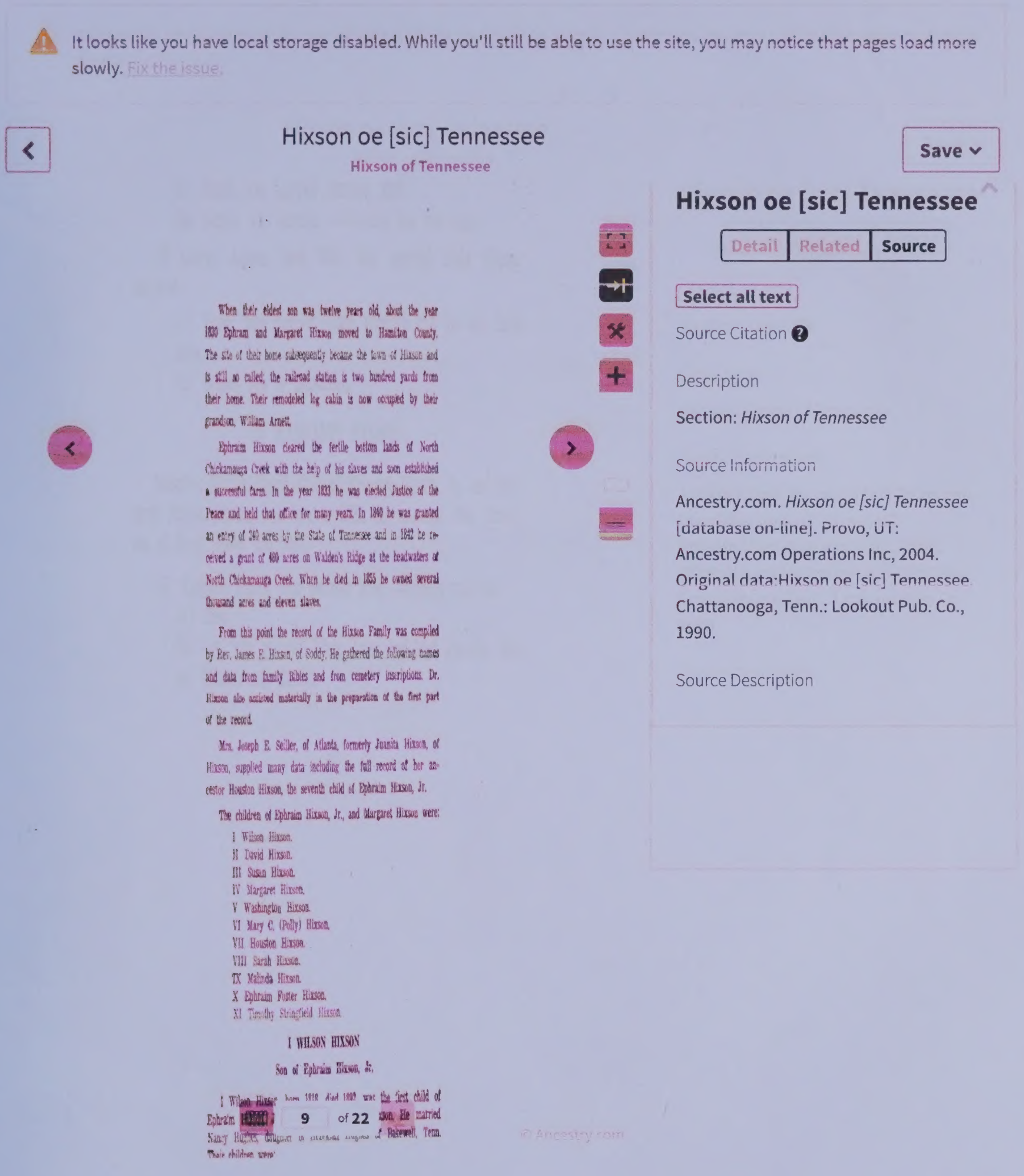
Section: *Hixson of Tennessee*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1990.

Source Description

8 of 22


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.
Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee
Hixson of Tennessee
Save
Detail
Related
Source
Select all text
9 of 22
© Ancestry.com

When their eldest son was twelve years old, about the year 1830 Ephram and Margaret Hixson moved to Hamilton County. The site of their home subsequently became the town of Hixson and is still so called; the railroad station is two hundred yards from their home. Their remodeled log cabin is now occupied by their grandson, William Arnett.

Ephraim Hixson cleared the fertile bottom lands of North Chickamauga Creek with the help of his slaves and soon established a successful farm. In the year 1833 he was elected Justice of the Peace and held that office for many years. In 1840 he was granted an entry of 240 acres by the State of Tennessee and in 1842 he received a grant of 480 acres on Walden's Ridge at the headwaters of North Chickamauga Creek. When he died in 1855 he owned several thousand acres and eleven slaves.

From this point the record of the Hixson Family was compiled by Rev. James E. Hixson, of Soddy. He gathered the following names and data from family Bibles and from cemetery inscriptions. Dr. Hixson also assisted materially in the preparation of the first part of the record.

Mrs. Joseph E. Seiller, of Atlanta, formerly Juanita Hixson, of Hixson, supplied many data including the full record of her ancestor Houston Hixson, the seventh child of Ephraim Hixson, Jr.

The children of Ephraim Hixson, Jr., and Margaret Hixson were:

I Wilson Hixson.
II David Hixson.
III Susan Hixson.
IV Margaret Hixson.
V Washington Hixson.
VI Mary C. (Polly) Hixson.
VII Houston Hixson.
VIII Sarah Hixson.
IX Malinda Hixson.
X Ephraim Foster Hixson.
XI Timothy Stringfield Hixson.

I WILSON HIXSON

Son of Ephraim Hixson, Jr.

I Wilson Hixson, born 1818, died 1899, was the first child of Ephraim [illegible] son. He married Nancy Hughes, daughter [illegible] of Bakewell, Tenn. Their children were:

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Source Citation

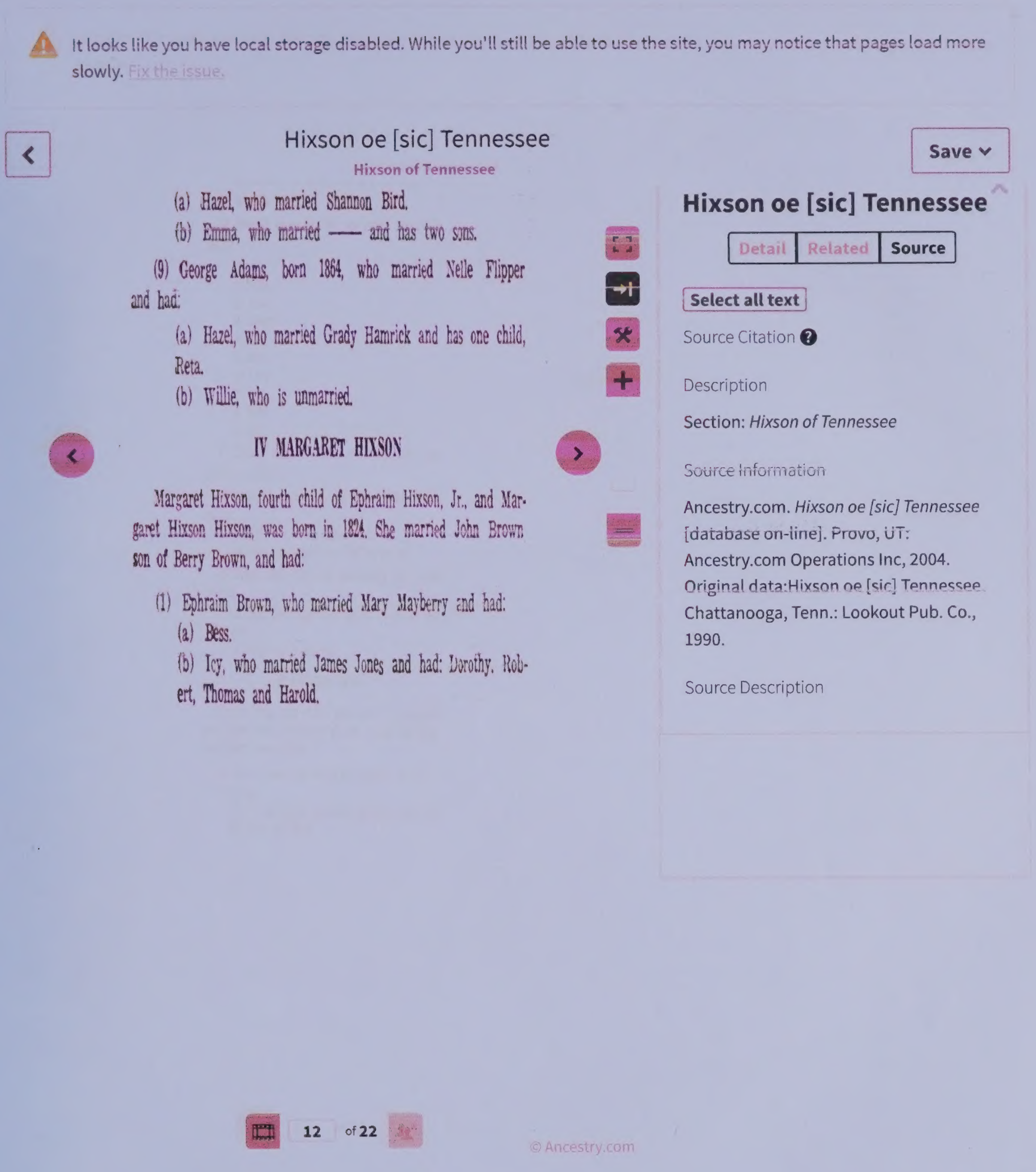
Description

Section: *Hixson of Tennessee*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1990.

Source Description


It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.
Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee
Hixson of Tennessee
Save
Detail
Related
Source
Select all text
12
of 22
© Ancestry.com

(a) Hazel, who married Shannon Bird.
(b) Emma, who married —— and has two sons.

(9) George Adams, born 1864, who married Nelle Flipper and had:

(a) Hazel, who married Grady Hamrick and has one child, Reta.
(b) Willie, who is unmarried.

IV MARGARET HIXSON

Margaret Hixson, fourth child of Ephraim Hixson, Jr., and Margaret Hixson Hixson, was born in 1824. She married John Brown son of Berry Brown, and had:

(1) Ephraim Brown, who married Mary Mayberry and had:
(a) Bess.
(b) Icy, who married James Jones and had: Dorothy, Robert, Thomas and Harold.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Source Citation

Description

Section: *Hixson of Tennessee*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1990.

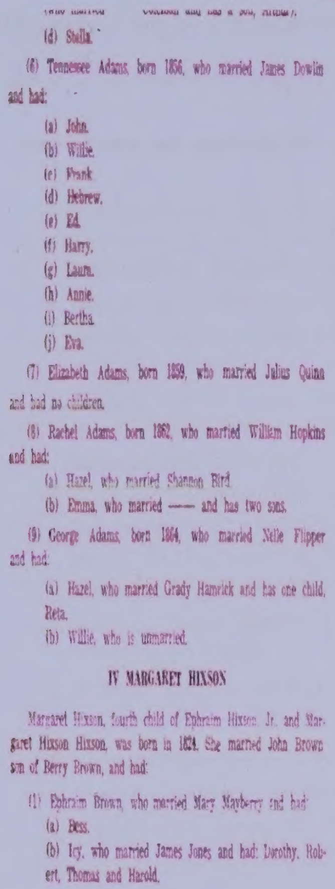
Source Description

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson of Tennessee

Save



(d) Stella.

(6) Tennessee Adams, born 1856, who married James Dowlin and had:

- (a) John.
- (b) Willie.
- (c) Frank.
- (d) Hebrew.
- (e) Ed.
- (f) Harry.
- (g) Laura.
- (h) Annie.
- (i) Bertha.
- (j) Eva.

(7) Elizabeth Adams, born 1859, who married Julius Quinn and had no children.

(8) Rachel Adams, born 1862, who married William Hopkins and had:

- (a) Hazel, who married Shannon Bird.
- (b) Emma, who married —— and has two sons.

(9) George Adams, born 1864, who married Nelle Flipper and had:

- (a) Hazel, who married Grady Hamrick and has one child, Reta.
- (b) Willie, who is unmarried.

IV MARGARET HIXSON

Margaret Hixson, fourth child of Ephraim Hixson, Jr. and Margaret Hixson Hixson, was born in 1824. She married John Brown son of Berry Brown, and had:

(1) Ephraim Brown, who married Mary Mayberry and had:

- (a) Bess.
- (b) Icy, who married James Jones and had: Dorothy, Robert, Thomas and Harold.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Detail | Related | **Source**

Select all text

Source Citation

Description

Section: *Hixson of Tennessee*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.
Original data:Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1990.

Source Description

12 of 22

The DNA Project

Navigation

- Home
- List of all known Hicksons
- Contents
- Who's Hickson
- Some early Hicksons
- Hickson from Domesday
- Variations of the spelling
- Crest
- Select Hicksons by County
- Index of Hicksons
- Index of surnames
- Index of researchers
- Index to other homepages
- Have you a query?
- The page of links
- Family Gatherings
- Hickson Houses
- Wills
- Cemeteries
- Can you help?
- Miscellaneous
- Copyright

Hickson Genealogy

Heads of HICKSON families found in the State of Tennessee, USA

Can anyone help me link these together?

Hixsons and Hixons in Bledsoe County

Note all dates are approximate - ask me for more information

1. William Hickson (ca 1735-) died in Tennessee. His family can be traced back to Staffordshire. England in 1040.
2. Joseph Hixson [Hix] and Susanna (1746-) are thought to be the couple who populated the state of Tennessee.
3. William Hixon married Jane Craighill. They lived in Grainger Co. and had 5 children between 1800 & ca 1823
4. William Hixson (ca 1777-ca 1830) married Ingabo Hughes in 1789 in Greene Co. He died in Bledsoe Co. This family can also be traced back to Staffordshire, England.
5. Andrew Hixson married Anna Davis 16 Oct 1786, Green County
6. William Hixon married Ingabo Hughes 8 Sept 1789, Green County
7. Joseph Hixon married Mary Johnson 7 Dec 1790, Green County
8. Susanna Hixon married William Davis 27 Aug 1794, Green County
9. Tim Hixon (1798-) was born in Virginia and the family moved to Hamilton Co. Tennessee. He was recognized as a member of the Cherokee Indian Tribe
10. *William Albert Hixson (ca 1800-) born in Derby, England, married 1828 in Tennessee.*
11. James B Hixson, Jr, had a daughter, Sarah Lorene, born 1846
12. William & Esther Hixson had a son, William, born 1833 in Wauhatchie
13. James Hixson enlisted 1861 at Knoxville and was captured in 1862 at Camp Douglas
14. Tim and Nancy Hickson born about 1802 and lived in Tennessee.
15. Nancy Emeline Hixon (1810-1879) was born in Tennessee.
16. Mrs Sarah Hickson, born 1810 in North Carolina was living in Greene Co., Tennessee in 1850 with her children
17. William Hixon married Susan Forkner 17 Aug 1831 in Knox County
18. Maria Hickson was born 1818 in Tennessee.
19. O'Riley Hickson was born 1821 in Tennessee, the son of John Hickson.
20. Andrew Jackson Hickson married Adaline Jones 1850 in Smith Co
21. James Hixson, born 1827, died 1899, both in Greeneville, Greene County
22. William Hickson (1828-) and his wife, Martha (1838-) were born in Tennessee.
23. John Hixon, born 1837 in Tennessee, son of Tennessee parents, married Charity in 1869
24. Sarah A Hixon and Thomas Jefferson, Jr, had a son, William Eli Hixon ca 1870
25. James M Hixon married Mary Frances Turner in 1870 in Grainger Co
26. Beulah Hickson was born ca 1847
27. *David Hixon of Tennessee, died 1947 in*
28. John Harrison Hixson, born 1842, married Nancy Elizabeth Dowlen
29. John Daniel Hixson (1854-1933) was born in Grainger and married Sarah L Blanset in 1887
30. Joseph Silas Hixson, born ca 1869, married Mary Jane Sims in Tennessee

You've found someone who interests you and don't know how to get more information?

Send me a message telling me as much as you know about this family and I will try to help you by telling you all I know

For more information contact: Anthony Hickson

Please do not contact me unless you have some connection to a Hickson family

31. F Hixson of Tennessee, died in 1964
32. John William Hickson (1874-1975) was born in Chattanooga. He married JoAnna Elmer Scarborough, 1896, in Texas
33. Lina Hixson married Thomas Griffin 6 Nov 1895 in Knox County
34. T P Hixson married Carrie Black June 24, 1897, Cocke Co
35. Lillie Hickson (1878-1972) died in Davidson
36. Anise Hixon (1882-1968) died in Hamilton
37. Duffy Hixon (1883-1969) died in Hamilton
38. John Hickson (1886-1963) of Tennessee
39. Euphena Hixson (1886-1977) died in Fentress
40. Allie Hixson (1886-1968) died in Cumberland
41. George Hixson (1887-1966) died in Sequatchie
42. Carl Hixson (1887-1965) died in Hixson, Hamilton
43. Myra Daisy Hixon married Osia Kendrick Nash, 1909, in Grainger Co
44. Dollie Hickson (1889-1980) died in Lincoln
45. Grover Hixson (1889-1971) died in Washington
46. George Hickson (1889-1971) died in Shelby
47. Bessie Hixon (1889-1985) died in Hamilton
48. Ella Hixson (1890-1991) died in Sequatchie
49. Bell Hixson (1891-1975) died in Hamilton
50. Cora Hixson (1892-1988) died in Sullivan
51. Creed Hixson (1892-1967 Chattanooga
52. Frank Hixon (1893-1975) died in Hixson, Hamilton
53. Johnnie Hickson (1893-1969) Knoxville
54. Fred Hixson (1893-1979) Hixson, Hamilton
55. Dan Hixson (1893-1967) Birchwood, Hamilton
56. Bertha Hixson (1893-1979) Dunlap, Sequatchie
57. Hester Hixson (1894-1973) Dunlap, Sequatchie
58. Dessie Hixson (1894-1985) Chattanooga and Red Bank, Hamilton
59. Hortense Hixon (1894-1972) born Tennessee, died Glenview, Cook, Illinois
60. Daisy Hixson/Hickson (1895-1931), Buried at Rocky Face Cemetery
61. Edd Hixson (1895-1964) Tennessee, nothing else known
62. Foster Hixson (1895-1968) Whitwell, Marion
63. Clark Hixon (1895-1972) born Maryland, died Chattanooga
64. Doshia Hickson (1896-1982) born Tennessee, died Griffin, Spalding, Georgia
65. Janie Hickson (1897-1994) Knoxville
66. Emma Hixson (1897-1994) Chattanooga
67. Bob Hixson (1897-1975) Birchwood, Hamilton
68. Hubert Hixson (1897-1976) Decatur, Meigs
69. Grace Hixson (1898-1979) Dunlap, Sequatchie
70. *Hattye Hixon (1898-1989) Dayton, Rhea*[1]
71. Allie Hixson (1898-1978) Hixson, Hamilton
72. Frank Hixson (1899-1984) Chattanooga and Red Bank, Hamilton
73. Ann Hixson (1899-1992) Knoxville
74. Elmer Hixson (1899-1979) Hixson, Hamilton
75. Ed Hixson (1899-1971) Dunlap, Sequatchie
76. Andrew Hickson (1900-1977) died in Jefferson, Arkansas
77. George Hixson (1901-1967) Hixson, Hamilton
78. Dewey Hixson (1901-1988) Chattanooga, Hamilton
79. Clarice Hixson (1901-1986) Chattanooga, Hamilton
80. Bertha Hixson (1901-1986) Carter, Tennessee
81. Reba Hickson (1901-1977) died in Arkansas
82. Cowart Hixson (1901-1970) Hixson, Hamilton
83. Carl Hixson (1901-1974) died in Illinois

COCKE COUNTY, TN - VITALS - Marriages, Grooms, Apr 1894 - Sep 1897

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: Ruth Ferguson

```
HIXSON, T.P. - Carrie BLACK June 24, 1897
```

GREEN COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGES

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by Brenda Jordan Raymond

```
HIXON, Joseph   marr.  JOHNSON, Mary    on 07-DEC-1790
HIXON, Susanna  marr.  DAVIS, William   on 27-AUG-1794
HIXON, William  marr.  HUGHES, Ingabo   on 08-SEP-1789

HICKSON, Andrew   marr.  DAVIS, Anna    on 16-OCT-1786
```

KNOX COUNTY, TN - MARRIAGES

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: Brenda Jordan Raymond

```
HICKSON, Betsy      marr.    CRAWFORD, Henry        on 10-NOV-1836
HICKSON, Ella F     marr.    GUNTERT, John J        on 31-MAR-1883
HICKSON, Robert C   marr.    SANDS, Mary            on 21-OCT-1891
HIXON, James        marr.    COFFMAN, Polly         on 26-AUG-1832
HIXON, Jane         marr.    RINEHART, John H       on 29-OCT-1866
HIXON, Robert       marr.    TROTT, Nancy           on 11-FEB-1853
HIXON, Wm           marr.    FORKNER, Susan         on 17-AUG-1831
HIXON, Wm Jr        marr.    DEVAULT, Margaret      on 23-SEP-1835
HIXSON, Cassie      marr.    MCGHEE, A W            on 20-FEB-1876
HIXSON, Lina        marr.    GRIFFIN, Thomas        on 06-NOV-1895
```

BLEDSOE COUNTY - TOMBSTONES

The Hixson Cemetery.

The John M Hixson Cemetery.

SEQUATCHIE COUNTY

Records for Sequatchie County, Tennessee

Can anyone help me join the above, some of whom have been collected from Social Security files, into families?

I have details of many more families who have lived in Tennessee, but whose ancestors have been traced to other places, so they have not been included here

---

Notes

Her father is David

Queries should be directed to Anthony Hickson
My aim is to link as many Hickson families together as I can.

browser implementation

If each Hickson / Hixson / Hixon / Higson researcher would like to purchase a birth, marriage or death certificate, I would be delighted to host a central database on this website. See Certificates. We would be able to achieve a lot more, cheaply, than each person could individually.

google-site-verification=UwRo1G5J8F3qkJ6eDDR3mU8YZTeYq9DDWz3U_8YeiFs

CHATTANOOGA HAS HISTORY

THE HIXSON FAMILY

7/9/2014

9 Comments

HAMILTON COUNTY PIONEERS - THE HIXSON FAMILY
by John Wilson
posted March 10, 2007 http://www.chattanoogan.com/articles/article_101498.asp

Since the late 1820s, when many Indians were still in this vicinity, the land around North Chickamauga Creek in the shadow of Walden's Ridge has been the domain of the Hixsons. Ephraim Hixson Jr. and Houston Hixson settled in the vicinity of the creek. Timothy and William Hixson were also here at the time of the 1830 census. In the 1836 and 1837 tax lists of Hamilton County, Houston and Ephraim Hixson were neighbors, while Alexander, Jackson, Henry and William Hixson were in another settlement.

Alexander Hixson was still here in 1850 with his wife, Nancy, and children Elizabeth, John, Margaret, Robert and Ephraim. Henry Hixson and his wife, Elizabeth, stayed in Hamilton County. Henry was born about 1813. He is listed as a son of Houston Hixson and grandson of Ephraim Hixson. Henry's children included Henry, James, John, David, Nancy who married James L. Smith, McKinney who married Mary "Molly" Rawlston in 1873, Franklin who married Virginia Rawlston, William and Clarissa J. McKinney Hixson died in 1923 at age 73, leaving a daughter, Malissa Lovelady, and sons, James D., John M. and Noah O.
The Hixsons had come down from New Jersey through Maryland and Virginia to upper East Tennessee. Joseph Hixson and his wife, Susannah, are listed in the census of Frederick County, Md., in the revolutionary year of 1776. They later settled on the south side of the Nolichucky River in Greene County, Tenn. In 1786, Joseph Hixson paid 50 shillings for 100 acres at Greene County. Joseph, like a number of future Hamilton County settlers, got his first look at the lush territory during an expedition against the Indians. He took part in the 1788 raid against the Chickamaugas under

Archives

September 2017
January 2017
December 2016
May 2015
December 2014
August 2014
July 2014
May 2014
April 2014

RSS Feed

Gen. Joseph Martin. There was a skirmish at the base of Lookout Mountain near Moccasin Bend. Joseph Hixson died at Greene County in 1804. His widow, Susannah, continued living on Middle Creek of the Nolichucky River until her death in early 1823. She left "one Negro woman, and two Negro children, one bedstead and furniture, one stove, one table, one loom, 2 corner cupboards and furniture, 2 head of horses, five head of cattle, eight head of sheep, thirty head of hogs, 1 desk, 1 chest, 2 spinning wheels, 3 ovens, 4 pots, one skillet, one clock and case, two bar share ploughs, 2 shovel ploughs, five hoes, 3 axes, one looking glass, one woman's saddle, one hand saw and one cross cut saw."

The children of Joseph and Susannah were Eleanor, Andrew, William, Joseph Jr., Timothy, Ephraim, John, Susannah, Benjamin and James.
Some of the children of Joseph Hixson joined the families of Rawlings, Kennedy, Hughes and other of their neighbors in migrating from Greene County to Bledsoe and Hamilton counties. Ephraim Hixson Sr. settled permanently at Bledsoe. Joseph Hixson Jr. married Mary Johnson at Greene County in 1790. Eleanor Hixson, the oldest daughter, married Sparling Bowman and they remained in Greene County near the old Joseph Hixson place. Susannah Hixson married William Davis in Greene County in 1794. Timothy Hixson married Rebecca Hughes in Greene County in 1795. His older brother, William Hixson, had married her sister, Ingobo Hughes, in 1789. The Hughes sisters were daughters of Francis Hughes, who lived from 1759 to 1841.

Andrew, the oldest son, was born in New Jersey in 1766. He married Anna Davis in 1786 in Greene County. He moved along with several of his brothers shortly after their father's death to the section of Roane County that became Bledsoe County. In 1788, Andrew was a member of the militia that made a raid against the Chickamauga Indians. Andrew sold his property in Greene County in 1819 and moved to Clay County, Mo. His children were Andrew Jr., Susanna who married James Wilhoit and William H. who married Catherine Wilhoit. William H. had Andrew, James and Allen W. Hixson.

John Hixson, son of Joseph and Susanna, married Laney Nelson in 1805 in Greene County with Valentine Sevier as one of the bondsmen. John Hixson lived along the Nolichucky River near the Kennedys, then he was among the brothers moving to Bledsoe. John and Laney Hixson moved to Mitchell, Ind., about 1827 or 1828. During this move, John and his son, Timothy, were swimming horses across the White River.

Timothy made it across, but John drowned. Laney lived until 1849 and was buried at Sheeks Cemetery near Mitchell. Children of John and Laney were Polly who married Thomas S. Warren, Maria who married Jacob Kimbley and then Aquilla Chapman, Dorcas who married Alexander Henry, Cynthia who married Aaron Johnson, Timothy who married Elizabeth Walker and then Lucinda J. Davis, and Joseph who married Elizabeth Harris and then Margaret Davis. David Hixson was in a boat at the time his father drowned, and he may be another son of John and Laney. Timothy was a pioneer in the area that became Spring Mill State Park in Southern Indiana. He built and operated a saw mill and a grist mill. His first wife died when their youngest twins were only a year old, leaving him with some 10 children to tend. He had eight more children by the second wife, who was part Indian. Timothys' last child was born when he was 72.

Joseph Hixson Jr. had a son, Joseph III, who married Elizabeth Alexander at Bledsoe County. They later lived in Sequatchie County. Their children included Amanda J., William A. who married Ellen Austin, Phoebe who married Wash Cain, John H. who
ho married Jack Minton, Nancy M., Ingobo A. who
eth who married George Elliott.

POWERED BY

The family of William Hixson (son of Joseph and Susannah) lived at Bledsoe County. According to his great-grandson, Judge Will Cummings, William Hixson fought in the Revolution. The children of William Hixson are given as Ingobo, Nancy, Joseph Hughes, William Jr. and John. William died in 1827 and Ingobo Hughes Hixson lived until 1859. The daughter, Ingobo, was born in 1798 and had the distinction of living in three centuries since she survived until 1902. She married Jeremiah Fryar, and they resided in Lookout Valley. Nancy married Henry Grayson. She died in 1881 at Whitwell at the home of a son, Anderson Cheek Grayson.

Joseph Hughes Hixson was born in 1801. He married Phoebe Graham in 1825 at Bledsoe and they continued to reside there. Their children were John H., William McKinney "Mack," Susannah who married James Hixson, George Washington who married Temperance Lasseter, Samuel, Marion who married Mary Hunter, Easter who married James Smith, James Monroe, Margaret, Houston, Ruth who married Anderson Martin, and Elizabeth who married Joseph Fryar in 1866. John H. died in the Civil War, and both Samuel and James Monroe Hixson died at Andersonville Prison in 1864. Samuel had married Sarah Hixson. He also died at Andersonvile, leaving a daughter, Virginia. Mack Hixson moved to the Silverdale section of Hamilton County at an early date. He was 95 when he died in 1922. He married Matilda Jane Walker and then Martha J. Shahan. Matilda died in 1876 and Martha in 1888. Mack's children were Thomas Jefferson who married Rebecca Matilda Jones, Margaret who married James F. Barnes, William Joseph who married Martha Jane Summers, Mary who married James Minnis, Sarah Eleanor, Laura, Samuel, James A., Nancy who married James B. Boyd, and Emma M. James A. died in 1920 of blood poisoning at age 53. Samuel, who was born the year after the Civil War ended, was a prominent educator. Known as Professor Hixson, he went into Chattanooga in 1891 and was superintendent of the Hamilton County Schools for six years. He served as county register beginning in 1902, then was superintendent of the Bledsoe County Schools and then the Rossville Schools. He also served as principal of Knoxville High School and was president of the Tennessee Public School Officers Association. He married Elizabeth Brown. His sons were Percy and Roy H. Professor Hixson was living on Browntown Road when he died in 1937. After the death of Phoebe Graham Hixson in 1847, Joseph Hughes Hixson married Eliza C. Henniger, daughter of John and Jane Henniger. Their children were Henniger who married Anne Hutcheson, Jane who married John Schoolfield, Joseph Summerfield who married Margaret Pope, and Emmett who died as an infant.

Joseph Hughes Hixson died in 1875 at the age of 73. Nancy, daughter of William and Ingobo Hixson, married Henry Grayson. She died at Whitwell in 1881. John, son of William and Ingobo, married Cynthia Smith. The John Hixsons lived at Wauhatchie, then at Birchwood. Their children were Timothy who married Mary Ann Smith in 1865, John Jr. who married Demmie Walker in 1869, William who married Rhoda Killian, Wilson who married Caldonia Beavers, Phebe who married Babe Austin, Andrew who married Rena Carroll, Eda, Cynthia, Nancy, Martha Ann and Sarah. Timothy had John, William, Abner and Frank. John Jr. had Andrew Jackson "Jack" who married Ella B. Goodwin, Jacob "Jake" who married Marie Dilbeck, Sara who married Jake Cranfield, Janie who married Sam Williams, and Thomas Burke

"Dock." William and Rhoda's children included Mary E., Burke, Addie, Samuel, Newton M. and the twins William B. and Dollie. Wilson had William who married Maggie Burton, Martha J. "Maggie," Nancy E., Andrew who married Betsy Beavers, Charles who married Ida Belle Cranfield, Robert who married Lillian Friddell, Daniel L., Susan J., Geneva A., Lillie, and Belle who married Bill Harden. Andrew, son of John and Cynthia, had Minnie who married Skelt Burnette, George Edward who married Barcie Webb,

de who married Ruby Adams, Hubert who

POWERED BY

ed Richard Daughtery, Grace who married

Beedie Rucker, and Mary Lucinda who married William Carroll Burnette.
William Jr., who was born about 1795, was in Bledsoe County at an early date with his wife, Esther. They were in Sequatchie County in 1860. Their children included William, Ruth, Mary A., Nancy, John, Andrew and Esther. William was with the Confederacy's Co. B of the Fifth Tennessee Cavalry. He enlisted Aug. 11, 1861. He died in 1907. John enlisted in the fall of 1862 to fight for the South with Co. B of the First Tennessee Cavalry (Carter's). He fought at Murfreesboro and Cumberland Gap and his leg was smashed when his horse ran against a tree. He was captured following the fighting at Missionary Ridge, and he chose to swear allegiance to the Union and go across the Ohio River. He died near Birchwood in 1908 and was buried on the farm of S.A. Smith. Andrew and his wife, Susan E., moved to Hamilton County after the Civil War. Andrew died in 1905 and Susan in 1909.

Timothy Hixson (son of Joseph) purchased 163.5 acres in Greene County in 1803 and sold this tract three years later. He was given a Negro girl, Sal, by his father-in-law, Francis Hughes, and he later purchased a 15-year-old mulatto slave girl and a 21-year-old Negro woman in Bledsoe County. Timothy bought 400 acres in Bledsoe in 1817. Rebecca outlived her husband by many years, spending part of the time with her grandson, Pleasant Hixson. She later married a Kennedy, moved to Alabama and died there. The children of Timothy Hixson and Rebecca Hughes are given as Houston who married Rebecca Grayson, Rebecca, Margaret who married Ephraim Hixson Jr., Reuben who married Mary Ann Harvey, Ephraim, Sarah, Joseph, Colonel and Timothy Jr. who was a schoolteacher in Bledsoe County. Rebecca, who was born in 1806, married Joseph Rogers. They raised their large family in the vicinity of North Chickamauga Creek. Rebecca Hixson Rogers died in 1882. Reuben Hixson fought in the Seminole War. He was living in Sequatchie County just before the Civil War and he was near Waco, Tex., when he died in 1907. His children were Joseph who married Elizabeth Bair, Ruth who married Joe Stewart, Millie "Sis" who married Jonathan Bowman, Timothy, Anderson "Colonel" who married Zena Louvenia Elizabeth Alexander, and James Foster who married Martha Sims. Colonel, who was a prominent farmer, died in 1930 at the age of 69. His children were J.F., R.R., S.H., George, Mrs. Frank Coulter and Mrs. S.B. Eldridge. Sarah married Samuel Hixson. Their children included Pleasant and James. Pleasant married Sarah Ann Wright in Benton County, Ala., in 1848. She was from Chester District, S.C. James married Mildred Wheeler. Both families moved to Logan County, Ark., in the early 1850s. Pleasant had John Newton who married Nancy E. McCrary, Frances who married Granville McDaniel, Ellen who married Thomas Turner, James G. who married Belle Wolfe, Sarah J. "Jodie" who married W. Logan White, Pleasant Wesley who married Mary Lasseter, William S. who married Leanna B. Proctor, and Emery LaFayette who married Maggie Moore. Children of James and Mildred included Madison "Matt," Taylor and Sarah J. Pleasant and Matt Hixson were in the Confederate army. Pleasant was a quartermaster sergeant in the Fourth Arkansas Cavalry. Matt was a first lieutenant and fought in a number of battles before being taken captive at Fort Hudson after a 42-day siege. He later represented Logan County in the Legislature. He married Belila A. Sadler in 1870. James Hixson (brother of Pleasant) was hanged by bushwackers at Cane Creek, Ark., in 1864.
Joseph Hixson, son of Timothy, was born about 1799 and lived at Bledsoe County. He and his wife, Elizabeth, had Amanda, William, Phoebe, John H., Mary A., Nancy M. and Ingobo A.

The children of Ephraim Hixson (son of Joseph) are given as Houston, Ephraim Jr., Susan and William. William married Margaret Roberson and they had William Carroll who married Paulina Wheeler, John Borders who married Lettie Graham, James

on, Rachel L. who married a Sisk in Putnam

POWERED BY

T. Rawlings of Rhea County, and Ephraim who

married Helen Pope. William's second wife was Kesiah Sawyer. They had James Newton who married Adeline Davis, George W. who died in the Civil War, Susan who married Joseph Dunn, Mary who married Dr. Billie Smith, and Samuel who married Sarah Welch. William died in Bledsoe County in 1850 at theage of 46.

Susan, daughter of Ephraim, was born about 1801. She married Elisha Kirklen. They resided in Bledsoe County, but also had interests on North Chickamauga Creek and at the foot of Lookout Mountain.
Ephraim Hixson Jr. was born in Greene County in 1797. He grew up in Bledsoe County and then was an early Hamilton County settler and was a justice of the peace in 1834. In 1830, he bought the 640-acre reservation of the Cherokee John Brown for $5,500. The property acquired by the Hixsons was in the vicinity of the Fields ferry on the Tennessee River and the Brown reservation. David Fields was a Cherokee who received a large grant under the Treaty of 1819. William Hixson in 1842 had acquired 1,500 acres, including the Fields Ferry and the Chickamauga mill tract. This was part of a 20,000-acre grant that James Cozby and Charles McClung had obtained from the state of North Carolina. This was the William Hixson who lived in Bledsoe County and married Margaret Roberson and then Kesiah Sawyer.

Ephraim Jr. married his first cousin, Margaret Hixson, daughter of Timothy and Rebecca Hughes Hixson. She was born in Greene County in 1799. Ephraim and Margaret Hixson settled near the Houston Hixsons. They had a large family, including Wilson who married Nancy Hughes, David who married his cousin Malinda Hixson, Susan who married Hamilton Adams, Mary Collet who married Robert Henry Hamill, George Washington "Washington" who married Sarah “Sally” Vandergriff in 1845, Houston who married Nancy A. Barker, Margaret who married John Brown, Sarah who married Samuel Hixson, then William Arnett and then Andrew Johnson, Malinda who married Henry Barker, Timothy Stringfield who married Elizabeth Adaline Lewis, and Ephraim Foster who married Mary A. and then Savannah Fitzgerald.
John Hughes, father of the wife of Wilson Hixson, lived his last days with the Wilson Hixson family. He was 90 when he died in 1871. His wife had died many years earlier. The children of Wilson and Nancy Hughes Hixson included George Washington who married Sarah Smith in 1868, John F. who married Mary Elizabeth Barker, Rebecca who married Henry Grayson Hixson, Samuel who married Sarah Jane Carden, Elizabeth, Ephraim Franklin who married Annie James, and Margaret who married Thomas Holcomb. Children of G.W. and Sarah Smith Hixson included John F.M., William B., Ephraim F. who married Margaret M., and daughters Mrs. William T. Johnson, Mrs. Lawrence E. Dent and Mrs. H.L. Smith. G.W. Hixson died in 1919 when he was 76. John F.M. Hixson died in 1942 when he was 71. He married Margaret E. “Maggie” Jackson, and they had sons Andrew W. and Olin P. Children of John F. and Mary Elizabeth Barker Hixson included Laura E. who was the first wife of William F. Arnett, Margaret who married P.W. Phipps, and W.E. Ephraim Franklin Hixson was on the County Court six years and was on the county draft board. He was an organizer and vice president of Commerce, which was taken over by Hamilton National Bank. Ephraim Franklin Hixson lived near where his grandfather's log cabin had stood. He was the stationmaster, postmaster and grocer for 43 years at Hixson Station. “Squire” Hixson was “a man who made many friends. He was quiet and unassuming, always kind and gentle. He was a friend of the downtrodden and lowly without reference to race or color.” A Democrat in politics, he was instrumental in the establishment of Hixson High School and was chairman of the county school board. He won many blue ribbons at the county fair for his varied breeds of chickens. Ephraim Franklin Hixson died in 1923 at age 67, leaving a son, Robert F. Hixson. The E.F. Hixson home, with its massive log undergirdings, still stands on Adams Road near the site of the train depot. [illegible] realty office.

POWERED BY

[illegible] who died young, Houston who married Annie

Lovelady, Martha who died young, and Eliza who married James McNeally in 1877 and moved to North Carolina. Houston died in 1909. David Hixson took a second wife, Lucy Ann Moody, in 1878. He suffered a paralyzing stroke in March 1888, when he was 69. He died the next year.

The children of Washington and Sarah Vandergriff Hixson included James Foster who married Martha Rogers and then Mary "Mollie" Lovelady, Joseph D. who married Allie Hunter of Decatur in 1883, Thomas who married Della Hodges, Nancy who married Andrew Jackson and then John Minyard, Margaret who married James Preston Smith, Sarah Y. who married George Rawlston, and the twins Ephraim and Wilson J. Washington Hixson served as a justice of the peace. His son, Ephraim, was a farmer and ferryman at Harrison, but he drowned in the river in August 1883. James Foster Hixson died in 1913 when he was 67. His children by his first wife were Napoleon B. "Poley," Eliza who married E.F. Hixson,William Washington and John F. By his second wife he had Carrie, Hester, Robert, Sally who married Andrew Hixson, George McClellan, Annie, Pleasant Alexander, Malcolm Rice and Hazel. Poley Hixson went to Sequatchie College, then he was a Chattanooga policeman and was in the county highway department 22 years. He was supervisor of county roads and workhouses and was on the county highway commission. He married Leonora E. Rogers in 1891, and they had a son, Cowart. Poley Hixson died in 1932 when he was 63. John F. died in 1905 when he was 29. He had served as jailer at the E Street Jail. He had gone west for his health and was with relatives in the Sequatchie Valley when he died. Joseph D. Hixson died in 1933 when he was 76. His children included Floyd A., Evie G., Columbus H., Fred L., Nancy A., Juanita and Sally. Thomas Hixson, youngest son of Washington Hixson, was born the day before the battle of Chickamauga. He owned a farm across the river from Harrison, but moved to the homestead of his oldest brother, James F. Hixson, after the lake was created. Thomas Hixson died in 1942. His children were Carroll, Jack, Harry, Robert L., Raymond, Napoleon and Mabel. Wilson J. Hixson had no children.

Ephraim Foster Hixson (son of Ephraim and Margaret) was born at Hixson in 1840, and he served in the Sixth Mounted Infantry for the Union. He and his wife, Mary, had Timothy who died young, Ephraim F. who married Ellen Moore, George Washington who married Addie Shropshire, John H., David Stringfield who married Isabel Pendergrass, Sarah J. who married Morgan Hunter, Nancy and Margaret who married W.B. Hixson. Margaret Hixson Hixson died in 1910 when she was 31. Ephraim Foster Hixson was 87 when he died in 1926. His son, Ephraim, lived until 1932 when he was 70. He had sons William who died in 1923 when he was 18, Walter C., Dewey G., Boyd and Henry and daughters Mrs. Maude Hixson, Lillie Gann, Mrs. Lester Jones and Mrs. Lois Freeman. George Washington Hixson farmed at Dallas. He was on the county school board two terms and was on the Democratic Executive Committee from the Jones Store precinct. He died near Harrison Ferry in 1938 when he was 68. His children were Robert S., Jack D., Lee H., Andrew Jefferson "Jeff" and Jerome. Robert was a sergeant with the state highway patrol. Jack was county clerk for Hamilton County, and Lee worked as a deputy in the office. Jack's son, Don, has worked a number of years in the county clerk's office. Another son, Gordon Hixson, is a Chattanooga physician. Jeff Hixson was treasurer of a brick company at Daisy. He died in 1950 at age 44 of a heart attack. He was found beside his car on Gap Road. John H. Hixson died in 1943 when he was 72.

David S. Hixson lived until 1948 when he was 74. He had a daughter, Mrs. Grover Parrott, and sons, Solone, Stanley F., Noel S., Alvin J., Braxton B., Lestious and Malcolm E.

The Houston Hixson who married Nancy Barker was a Quarterly Court member and he managed over 2,000 acres of "fine farm land." He was "thrifty and energetic and

ter the war, his estate was in the $10,000 range.

POWERED BY

a who married Elijah Hudson, Susan Leona who

married A.H. Bailey, James Taylor, Ephraim Foster, Louisa Jane who married a Gibson, Margaret Rebecca who married M.G. Elliott, Melvin Houston and John Emmett. James Taylor Hixson was on the County Court two terms. He was one of the first t‘rail-hitters” at the Billy Sunday services. He died at Hixson of blood poisoning in 1919. He and his wife, Delilah, had sons Bernard E., Creed B. and Raymond and daughters, May who married George E. Liles, Hallie who married Daniel R. Hamill, Amy who married Oscar V. Bailey, Bessie L. who married E. Frank Brown, Juanita who married Joseph E. Seiller, and Lowie Waller. Bernard moved to Sikeston, Mo., and Raymond to Iuka, Miss. The Baileys lived at San Antonio, Tex., and the Browns at Johnson City, Tenn. The Seillers lived at Danville, Ky. Lowie married Jonah Waller, superintendent of the signal department for the Southern Railway. They moved to Somerset, Ky., and then to Florida for her health, but Lowie died in 1935 at age 44. Ephraim Foster Hixson (son of Houston and Nancy) resided at Gold Point with his wife, Susie M. He died in 1924 when he was 67, leaving a daughter, Blanche McGill. Melvin Houston Hixson died in 1927 when he was 52. His wife was Allie and his children were Charles, Willard, Melvin, Matt and Thelma. Houston Hixson died in 1898, and Nancy Barker Hixson died in 1893.

Timothy Stringfield Hixson was a Union officer. His mother, Margaret, lived her last days with his family. Timothy S. Hixson died at Hixson in 1918 when he was 75. He and Elizabeth Adaline Lewis Hixson had Louise Elizabeth who married John Wesley Gooden, Ephraim who married Elizabeth Hixson, John who married Easter Hughes, Timothy Stringfield Jr. who married Tennessee Lemons, Margaret who marriedHugh Carroll, Charles W. who married Margaret Arnett, Wheeler who married Leona Vandergriff, Sally who married Monroe Thomas Vandergriff, Liza, Carrie, Joseph who married Maude Hixson, Nancy Mae who married Robert Franklin Ables, and Frank who married Carrie Hardy. Adaline lived to be 88 and was known as "Granny Hixson" in the community. Ephraim H. lived all his life in Hixson, dying in 1938 at the age of 71. He left a son, Elmer, and daughters Mrs. James Cox, Mrs. John C. Childers, Mrs. E.F. Grimm and Susie (Susie A., Colonel, Ora, Mathia E. and James E. 1900). Wheeler died in 1938 when he was 62, leaving sons Robert, Murrell and Virgil. The daughters were Mrs. John Dale, Mrs. Walter Gadd, Mrs. Eulis Davis, Mrs. Clint Davidson, Mrs. Ralph Dobbs, Marie and Ruth. Joseph died in 1936 when he was 51. He had a daughter, Gracie, and sons Houston, Wallace, J.C. and Joseph Jr.
Ephraim Hixson Jr., who had accumulated over 1,000 acres and had 11 slaves, was dragged to death by runaway horses on Christmas Day 1855. Margaret Hixson Hixson survived until 1888.

The older Houston Hixson (son of Ephraim) also lived at North Chickamauga Creek. He was a trustee of the Jackson Chapel church. He lived until 1868. Rebecca Grayson Hixson died in 1859. Their children were Malinda who married David Hixson, Margaret who married Joshua Beck, Eliza, Mary Ann who married David B. Hamill, John M. who married Clarissa Lovelady in 1870, William C., Ephraim who died young, and Henry Grayson who married Rebecca Hixson in 1866. Joshua and Margaret Hixson Beck occupied a large farm across the river from Chattanooga. Eliza married Thomas Jefferson Sivley, but he died in the midst of the Civil War. She later married Aaron Jones, and they went to Kansas in a covered wagon. Henry Grayson Hixson was a member of the Quarterly Court for two terms. He lived near the community of Hixson until his death in 1920 when he was 83. His children included William E. who married Ophia Smith, Nancy who married John Rogers, Louisa Rebecca who married John Taylor Adams, Carrie Elizabeth who married William Emmett Dent, and Margaret R. who married Joshua Beck Gadd. William C. Hixson, son of Houston and Rebecca Grayson Hixson, married Mary Ann Ragan, daughter of Absalom and Jane Ragan. William C. Hixson in 1849 purchased a 200-acre farm from Elisha Kirklen. However, he
War to Paris, Ark. The Ragans migrated also, and
in Hixson fought with Confederate units there.

POWERED BY

William C. Hixson on July 15, 1864, was hung by bushwhackers. This was done at his home in front of his wife and nine children. Mary Ann Ragan Hixson stayed on the Arkansas homestead and reared the children, and it was said that vengeance was later taken on the ringleader of the bushwhackers.

Samuel Worthington Hixson, who moved to Chattanooga about 1891, served in the Tennessee House in 1901-1903, representing Hamilton and James counties. Born in 1860 in the Sequatchie Valley, he was the son of William Carroll Hixson and Rachel Walker. He attended Sequatchie College, then was graduated from the University of Tennessee. Afterwards, he studied medicine and practiced in East Chattanooga. He served as county physician. S.W. Hixson married Ellen Varnell, and their children were Wallace W. and Nina. Dr. Hixson retired from medicine and opened a merchandising business at Daisy. He also served on the County School Board. He died in 1922 and was buried at the Poe Cemetery. His brothers were J.R., Phillip R., E.W., J.W., Ephraim and J.E. A sister was Mrs. Joe Hudson.

The community at North Chickamauga Creek was first called Lakeside after a "bottomless" lake that was near Ephraim Hixson's home. The train station was the Cincinnati Southern was first known as Lookout. However, to avoid confusion with another station by the same name near Lookout Mountain, it was changed to Hixson Station. Finally, the community came to be known simply as Hixson. A legion of Hixsons still live in the Hixson community, and they have held annual reunions since 1957. The largest number ever to attend was 560 in 1961.
Attorney Linda Hixon is the daughter of Tom Hixon and Alma Hixson Hixon. The mother is the daughter of Andrew and Sally Hixson. Her grandparents were John F. and Maggie Jackson Hixson and James F. and Mary "Mollie" Lovelady Hixson. Linda Hixon has been a leader in setting up a greenway along North Chickamauga Creek, the ancient landmark of the Hixsons.

Like 106 Tweet

9 Comments

Renee Yother 7/10/2014 12:00:44 pm

My grandmother was Hazel Hixson Stilwell. She was the daughter of Fred Hixson. Any information on them ?

Reply

Michelle 8/16/2014 12:06:12 pm

Was my Grandfathers sister .

Reply

Erica Evans 9/4/2015 10:00:09 am

I live in the yellow house next door to the Hixson Community Center, which I understand was once a high school and then junior high school. The tax records of my home date back to 1825. I would really like to learn some history about the home. What it was used for? Any really old pictures of it? History of the families that have lived there. It's a quirky home and I

POWERED BY

eleanor edmondson 12/14/2016 06:05:20 pm

Reply

Please be advised that there are numerous errors in these family sketches on the some of the Rogers and the Hixson families. John Wilson said that he was not able to go back and make the necessary corrections.

Reply

Christopher Dahl 12/14/2016 11:14:55 pm

Yes I have went back and revised some of his articles, many have a few issues. I have noticed he got his information from people like zella armstrong and James W. Livingood. i had to go back to the original context from godspeed books for some of the information. Would love to chat more. Chris

Reply

eleanor edmondson 12/15/2016 06:38:02 am

Yes, I know all about Zella Armstrong and some of her incorrect data which has taken me years to get corrected. I have been researching for 48 years now going on 49. I am well aware of the mistakes for my Hixson and Rogers families in print and on the internet.

genpics1968Aatt.net

Reply

Beth 1/25/2017 09:39:28 am

I currently run a store, Chatt-R-Bug, which is in the original Ploeger building beside the railroad tracks. We are looking to have further information on this site and preserve history. Many people bring me in historical writings and pieces that have a meaning to their lives basically they want to share history. If anyone has information and/or would like to get together on how we can further archive Hixson we would love to do so.

Reply

Jeannie Campbell 10/3/2017 11:45:37 am

Lucinda Hixon and Timothy Hixon were my great-great grandparents on my maternal grandmothers side. Spring Mill park was a big part of my childhood. My mother always said my grandmother had American Indian blood in her but when I research Lucinda's roots I'm not finding it. Was she adopted into the Davis family? Maybe something I'm missing and haven't researched in depth enough. I would appreciate any information or comments. Thank you

Reply

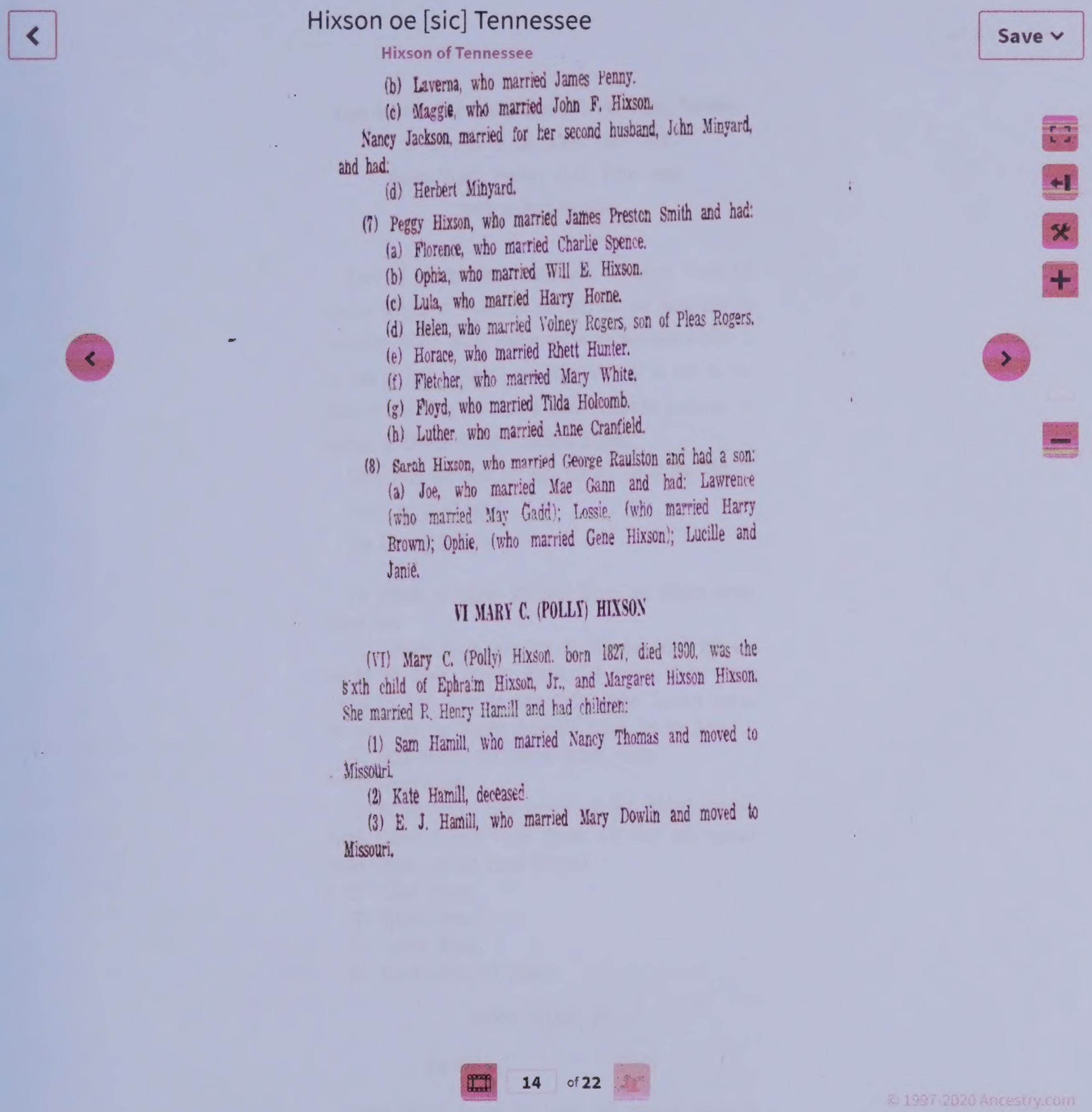
Erin 5/9/2019 03:03:24 pm

Thanks for posting the family history.

Reply

POWERED BY

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.



Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson of Tennessee

(b) Laverna, who married James Penny.

(c) Maggie, who married John F. Hixson.

Nancy Jackson, married for her second husband, John Minyard, and had:

(d) Herbert Minyard.

(7) Peggy Hixson, who married James Preston Smith and had:

(a) Florence, who married Charlie Spence.

(b) Ophia, who married Will E. Hixson.

(c) Lula, who married Harry Horne.

(d) Helen, who married Volney Rogers, son of Pleas Rogers.

(e) Horace, who married Rhett Hunter.

(f) Fletcher, who married Mary White.

(g) Floyd, who married Tilda Holcomb.

(h) Luther, who married Anne Cranfield.

(8) Sarah Hixson, who married George Raulston and had a son:

(a) Joe, who married Mae Gann and had: Lawrence (who married May Gadd); Lossie, (who married Harry Brown); Ophie, (who married Gene Hixson); Lucille and Janie.

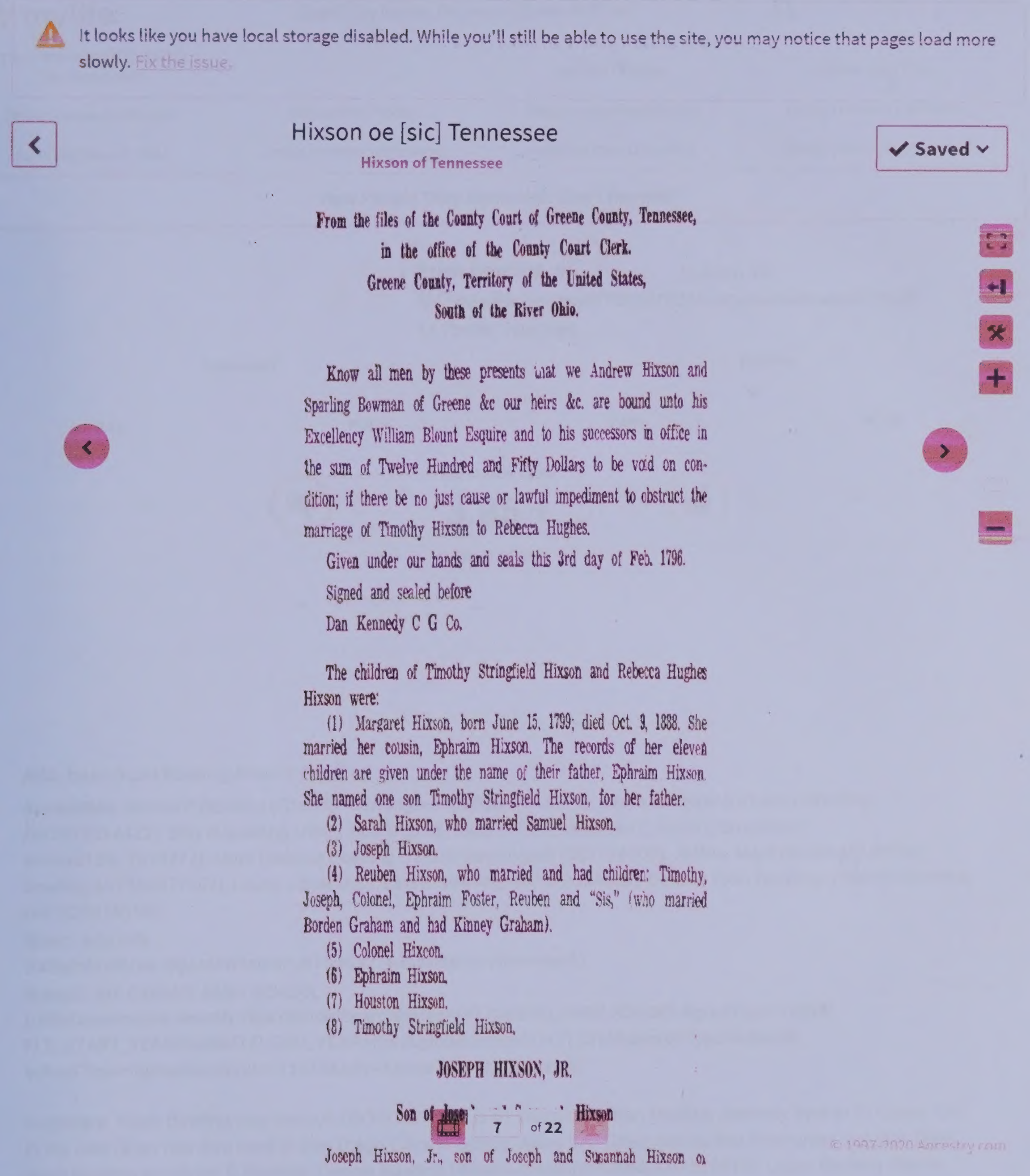
VI MARY C. (POLLY) HIXSON

(VI) Mary C. (Polly) Hixson, born 1827, died 1900, was the sixth child of Ephraim Hixson, Jr., and Margaret Hixson Hixson. She married R. Henry Hamill and had children:

(1) Sam Hamill, who married Nancy Thomas and moved to Missouri.

(2) Kate Hamill, deceased.

(3) E. J. Hamill, who married Mary Dowlin and moved to Missouri.



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Hixson oe [sic] Tennessee

Hixson of Tennessee

From the files of the County Court of Greene County, Tennessee,
in the office of the County Court Clerk.
Greene County, Territory of the United States,
South of the River Ohio.

Know all men by these presents that we Andrew Hixson and Sparling Bowman of Greene &c our heirs &c. are bound unto his Excellency William Blount Esquire and to his successors in office in the sum of Twelve Hundred and Fifty Dollars to be void on condition; if there be no just cause or lawful impediment to obstruct the marriage of Timothy Hixson to Rebecca Hughes.

Given under our hands and seals this 3rd day of Feb. 1796.

Signed and sealed before

Dan Kennedy C G Co.

The children of Timothy Stringfield Hixson and Rebecca Hughes Hixson were:

(1) Margaret Hixson, born June 15, 1799; died Oct. 3, 1838. She married her cousin, Ephraim Hixson. The records of her eleven children are given under the name of their father, Ephraim Hixson. She named one son Timothy Stringfield Hixson, for her father.

(2) Sarah Hixson, who married Samuel Hixson.

(3) Joseph Hixson.

(4) Reuben Hixson, who married and had children: Timothy, Joseph, Colonel, Ephraim Foster, Reuben and "Sis," (who married Borden Graham and had Kinney Graham).

(5) Colonel Hixcon.

(6) Ephraim Hixson.

(7) Houston Hixson.

(8) Timothy Stringfield Hixson.

JOSEPH HIXSON, JR.

Son of Jose[illegible] Hixson

Joseph Hixson, Jr., son of Joseph and Susannah Hixson o

mylife (https://www.mylife.com/)

Search by Name, Phone, Address, or Email

My Dashboard (https://www.mylife.com/site/dashboard.view)
Reputation Profile (https://www.mylife.com)
People | Follow (https://www.mylife.com/site/connections.view)
Where's My Info (https://www.mylife.com/site/prr.view?page=privacy)

View People They Know with Court Records

Brian Bowling, 41 (/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=vcard-name)
El Cajon, CA
14 Profile Searches

Summary | **Follow**

BAD **POOR** **FAIR** **GOOD**

Reputation Score
3.85 /5
RATE BRIAN

AKA: brian Scott Bowling, Brian S Bowling

Associates: dennis P Bowling (/Dennis-bowling/e100893061515612), Laura J Bowling (/Laura-bowling/e67372324422), Billy R Bowling (/Billy-bowling/e67392914190), Shayleen E Annis (/Shayleen-annis/e15617319372), Mark Dwayne Bowling (/Mark-bowling/e67361194908), Jeffrey Mark Bowling (/Jeffrey-bowling/e67350377262), Laura J Bowling (/Laura-bowling/e67372354002), Deloris Viola Bowling (/Deloris-bowling/e67320819108)

Work: Add Info
(/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=work)

School: MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL
(/site/classmates-search.view?schoolSearchName=MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL&gradYear=1997&FLD_START_YEAR=NaN&FLD_END_YEAR=NaN&globalSchoolID=112316&searchType=school&schoolType=highschool&sid=112316&city=&pageType=classmates)

Summary: Brian Bowling was born on 05/16/1979 and is 41 years old. Brian Bowling currently lives in El Cajon, CA; in the past Brian has also lived in San Diego CA and Spring Valley CA. Other names that Brian uses includes Brian Scott Bowling and Brian S Bowling. Dennis Bowling (/dennis-bowling/e100893061515612), Laura Bowling (/laura-bowling/e67372324422), Billy Bowling (/billy-bowling/e67392914190), Shayleen Annis (/shayleen-annis/e15617319372) and Mark Bowling (/mark-bowling/e67361194908), and many others are family members and associates of Brian.

View People They Know with Court Records

Write Review | Edit Profile | Lock Info | Write Message

FAQs about Brian | **Learn More (/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=faq)**

How old is he?
Brian Bowling is 41 years old.

What are oth
Brian Bowlin

PREMIUM

Your search for Brian was successful & we're happy to say they have no Court and Arrest Records.

We did an exhaustive scan of the Internet searching government, public websites, & other sources to provide a complete picture of Brian's background & reputation details. They have no criminal or civil court records, lawsuits, liens, or negative reviews on their Reputation Profile.

We'll continue to monitor their Reputation Profile & Reputation Score & send you an alert when there are changes so you're not caught by surprise. Learning the truth about people by seeing their Reputation Profile can help keep you and your family safe.

Search anyone's Reputation Profile

Current Address
1139 Lorna Ave,
El Cajon, CA 92020
(https://address.mylife.com/address-1139_lorna_ave/el-cajon/ca/92020)

Past Address
10371 Azuaga St
San Diego, CA 92
(https://address.

Current Phone Number
(619)-312-0065
(https://phone.mylife.com/phone-619-312-0065)

View People They Know with Court Records

Phone Information

Listed Name: BRIAN BOWLING
First: BRIAN

EXPAND

Email Address

bbowling619@gmail.com

Email Address

fader420@pornci

Personal Details

Date of Birth: 5/16/1979
Politics: Add Info
Ethnicity: Add Info
Religion: Add Info
Income: Add Info
Net Worth: Add Info
Relationship: Add Info
Kids: Add Info

Personal Detail

Keeping this info

License & Permits

License Type: SECURITY GUARD
License Number: 6404358
Date Last Seen: 06/04/2020

View People They Know with Court Records

Work

We did not find any records after searching multiple government records, social and public sources. As part of your premium service, we will continue to search and notify you when we find new information.

Work

Keeping this info

Education

School: MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL
City: SAN DIEGO, CA
Grad: 1997

Education

Keeping this info

Properties

Home Value: Add Info
Purchase Price: Add Info

Properties

Keeping this info

Automobiles

Year: Add Info
Make: Add Info
Model: Add Info

Automobiles

Keeping this info

View People They Know with Court Records

8 Relatives/Associates

Dennis Bowling (/Dennis-bowling/e100893061515612)
El Cajon, CA

Laura Bowling, 66 (/Laura-bowling/e67372324422) ⚠
San Diego, CA

Billy Bowling, 95 (/Billy-bowling/e67392914190)
El Cajon, CA

Shayleen Annis, 43 (/Shayleen-annis/e15617319372) ⚠
Seattle, WA

Mark Bowling, 68 (/Mark-bowling/e67361194908) ⚠
El Cajon, CA

20 Neighbors

Frances
El Cajon,

Maryzoe
El Cajon,

Max Arr
El Cajon,

William
El Cajon,

Logan H
El Cajon,

Personal Review

Boost Brian's Reputation Score by providing a personal review.

Write Review

Professional Review

Boost Brian's Reputation Score by

Other Brian Bowling's

Brian Bowling, 38
Ladera Ranch, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67413369750)

Brian Bowling, 47
Moreno Valley, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67335096006)

View People They Know with Court Records

Brian Bowling, 40
Rio Vista, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67381866528)

Brian Bowling
Tempe, AZ
(/Brian-bowling/e2017313196030)

Brian Bowling, 50
Washington, DC
(/Brian-bowling/e67365001866)

Brian Bowling, 53
Cocoa, FL
(/Brian-bowling/e67383139608)

Find Anyone:

(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/a/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/b/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/c/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/d/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/e/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/f/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/g/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/h/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/i/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/j/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/k/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/l/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/m/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/n/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/o/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/p/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/q/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/r/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/s/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/t/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/u/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/v/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/w/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/x/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/y/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/z/)

We Value Your Privacy

MyLife aggregates publicly available information from government, social, and other sources, plus personal reviews written by others. This third-party data is then indexed through methods similar to those used by Google or Bing to create a listing. Because MyLife only collects this data and does not create it, we cannot fully guarantee its accuracy.

Company

- Careers (https://tbe.taleo.net/CH07/ats/careers/jobSearch.jsp?org=REUNION&cws=1)
- Contact Us (https://www.mylife.com/contact-us)
- Blog (https://www.mylife.com/blog/)
- FAQs (https://www.mylife.com/help)

Services

- Monitor Your Identity (https://www.mylife.com/site/dashboard.view)
- Who Has My Info (https://www.mylife.com/site/prr.view?page=privacy)
- Background Check (https://www.mylife.com/site/search-scout.view)
- See Who's Searching for You (https://www.mylife.com/site/wsfy.view?page=wvyp)
- Connect with Friends & Find People (https://www.mylife.com

Directories

- People Search (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/)
- Phone Search (https://phone.mylife.com)
- Address Search (https://address.mylife.com)

/site/connections.view)

- Manage Your Membership (https://www.mylife.com /site/my-account.view)

View People They Know with Court Records

Copyright ©2020 MyLife.com (https://www.mylife.com)®, Inc. | User Agreement (https://www.mylife.com/user-agreement) | Privacy Policy (https://www.mylife.com/privacy-policy)
U.S. Patent No. 6,701,348 and 6,694,353

* The other websites referenced on this site are owned and operated by their respective companies, and the associated trademarks and logos are the property of those companies. Links are provided for reference only and MyLife.com® does not imply any connection or relationship between MyLife.com® and these companies.

(https://www.mcafeesecure.com/verify?host=www.mylife.com)

Do Not Sell My Info (/privacy-policy#caliResidentsNotice)

mylife
(https://www.mylife.com/)

Search by Name, Phone, Address, or Email

My Dashboard (https://www.mylife.com/site/dashboard.view)
Reputation Profile (https://www.mylife.com)
People I Follow (https://www.mylife.com/site/connections.view)
Where's My Info (https://www.mylife.com/site/prr.view?page=privacy)

View People They Know with Court Records

Brian Bowling, 41 (/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=vcard-name)
El Cajon, CA
14 Profile Searches

Summary | Follow

BAD POOR FAIR GOOD

👎 Reputation Score **3.85** /5 👍

RATE BRIAN

AKA: brian Scott Bowling, Brian S Bowling

Associates: dennis P Bowling (/Dennis-bowling/e100893061515612), Laura J Bowling (/Laura-bowling/e67372324422), Billy R Bowling (/Billy-bowling/e67392914190), Shayleen E Annis (/Shayleen-annis/e15617319372), Mark Dwayne Bowling (/Mark-bowling/e67361194908), Jeffrey Mark Bowling (/Jeffrey-bowling/e67350377262), Laura J Bowling (/Laura-bowling/e67372354002), Deloris Viola Bowling (/Deloris-bowling/e67320819108)

Work: Add Info
(/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=work)

School: MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL
(/site/classmates-search.view?schoolSearchName=MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL&gradYear=1997&FLD_START_YEAR=NaN&FLD_END_YEAR=NaN&globalSchoolID=112316&searchType=school&schoolType=highschool&sid=112316&city=&pageType=classmates)

Summary: Brian Bowling was born on 05/16/1979 and is 41 years old. Brian Bowling currently lives in El Cajon, CA; in the past Brian has also lived in San Diego CA and Spring Valley CA. Other names that Brian uses includes Brian Scott Bowling and Brian S Bowling. Dennis Bowling (/dennis-bowling/e100893061515612), Laura Bowling (/laura-bowling/e67372324422), Billy Bowling (/billy-bowling/e67392914190), Shayleen Annis (/shayleen-annis/e15617319372) and Mark Bowling (/mark-bowling/e67361194908), and many others are family members and associates of Brian.

View People They Know with Court Records

Write Review

Edit Profile

Lock Info

Write Message

FAQs about Brian | **Learn More (/site/ob/init/ps-bgc.view?epid=e67398301638&pagesection=faq)**

How old is he?
Brian Bowling is 41 years old.

What are oth
Brian Bowlin

PREMIUM

Your search for Brian was successful & we're happy to say they have no Court and Arrest Records.

We did an exhaustive scan of the Internet searching government, public websites, & other sources to provide a complete picture of Brian's background & reputation details. They have no criminal or civil court records, lawsuits, liens, or negative reviews on their Reputation Profile.

We'll continue to monitor their Reputation Profile & Reputation Score & send you an alert when there are changes so you're not caught by surprise. Learning the truth about people by seeing their Reputation Profile can help keep you and your family safe.

Search anyone's Reputation Profile

Current Address
1139 Lorna Ave,
El Cajon, CA 92020
(https://address.mylife.com/address-1139_lorna_ave/el-cajon/ca/92020)

Past Address
10371 Azuaga St
San Diego, CA 92
(https://address.

Current Phone Number
(619)-312-0065
(https://phone.mylife.com/phone-619-312-0065)

View People They Know with Court Records

Phone Information

Listed Name: BRIAN BOWLING
First: BRIAN

EXPAND

Email Address

bbowling619@gmail.com

Email Address

fader420@pornci

Personal Details

Date of Birth: 5/16/1979
Politics: Add Info
Ethnicity: Add Info
Religion: Add Info
Income: Add Info
Net Worth: Add Info
Relationship: Add Info
Kids: Add Info

Personal Detail

Keeping this info

License & Permits

License Type: SECURITY GUARD
License Number: 6404358
Date Last Seen: 06/04/2020

View People They Know with Court Records

Work

We did not find any records after searching multiple government records, social and public sources. As part of your premium service, we will continue to search and notify you when we find new information.

Education

School: MT CARMEL HIGH SCHOOL
City: SAN DIEGO, CA
Grad: 1997

Properties

Home Value: Add Info
Purchase Price: Add Info

Automobiles

Year: Add Info
Make: Add Info
Model: Add Info

Work

Keeping this info

Education

Keeping this info

Properties

Keeping this info

Automobiles

Keeping this info

View People They Know with Court Records

8 Relatives/Associates

Dennis Bowling (/Dennis-bowling/e100893061515612)
El Cajon, CA

Laura Bowling, 66 (/Laura-bowling/e67372324422) ⚠
San Diego, CA

Billy Bowling, 95 (/Billy-bowling/e67392914190)
El Cajon, CA

Shayleen Annis, 43 (/Shayleen-annis/e15617319372) ⚠
Seattle, WA

Mark Bowling, 68 (/Mark-bowling/e67361194908) ⚠
El Cajon, CA

20 Neighbors

Frances
El Cajon,

Maryzoe
El Cajon,

Max Ann
El Cajon,

William
El Cajon,

Logan H
El Cajon,

Personal Review

Boost Brian's Reputation Score by providing a personal review.

Write Review

Professional Review

Boost Brian's Reputation Score by

Other Brian Bowling's

Brian Bowling, 38
Ladera Ranch, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67413369750)

Brian Bowling, 47
Moreno Valley, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67335096006)

View People They Know with Court Records

Brian Bowling, 40
Rio Vista, CA
(/Brian-bowling/e67381866528)

Brian Bowling
Tempe, AZ
(/Brian-bowling/e2017313196030)

Brian Bowling, 30
Washington, DC
(/Brian-bowling/e67365001866)

Brian Bowling, 53
Cocoa, FL
(/Brian-bowling/e67383139608)

Find Anyone:

(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/a/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/b/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/c/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/d/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/e/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/f/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/g/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/h/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/i/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/j/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/k/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/l/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/m/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/n/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/o/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/p/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/q/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/r/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/s/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/t/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/u/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/v/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/w/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/x/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/y/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/z/)

We Value Your Privacy

MyLife aggregates publicly available information from government, social, and other sources, plus personal reviews written by others. This third-party data is then indexed through methods similar to those used by Google or Bing to create a listing. Because MyLife only collects this data and does not create it, we cannot fully guarantee its accuracy.

Company

- Careers (https://tbe.taleo.net/CH07/ats/careers/jobSearch.jsp?org=REUNION&cws=1)
- Contact Us (https://www.mylife.com/contact-us)
- Blog (https://www.mylife.com/blog/)
- FAQs (https://www.mylife.com/help)

Services

- Monitor Your Identity (https://www.mylife.com/site/dashboard.view)
- Who Has My Info (https://www.mylife.com/site/prr.view?page=privacy)
- Background Check (https://www.mylife.com/site/search-scout.view)
- See Who's Searching for You (https://www.mylife.com/site/wsfy.view?page=wvyp)
- Connect with Friends & Find People (https://www.mylife.com

Directories

- People Search (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/)
- Phone Search (https://phone.mylife.com)
- Address Search (https://address.mylife.com)

/site/connections.view)

- Manage Your Membership (https://www.mylife.com /site/my-account.view)

View People They Know with Court Records

Copyright ©2020 MyLife.com (https://www.mylife.com)®, Inc. | User Agreement (https://www.mylife.com/user-agreement) | Privacy Policy (https://www.mylife.com/privacy-policy)
U.S. Patent No. 6,701,348 and 6,694,353

* The other websites referenced on this site are owned and operated by their respective companies, and the associated trademarks and logos are the property of those companies. Links are provided for reference only and MyLife.com® does not imply any connection or relationship between MyLife.com® and these companies.

(https://www.mcafeesecure.com/verify?host=www.mylife.com)

Do Not Sell My Info (/privacy-policy#caliResidentsNotice)

Summary: Mark Bowling was born on 11/10/1951 and passed away at 64 years old. El Cajon, CA, is where Mark Bowling had lived. In the past, Mark has also been known as Mark D Bowling and Mark Dwayne Bowling. We know that Mark's political affiliation was a registered Democrat; ethnicity was Caucasian; and religious views were listed as Christian. At the time of death, Mark was married. Frances Amaro, Maryzoe Pagan, Max Amaro, William Holland and Logan Hines, and many others were family members and associates of Mark. Mark's reported annual income was about $90 - 99,999; with a net worth that tops $250,000 - $499,999.

Willielee Brown's Reputation Profile

Edit Profile
Lock
Share
0
Profile Searches

Willielee Brown, 88

Colorado Springs, CO

Photos|Summary

BADGOOD
Reputation Score
4.17/5
AKA:willie l brown, willie lee brown
Associates:benjamin h brown

Work: Add Info

School: Add Info

Summary: Willielee Brown is 88 years old and was born on 11/19/1931. Willielee Brown lives in Colorado Springs, CO; previous city include Parker CO. Sometimes Willielee goes by various nicknames including Willie L Brown and Willie Lee Brown. Background details that you might want to know about Willielee include: ethnicity is Caucasian, whose political affiliation is currently a registered Republican; and religious views are listed as Christian. As of this date, Willielee is single. Other family members and associates include Benjamin Brown, Karin Manning, Everett Covington, Elizabeth Covington and Everett Covington. Taking into account various assets, Willielee's net worth is greater than $250,000 - $499,999; and makes between $20 - 29,999 a year.

mylife
(https://www.mylife.com/)

Search by Name, Phone, Address, or Email

My Dashboard (https://www.mylife.com /site/dashboard.view)

Reputation Profile (https://www.mylife.com)

People I Follow (https://www.mylife.com /site/connections.view)

Where's My Info (https://www.mylife.com /site/prr.view?page=privacy)

View People You Know with Court Records (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=court)

Willielee Brown, 88 (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=vcard-name)

Colorado Springs, CO

Boost your score

Photos (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=photos) | **Summary (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=info)**

BAD	POOR	FAIR	GOOD
1 - 2	2 - 3	3 - 4	4 - 5

Approx. Reputation Score

0.00 5.00 /5

Full Background D **pagesection=bg2)**

AKA: willie L Brown, Willie Lee Brown

Associates: benjamin H Brown (/Ben

Work: Add Info (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&

School: Add Info (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page)

Summary: Willielee Brown is 88 years old and was born on 11/19/1931. Willielee Brown lives in Colorado Springs, CO; previous city include Parker CO. Sometimes Willielee goes by various nicknames including Willie L Brown and Willie Lee Brown. Background details that you might want to know about Willielee include: ethnicity is Caucasian, whose political affiliation is currently a registered Republican; and religious views are listed as Christian. As of this date, Willielee is single. Other family members and associates include Benjamin Brown (/benjamin-brown/e76629996096), Karin Manning (/karin-manning/e500223652422), Everett Covington (/everett-covington/e34098631003266), Elizabeth Covington (/elizabeth-covington/e134211920010) and Everett Covington (/everett-covington/e134199604626). Taking into account various assets, Willielee's net worth is greater than $250,000 - $499,999; and makes between $20 - 29,999 a year.

View Full Background Info (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=Info)

Mrs misswilli 76 237XP
water Lily 1, 31

Edit Profile   Lock Info   Share Profile

1 Connection

Benjamin Brown (/Benjamin-brown/291174505) ⚠

View More (/site/connections.view)

View details about your Reputation Profile and how to Boost your Score.

Items Affecting Your Score

5 items could be affecting your Reputation Score

- Court & Arrest Records
- Personal Reviews
- Unverified Personal Details
- Websites Exposing your Info
- Connections with Low Scores

Boost Score (/site/dashboard.view)

Reviews on You

See what people l

PREMIUM

Court & Arrest Records View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=arrest)

Court, Arrest or Criminal Records

Check Your Background Profile (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=arrest) to see if you have **court, arrest, criminal or conviction records.** This may include any **DUIs, traffic tickets, misdemeanors or felonies.** If applicable, further details may be provided.

View Background Details (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=arrest)

Lawsuits, Liens, Evictions or Bankruptcies

Check Your Background Profile (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=lawsuits) to see if you have any records in these categories. This may include any **local, state, and federal court documents, sensitive legal information and any litigation** you may have been involved in. If applicable, further details may be provided.

View Background Details (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=lawsuits)

Sex Offender Status

Check Your Background Profile (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=sexOffender) to see if you have **sexual offenses.** This may include a complete **list of any and all sex offenses and their current sex offender status.** If applicable, further details may be provided.

View Background Details (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=sexOffender)

Full Contact Information View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=complete-contact)

🔓 Public 🔒 Private

Current Address
2012 Pine Mesa Grv,
Colorado Springs, CO 80918
(/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=address)

View Address (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=address)

Past Address
2012 Pine Mesa
Colorado Springs
(/idp-match-proc

View

Current Phone Number
(719)-590-1015
(/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=phoneonly)

View Phone Number (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=phoneonly)

Email Address
misswilli@q.com
(/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=emailonly)

View Email (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=emailonly)

Email Address
abrownub@yaho
(/idp-match-proc

View

Personal Details [View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=personaldetails)]

Public Private

Personal Details
Date of Birth: 11/19/1931
Politics: Republican
Ethnicity: Caucasian
Religion: Christian
Income: $20 - $29,999
Net Worth: $250,000 - $499,999
Relationship: Single
Kids: Add Info

Personal
Keeping th

Work & Education Details [View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=work)]

Work

Check Full Background Report (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=work) to see complete work history. This may contain information such as company name, job title, address, and time period of service.

Work

Keeping this info

Education

Check Full Background Report (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=education) to see possible education history including where and when they attending high school and college, and a complete list of her high school class list.

Education

Keeping this info

Properties & Assets View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=properties-and-assets)

Public Private

Properties

Home Value: $407
Purchase Price: $407

Propertie

Keeping thi

Deeds

Owner: Brown, Willielee
Seller: Onufer, Cindy D
Seller2: Onufer, Troy H
Sale Date: 20090521

Deeds

Owner: Brown, Wi
Seller: Elite Prope
Sale Date: 20030
Sale Price: 47040

Property Tax
County: El Paso
Owner: Brown Willielee
Total Market Value: 153103

Property Tax
State: CO
County: El Paso
Owner: Brown Wil
Total Market Valu

Automobiles
Year: 2003
Make: VOLVO
Model: S60

Automobiles
Keeping this info

House Plan
Year Built: 1983
Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 1.00
Garage Size: 1
Style: RANCH/RAMBLER
Property Lot Size: 5236 SF
Building Area: 976

House Plan
Year Built: 1983
Bedrooms: 3
Baths: 1.00
Garage Size: 1
Style: RANCH/RA
Property Lot Size
Building Area: 97

Family & Friends View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=associates)

Public Private

1 Relative/Associate

Benjamin Brown (/Benjamin-brown/e76629996096)
Colorado Springs, CO

8 Neighbors

Karin Ma
Coloradc

Everett C
Coloradc

Elizabeth
Coloradc

Everett C
Coloradc

Thomas
Coloradc

Reviews & Ratings View All

Personal Review

Ask for Personal reviews from people you know to help boost your Reputation Score.

Professional Review

Ask for Professional reviews from your Reputation Score.

Get Personal Review

Get Pr

Photos View All (/idp-match-process.view?ml=page&pagesection=photos) Public Private

Photos

Find Anyone:

(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/a/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/b/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/c/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/d/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/e/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/f/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/g/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/h/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/i/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/j/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/k/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/l/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/m/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/n/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/o/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/p/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/q/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/r/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/s/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/t/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/u/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/v/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/w/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/x/) |
(https://www.mylife.com/people-search/y/) | (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/z/)

We Value Your Privacy

MyLife aggregates publicly available information from government, social, and other sources, plus personal reviews written by others. This third-party data is then indexed through methods similar to those used by Google or Bing to create a listing. Because MyLife only collects this data and does not create it, we cannot fully guarantee its accuracy.

Company

- Careers (https://tbe.taleo.net/CH07/ats/careers/jobSearch.jsp?org=REUNION&cws=1)
- Contact Us (https://www.mylife.com/contact-us)
- Blog (https://www.mylife.com/blog/)
- FAQs (https://www.mylife.com/help)

Services

- Monitor Your Identity (https://www.mylife.com/site/dashboard.view)
- Who Has My Info (https://www.mylife.com/site/prr.view?page=privacy)
- Background Check (https://www.mylife.com/site/search-scout.view)
- See Who's Searching for You (https://www.mylife.com/site/wsfy.view?page=wvyp)
- Connect with Friends & Find People (https://www.mylife.com/site/connections.view)
- Manage Your Membership

Directories

- People Search (https://www.mylife.com/people-search/)
- Phone Search (https://phone.mylife.com)
- Address Search (https://address.mylife.com)

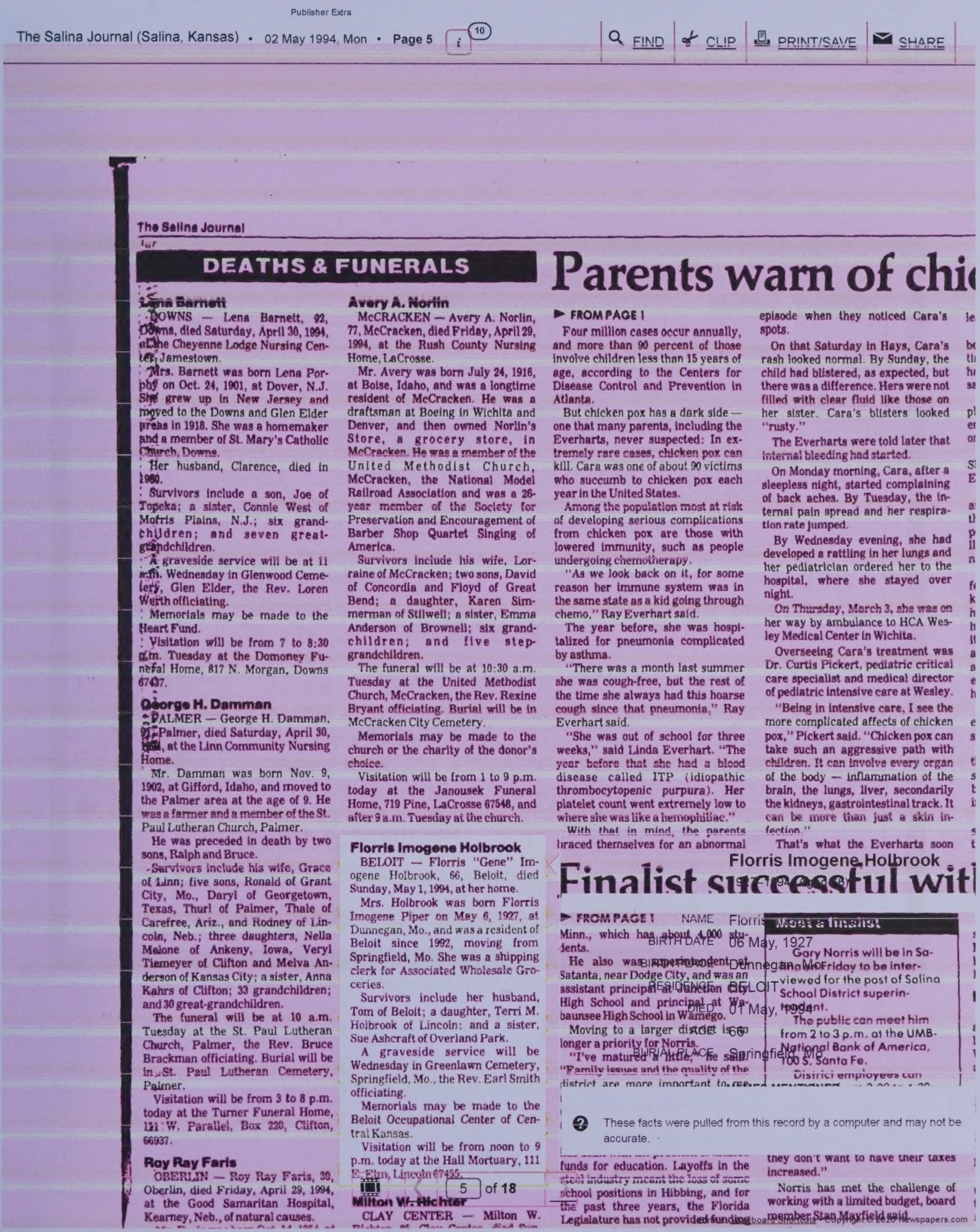
(https://www.mylife.com
/site/my-account.view)

Copyright ©2020 MyLife.com (https://www.mylife.com)®, Inc. | User Agreement (https://www.mylife.com/user-agreement) |
Privacy Policy (https://www.mylife.com/privacy-policy)
U.S. Patent No. 6,701,348 and 6,694,353

* The other websites referenced on this site are owned and operated by their respective companies, and the associated trademarks and logos are the property of those companies. Links are provided for reference only and MyLife.com® does not imply any connection or relationship between MyLife.com® and these companies.

(https://www.mcafeesecure.com/verify?host=www.mylife.com)

Do Not Sell My Info (/privacy-policy#caliResidentsNotice)



Publisher Extra
The Salina Journal (Salina, Kansas) • 02 May 1994, Mon • Page 5
10
FIND
CLIP
PRINT/SAVE
SHARE

The Salina Journal

DEATHS & FUNERALS

Lena Barnett

DOWNS — Lena Barnett, 92, Downs, died Saturday, April 30, 1994, at the Cheyenne Lodge Nursing Center, Jamestown.

Mrs. Barnett was born Lena Porphy on Oct. 24, 1901, at Dover, N.J. She grew up in New Jersey and moved to the Downs and Glen Elder areas in 1918. She was a homemaker and a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Downs.

Her husband, Clarence, died in 1980.

Survivors include a son, Joe of Topeka; a sister, Connie West of Morris Plains, N.J.; six grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

A graveside service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday in Glenwood Cemetery, Glen Elder, the Rev. Loren Werth officiating.

Memorials may be made to the Heart Fund.

Visitation will be from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Domoney Funeral Home, 817 N. Morgan, Downs 67437.

George H. Damman

PALMER — George H. Damman, 91, Palmer, died Saturday, April 30, 1994, at the Linn Community Nursing Home.

Mr. Damman was born Nov. 9, 1902, at Gifford, Idaho, and moved to the Palmer area at the age of 9. He was a farmer and a member of the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Palmer.

He was preceded in death by two sons, Ralph and Bruce.

Survivors include his wife, Grace of Linn; five sons, Ronald of Grant City, Mo., Daryl of Georgetown, Texas, Thurl of Palmer, Thale of Carefree, Ariz., and Rodney of Lincoln, Neb.; three daughters, Nella Melone of Ankeny, Iowa, Veryl Tiemeyer of Clifton and Melva Anderson of Kansas City; a sister, Anna Kahrs of Clifton; 33 grandchildren; and 30 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at the St. Paul Lutheran Church, Palmer, the Rev. Bruce Brackman officiating. Burial will be in St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery, Palmer.

Visitation will be from 3 to 8 p.m. today at the Turner Funeral Home, 121 W. Parallel, Box 220, Clifton, 66937.

Roy Ray Faris

OBERLIN — Roy Ray Faris, 38, Oberlin, died Friday, April 29, 1994, at the Good Samaritan Hospital, Kearney, Neb., of natural causes.

Avery A. Norlin

McCRACKEN — Avery A. Norlin, 77, McCracken, died Friday, April 29, 1994, at the Rush County Nursing Home, LaCrosse.

Mr. Avery was born July 24, 1916, at Boise, Idaho, and was a longtime resident of McCracken. He was a draftsman at Boeing in Wichita and Denver, and then owned Norlin's Store, a grocery store, in McCracken. He was a member of the United Methodist Church, McCracken, the National Model Railroad Association and was a 26-year member of the Society for Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing of America.

Survivors include his wife, Lorraine of McCracken; two sons, David of Concordia and Floyd of Great Bend; a daughter, Karen Simmerman of Stilwell; a sister, Emma Anderson of Brownell; six grandchildren; and five step-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the United Methodist Church, McCracken, the Rev. Rexine Bryant officiating. Burial will be in McCracken City Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to the church or the charity of the donor's choice.

Visitation will be from 1 to 9 p.m. today at the Janousek Funeral Home, 719 Pine, LaCrosse 67548, and after 9 a.m. Tuesday at the church.

Florris Imogene Holbrook

BELOIT — Florris "Gene" Imogene Holbrook, 66, Beloit, died Sunday, May 1, 1994, at her home.

Mrs. Holbrook was born Florris Imogene Piper on May 6, 1927, at Dunnegan, Mo., and was a resident of Beloit since 1992, moving from Springfield, Mo. She was a shipping clerk for Associated Wholesale Groceries.

Survivors include her husband, Tom of Beloit; a daughter, Terri M. Holbrook of Lincoln; and a sister, Sue Ashcraft of Overland Park.

A graveside service will be Wednesday in Greenlawn Cemetery, Springfield, Mo., the Rev. Earl Smith officiating.

Memorials may be made to the Beloit Occupational Center of Central Kansas.

Visitation will be from noon to 9 p.m. today at the Hall Mortuary, 111 E. Elm, Lincoln 67455.

Milton W. Richter

CLAY CENTER — Milton W.

Parents warn of chi

FROM PAGE 1

Four million cases occur annually, and more than 90 percent of those involve children less than 15 years of age, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta.

But chicken pox has a dark side — one that many parents, including the Everharts, never suspected: In extremely rare cases, chicken pox can kill. Cara was one of about 90 victims who succumb to chicken pox each year in the United States.

Among the population most at risk of developing serious complications from chicken pox are those with lowered immunity, such as people undergoing chemotherapy.

"As we look back on it, for some reason her immune system was in the same state as a kid going through chemo," Ray Everhart said.

The year before, she was hospitalized for pneumonia complicated by asthma.

"There was a month last summer she was cough-free, but the rest of the time she always had this hoarse cough since that pneumonia," Ray Everhart said.

"She was out of school for three weeks," said Linda Everhart. "The year before that she had a blood disease called ITP (idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura). Her platelet count went extremely low to where she was like a hemophiliac."

With that in mind, the parents braced themselves for an abnormal episode when they noticed Cara's spots.

On that Saturday in Hays, Cara's rash looked normal. By Sunday, the child had blistered, as expected, but there was a difference. Hers were not filled with clear fluid like those on her sister. Cara's blisters looked "rusty."

The Everharts were told later that internal bleeding had started.

On Monday morning, Cara, after a sleepless night, started complaining of back aches. By Tuesday, the internal pain spread and her respiration rate jumped.

By Wednesday evening, she had developed a rattling in her lungs and her pediatrician ordered her to the hospital, where she stayed over night.

On Thursday, March 3, she was on her way by ambulance to HCA Wesley Medical Center in Wichita.

Overseeing Cara's treatment was Dr. Curtis Pickert, pediatric critical care specialist and medical director of pediatric intensive care at Wesley.

"Being in intensive care, I see the more complicated affects of chicken pox," Pickert said. "Chicken pox can take such an aggressive path with children. It can involve every organ of the body — inflammation of the brain, the lungs, liver, secondarily the kidneys, gastrointestinal track. It can be more than just a skin infection."

That's what the Everharts soon

Finalist successful wit

FROM PAGE 1

Minn., which has about 4,000 students.

He also was superintendent at Satanta, near Dodge City, and was an assistant principal at Junction City High School and principal at Wabaunsee High School in Wamego.

Moving to a larger district is no longer a priority for Norris.

"I've matured a little," he said. "Family issues and the quality of the district are more important to me

funds for education. Layoffs in the steel industry meant the loss of some school positions in Hibbing, and for the past three years, the Florida Legislature has not provided funding

Meet a finalist

Gary Norris will be in Salina on Friday to be interviewed for the post of Salina School District superintendent.

The public can meet him from 2 to 3 p.m. at the UMB-National Bank of America, 100 S. Santa Fe.

District employees can

they don't want to have their taxes increased."

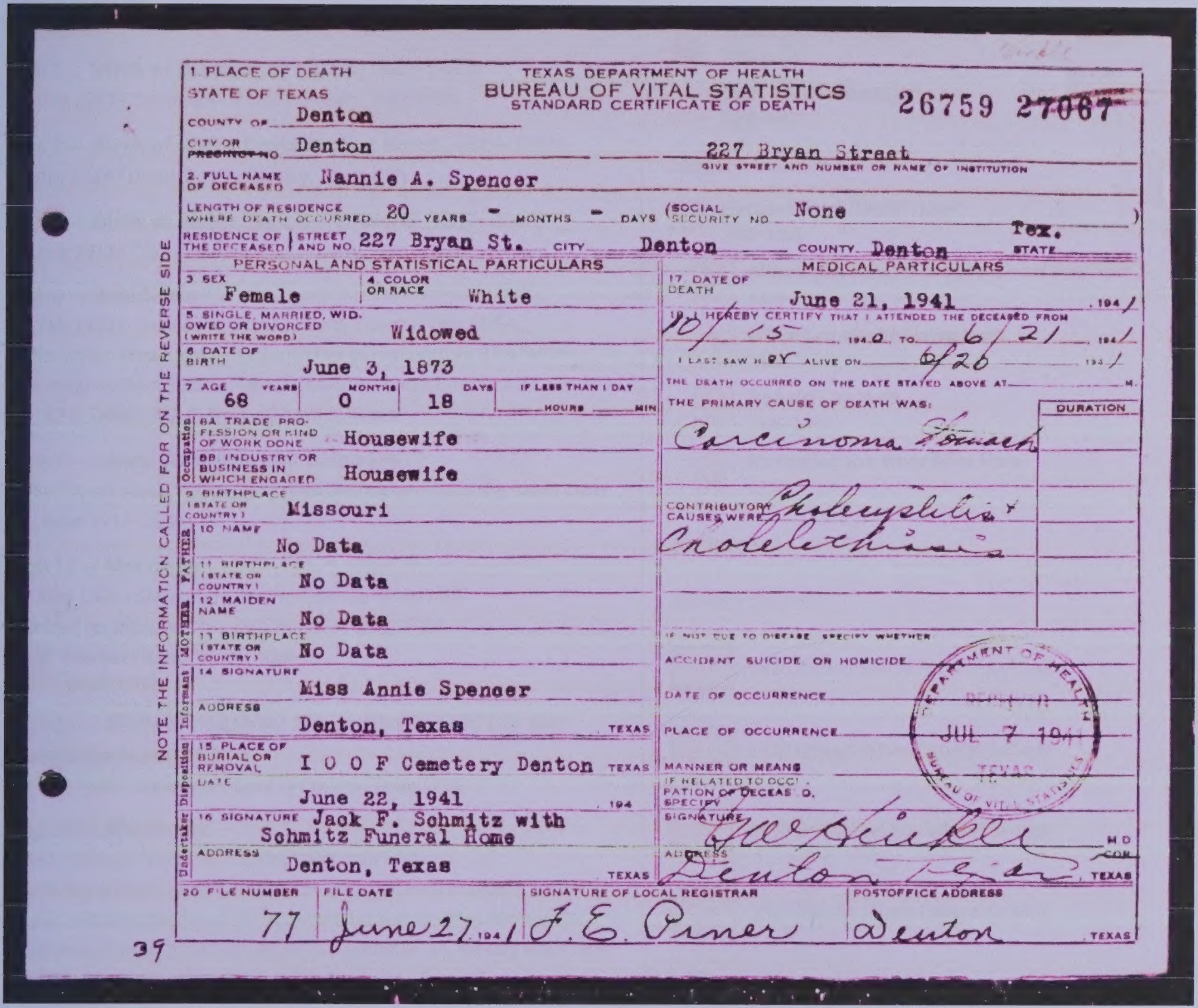
Norris has met the challenge of working with a limited budget, board member Stan Mayfield said.

Florris Imogene Holbrook

NAME Florris
BIRTH DATE 06 May, 1927
BIRTH PLACE Dunnegan, Mo
RESIDENCE BELOIT
DIED 01 May, 1994
AGE 66
BURIAL PLACE Springfield, Mo

These facts were pulled from this record by a computer and may not be accurate.

Keyboard Shortcuts · Copyright © 2020 Newspapers.com



1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

26759 ~~27067~~

COUNTY OF Denton
CITY OR ~~PRECINCT~~ NO Denton 227 Bryan Street
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Nannie A. Spencer
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 20 YEARS - MONTHS - DAYS (SOCIAL SECURITY NO None)
RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED STREET AND NO 227 Bryan St. CITY Denton COUNTY Denton STATE Tex.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female
4. COLOR OR RACE White
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Widowed
6. DATE OF BIRTH June 3, 1873
7. AGE 68 YEARS 0 MONTHS 18 DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY ___ HOURS ___ MIN
Occupation 8A. TRADE PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife
8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Housewife
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Missouri
FATHER 10. NAME No Data
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) No Data
MOTHER 12. MAIDEN NAME No Data
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) No Data
Informant 14. SIGNATURE Miss Annie Spencer
ADDRESS Denton, Texas TEXAS
Disposition 15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL I O O F Cemetery Denton TEXAS
DATE June 22, 1941 194
Undertaker 16. SIGNATURE Jack F. Schmitz with Schmitz Funeral Home
ADDRESS Denton, Texas TEXAS

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

17. DATE OF DEATH June 21, 1941 , 1941
18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM 10/15, 1940 TO 6/21, 1941
I LAST SAW H ~~ER~~ ALIVE ON 6/20 1941
THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT ___ M.
THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS: Carcinoma Stomach
DURATION
CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE Cholecystitis + Cholelithiasis
IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE SPECIFY WHETHER ACCIDENT SUICIDE OR HOMICIDE
DATE OF OCCURRENCE
PLACE OF OCCURRENCE
MANNER OR MEANS
IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY
SIGNATURE M D ~~COR~~
ADDRESS Denton Texas , TEXAS

RECEIVED JUL 7 1941 TEXAS

20 FILE NUMBER 77
FILE DATE June 27 1941
SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR F. E. Piner
POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Denton , TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

39

DETAILS

ancestry

Lillie Aloren Wood*

BIRTH 30 AUG 1910 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
DEATH 06 JUN 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
mother

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
30 Aug 1910 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother AD Wood** (1912–1992)
21 Sep 1912 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 3 — **Birth of Sister Dovie Perlies Wood** (1914–1994)
13 Apr 1914 • Dunn, Scurry County, Texas USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Sister Essie Edith Wood** (1917–2010)
10 Aug 1917 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 9 — **Residence**
21 Feb 1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA
Lillie Aloren Wood age 9 lived with her parents Arthur 37 a farmer and mother Dora 35 a homemaker & sibs Theo 37, Horace 13, Lavada 10, AD 7, Dovie 05 & Essie 3, all born in Texas.

Age 9 — **Sears, Roebuck and Company**
Lillie Aloren Wood* most likely read or shopped from the Sears catalog from 1914–1930.

Age 18 — **Marriage**
22 May 1929 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
Married on the Court House Steps at closing time.

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
(1903–1982)

Age 19 — **Birth of Daughter Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham** (1930–)
24 Aug 1930 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
1930 • Ventura, Ventura County, California USA
Husband worked as a "Roustabout" at an oil field in Ocean Beach, California. Was the head of household including wife Lillie age 20. Boarders, Robert Boberton 50, Elmer Johnston 24, Wesley M 31, Abe Lon 29, Benqt Siostrom 62, Jessie A Beury 34, Elmer 29.

Age 21 — **Birth of Daughter Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham** (1931–)
19 Nov 1931 • *Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
19 Apr 1935 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Family

Parents

Arthur Edward Wood*
1882–1957

Dora Alice Littlepage*
1886–1953

Spouse & Children

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
1903–1982

Aloren aka Bennie Lee aka Bennielee Ham
1930–

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham
1931–

Donald Lou Ham
1935–1998

Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham
1938–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- California Death Index, 1940-1997
- California Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
- California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968
- Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

Age 25 — **Residence**
1935 • Rural (Johnstown), San Diego County, California USA
Lived on a Turkey Ranch during the depression years. Herb built their two story home. Years later it became part of the Interstate, Highway 8 that run from San Diego into Arizona.

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Maryalice aka Mary Alice Ham** (1938–)
19 Apr 1938 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 28 — **Residence**
1938 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 ------------ Ham, Mrs Lillie - Rt 2, El Cajon, housewife. Was a democrat. Husband was a farmer.

Age 29 — **Residence**
1939 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Living at 3080 Main Street, San Diego County, California. Herbert was recorded as being a Rancher. Lived with husband Herbert and children Bennie, Willie and Don.

Age 29 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Age: 29; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife
Herb was a farmer, own farm. 1440 38th Street, San Diego, California. In 1940 this was rural San Diego. Lived at bottom of steep hill. Children remember it as fun & a little scary.

Age 31 — **Residence**
1941 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
The Herbert Ham family lived at 3080 Main Street, San Diego, California. Herb was working as a laborer. The household Consisted of Wife Lillie who cleaned houses. Children was Bennie, Willie, Don and Mary Alice.

Age 32 — **Residence**
1942 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Lived at 1000 S Magnolia (RFD1, Box 76), El Cajon, California. She worked as an Hospital Attendant.

Age 35 — **Residence**
1945 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, california

Age 37 — **Residence**
1947 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
San Diego, California City Directory --------------------Ham, Herbert R (Lillie A), husband was a Plumber, home 4104 Broadway.

Age 38 — **Residence**
1948 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego, California

Age 38 — **Death of Sister Dora Lavado Wood** (1909–1949)
07 Jan 1949 • +San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

OneWorldTree

Ancestry Family Trees

Ancestry Family Trees

Social Security Death Index

Social Security Death Index

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S. City Directories (Beta)

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

Web: BillionGraves.com Burial Index

Other Sources

Family Data Collection - Marriages

Age 40 — **Residence**
1950 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
4104 Broadway, San Diego County, California

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Dora Alice Littlepage*** (1886–1953)
25 Feb 1953 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Age 44 — **Residence**
1954 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 46 — **Death of Father Arthur Edward Wood*** (1882–1957)
26 Jun 1957 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Age 46 — **Death of Father Arthur Edward Wood*** (1882–1957)
26 June 1957

Age 46 — **Death of Father Arthur Edward Wood*** (1882–1957)
26 June 1957 • Colorado Springs, CO, USA

Age 46 — **Death of Father Arthur Edward Wood*** (1882–1957)
26 June 1957 • Colorado Springs, CO

Age 53 — **Residence**
1963 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 54 — **Residence**
1964 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, USA

Age 59 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Dieto County, California USA

Age 59 — **Residence**
1969 • San Diego, San Dieto County, California USA

Age 66 — **Death**
06 Jun 1977 • *El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA
Death Certificate-Cause of death was Leukemia, Passed away on the sixth instead of the 30th of June. Data from daughter of Lillie.

Burial
Jun 1977 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA
Greenwood Memorial Park

Occupation
San Diego & El Cajon & Santee, San Diego County, California USA
1942 to 1945 during world War II works for Solar Aircraft Company and later was a Nurse's aide until retirement. Nurse's Aid at Edgemoor Geriatric Hospital, North Edgemoor Drive, Santee 92071 Phone 448-2411

Social Security Number
557-18-4505 Issued California before 1951

ancestry

Arthur Edward Wood*

BIRTH 09 JUN 1882 • Limestone County, Texas USA
DEATH 26 JUN 1957 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
maternal grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
09 Jun 1882 • Limestone County, Texas USA
Grew to be a tall slender man with grey eyes and brown hair that turned a beautiful white in his elder years.

Age 2 — **Birth of Brother Perry Oscar Wood** (1885–1967)
27 Jan 1885 • Groesbeck, Limestone County, Texas USA

Age 4 — **Birth of Brother Elton Delbert Wood** (1887–1962)
08 Mar 1887 • Limestone County, Texas USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Lonnie Lee Wood** (1890–1963)
30 May 1890 • Limestone County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Residence**
16 Jun 1900 • Armour, Limestone County, Texas USA
Arthur E Wood 18 born in 1881 in Texas worked as a Hired man and lived in the household of Henry M Dunn 54, his wife Mattie 30 and their children Mable J 7, Louis G 5, and Lizzie I 1.

Age 18 — **Birth of Brother JD Wood** (1901–1945)
04 Jan 1901 • Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 21 — **Marriage**
23 Aug 1903 • Hamilton County, Texas USA
The couple married only once. They were married for 50 years and had seven children.

Dora Alice Littlepage*
(1886–1953)

Age 22 — **Birth of Son Theodore Arvel 'Theo' Wood** (1904–1986)
03 Jul 1904 • Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 24 — **Birth of Son Horace Edward Wood** (1906–1993)
14 Jun 1906 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Dora Lavado Wood** (1909–1949)
09 Mar 1909 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 27 — **Residence**
19 Apr1910 • Justice Precinct 1, Hamilton County, Texas USA
Arthur E Wood 27 was born in 1883 Texas and was a farmer. Living with his wife Dora A 24, and children Theo 5, Horace 3, Dora L 1. Also in the same household was his brother 19 working on Arthur's farm as a farm laborer.

Family

Parents

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood*
1855–1926

Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*
1857–1932

Spouse & Children

Dora Alice Littlepage*
1886–1953

Theodore Arvel 'Theo' Wood
1904–1986

Horace Edward Wood
1906–1993

Dora Lavado Wood
1909–1949

Lillie Aloren Wood*
1910–1977

AD Wood
1912–1992

Dovie Perlies Wood
1914–1994

Essie Edith Wood
1917–2010

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1900 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Lillie Aloren Wood*** (1910–1977)
30 Aug 1910 • Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son AD Wood** (1912–1992)
21 Sep 1912 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Dovie Perlies Wood** (1914–1994)
13 Apr 1914 • Dunn, Scurry County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Daughter Essie Edith Wood** (1917–2010)
10 Aug 1917 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
12 Sep 1917 • Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917- 1918. FHL #1953189. Born 09 June 1882 in Texas. As a grown man Arthur was tall & slender with gray eyes & brown hair. His occupation was that of a farmer & carpenter. He was marred to Dora Littlepage Wood.

Age 37 — **Residence**
21 Feb 1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Scurry County, Texas USA
Arthur's name was miss spelled as Esther Wood. He was 37 as a farner on a general Farm. Living in the same household was wife Dora 35, and children Theo 15, Horace 13, lavada 10, Lillie 9, AD 7, Dovie 5 and Essie 3.

Age 43 — **Death of Father James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood*** (1855–1926)
05 Feb 1926 • +Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 47 — **Residence**
07 Apr 1930 • Precinct 2, Donley County, Texas USA
Arthur E Wood was 47 born in Texas in 1883, in the same household was wife Dora Alice 44 and children Lavada 21, Dovie 16, Essie 12 and AD 17.

Age 49 — **Death of Mother Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*** (1857–1932)
10 Apr 1932 • +Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 57 — **Residence**
01 Apr 1940 • Snyder, Scurry County, Texas USA
Home - No house #, 31 Street, Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Arthur E Wood 57 a Stock Trader lived with wife Dora A Wood 54.

Age 63 — **Death of Brother JD Wood** (1901–1945)
23 Oct 1945 • +Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Age 66 — **Death of Daughter Dora Lavado Wood** (1909–1949)
07 Jan 1949 • +San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

Age 70 — **Death of Wife Dora Alice Littlepage*** (1886–1953)
25 Feb 1953 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

1930 United States Federal Census

1930 United States Federal Census

1940 United States Federal Census

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Births

Family Data Collection - Deaths

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Ancestry Family Trees

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1977

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942

U.S. WWII Hospital Admission Card Files, 1942-1954

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Age 75 — **Death**

26 Jun 1957 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Died of a heart attack at age 75. Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 South Hancock Avenue, Colorado Springs, Colorado. As a young man was in hospital with Rheumatic Fever or Rheumatic Fever/Chronic.

Burial

Jun 1957 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA
Buried at the Evergreen Cemetery, 1005 South Hancock Avenue, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

Description

Arthur was a man 6 foot tall & slender & it's said he ate like a horse. His eyes were gray & hair brown. Loved his wife & children, especially Lillie. Carried rifle every place he went into late 1930's.

Occupation

A farmer, carpenter and a Trader in Stock

Social Security Number

551 14 8207 Issued before 1951

ancestry

Sarah Jane Massey

BIRTH 29 NOV 1851 • Tennessee
DEATH 07 DEC 1916 • Davidson County, [illegible]

Facts

Name
Sarah Jane Massey

Gender
Female

Age 0 — Birth
29 Nov 1851 • Tennessee

Age 20 — Marriage
24 Jan 1872 • Davidson County, Tennessee

William Joseph Cavender
[illegible]

Age 65 — Death
07 Dec 1916 • Davidson County, Tennessee

Family

Parents

Spouse and Children

William Joseph Cavender
[illegible]

Andrew J Cavender
[illegible]

William Coleman Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

Samuel James Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible] Cavender
[illegible]

[illegible]

ancestry

Sarah Jane Massey

BIRTH 22 NOV 1851 • Tennessee
DEATH 05 DEC 1896 • Hamilton County, Texas

Facts

Name
Sarah Jane Massey

Gender
Female

Age 0 — Birth
22 Nov 1851 • Tennessee

Age 20 — Marriage
24 Jan 1872 • Madison County, Tennessee
William Joseph Littlepage
(1848–1929)

Age 45 — Death
05 Dec 1896 • Hamilton County, Texas

Family

Parents

Spouse and children

William Joseph Littlepage
1848–1929

Andrew Littlepage
1872–1872

William Hickman Littlepage
1874–1944

Brunettie Littlepage
1875–1882

Samuel James Littlepage
1877–1949

Agnes Lu Della Littlepage
1879–1964

Nancy Mariah Littlepage
1881–1942

Benjamin Franklin Littlepage
1883–1963

Sallie Littlepage
1885–

Dora Alice Littlepage
1886–1953

Paul Sheldon Littlepage
1888–1949

John Pitan Littlepage
1890–1951

Joseph C. Littlepage
1893–1965

Rueben Littlepage

Mileage

Marilyn Dippold ---Primary Doctor
Practical Nurse
8890 North Union Blvd., Suite 185
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920
719-494-1950

# Appointments ______
Mileage Per Visit 9.8
Total Miles ________

Richard Walsh III, MD
Urology ---------Villme
6071 East Woodmen Road
Suite 300
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80923
719-531-7007
# Appointments ______
Mileage Per Visit 12.8
Total Miles __________

James Russell, MD
Cardiologist
Memorial Hospital Central
1400 East Boulder, Suite 7000
Colorado Spring, Colorado 80909
719-635-7172
# Appointments ________
Mileage Per Visit 9.6
Total Miles ____________

Uchenna Njiaju MD
Oncologist
Memorial Hospital Central
535 North Foote Ave
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80909
# Appointments __________
Mileage Per Visit 9.8
Total Miles

Hematology and Oncologist
Pet Scan
Memorial Hospital Central
535 North Foote Ave
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80909
# Appointments ___________
Mileage Per Visit 9.8
Total Miles _______________

Brairgate Medical Campus
Laboratory
8890 North Union Blvd (Lab)
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920
710-
# Appointments __________
Mileage Per Visit 9.8
Total Miles ______________

Robert Wilson DDS
Dentistry
6634 Delmonico Drive
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80919
719-593-1313

# Appointment ___________
Mileage Per Visit 8.0
Total Miles _____________

US Health Cancer Outpatient
Infusion
Memorial Hospital Central
1400 East Boulder Street
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80909
719-635-5573
# Appointment ______________
Mileage Per Visit 9.6
Total Miles _______________

Doctor Scott Smetana
Specialist In Ophthalmology
2770 North Union Blvd.
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80909
719-471-2020

#Appointment ______________
Mileage Per Visit 8.0
Total Miles _______________

Pan Rad Imaging Testing
Mammogram/Bone Density, Etc.
Sister Pavilion/St Francis Hospital
6011 E Woodman Rd, Suite 10
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80923
719-785-9000
# Appointment ____________
Mileage Per Visit 12.8
Total Miles ______________

Pacemaker&

Age 52 — **Residence**
1983

3895 Beltana Dr., Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., Colorado 80920. Kambridge Point at Brairgate. Parcel/Lot 10, Latitude 38,9479. Longitude 104.75508. Home built 1982, Style 0, Building area 976 Sq. Ft. . Improved Sq. Ft. 5,236 sq. ft. In 2013 worth $143,087

Age 64 — **Death of Husband Benjamin Hunter 'Ben' Brown I** (1926–1996)
09 Oct 1996 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Age 66 — **Residence**
1997 to 2016 • Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

#1 - 3895 Beltana Dr, Colorado Springs, Colorado 80920 year 1997 to 1998. #2 - 10932 E Parker, Parker, Colorado 80138 years 1998 to 2003. #3 - 2012 Pine Mesa Grove, Colorado Springs, Colorado. In Colorado 719-509-1015719-509-1015 moved here Sept 2003 to 20

Age 67 — **Death of Brother Donald Lou Ham** (1935–1998)
17 Dec 1998 • +Murrieta, Riverside County, California USA

Age 76 — **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury aka Brown** (1955–2008)
13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs City, El Paso County, Colorado USA

Age 76 — **Death of Daughter Cynthia Diane 'Cindy' Salisbury nick name Cindy.** (1955–2008)
13 Nov 2008 • +Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado USA

14 MAY
1947

Birth

Karen Gayle Wint was born on May 14, 1947, in Itasca, Minnesota, to Gladys Esther Wint and Russell Lyle Wint.

14 May 1947 • Itasca County, Minnesota USA

1967
AGE 20

Residence

Karen Gayle Wint lived in Normal, Illinois, in 1967.

1967 • Normal, McLean County, Illinois USA

1968
AGE 21

Residence

Karen Gayle Wint lived in Minot, North Dakota, in 1968.

1968 • Minot, Ward County, North Dakota USA

29 JUL
1972
AGE 25

Marriage

Karen Gayle Wint married Robert Walters in Brule, South Dakota, on July 29, 1972, when she was 25 years old.

Karen Wint was 25 when she married her first time to Robert Walters.

Robert Walters
1949–

29 Jul 1972 • Brule County, South Dakota USA

1989
AGE 42

Residence

Karen Gayle Wint lived in Bismarck, North Dakota, in 1989.

1 - 1504 M 16th Street, Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota 58501-2850 USA. 2 - PO Box 87a, Woodworth, North Dakota 58496. 3 - 1302 6th Street, NW, Mandan, North Dakota 58554-2426 (1993)

1989 • Bismarck, Burleigh County, North Dakota USA

How are you and Amanda Goossen related?

Common Ancestors

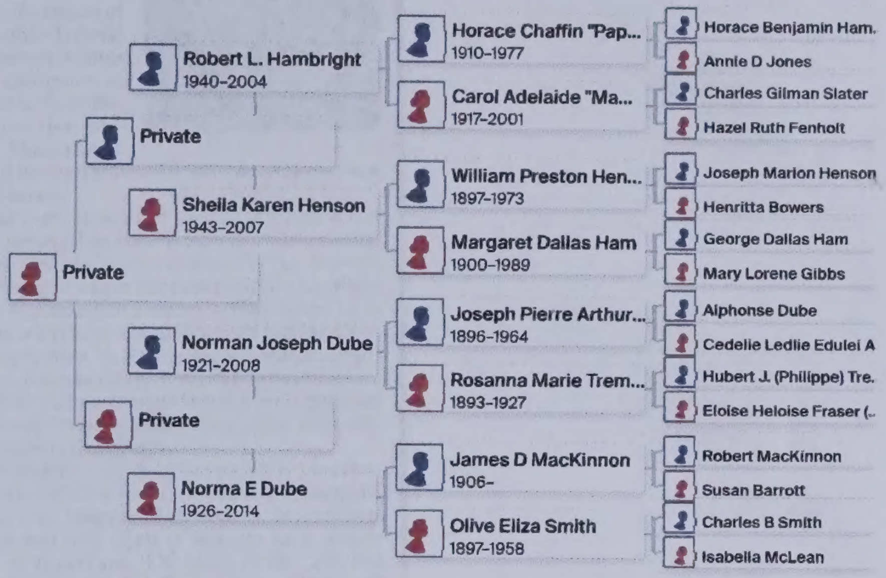
We can't find any common ancestors for you and Amanda Goossen. This can happen if your Ancestry family trees aren't linked to your DNA results, or if you don't have the same people in your trees. If we find any common ancestors for you and Amanda Goossen, you'll be able to see them here.

Amanda Goossen Family Tree

Expand tree

Amanda Goossen's Linked Tree 371 People

This is a preview of the public tree linked to Amanda Goossen's DNA results. Surnames that appear in both your tree and Amanda Goossen's tree are marked in green.



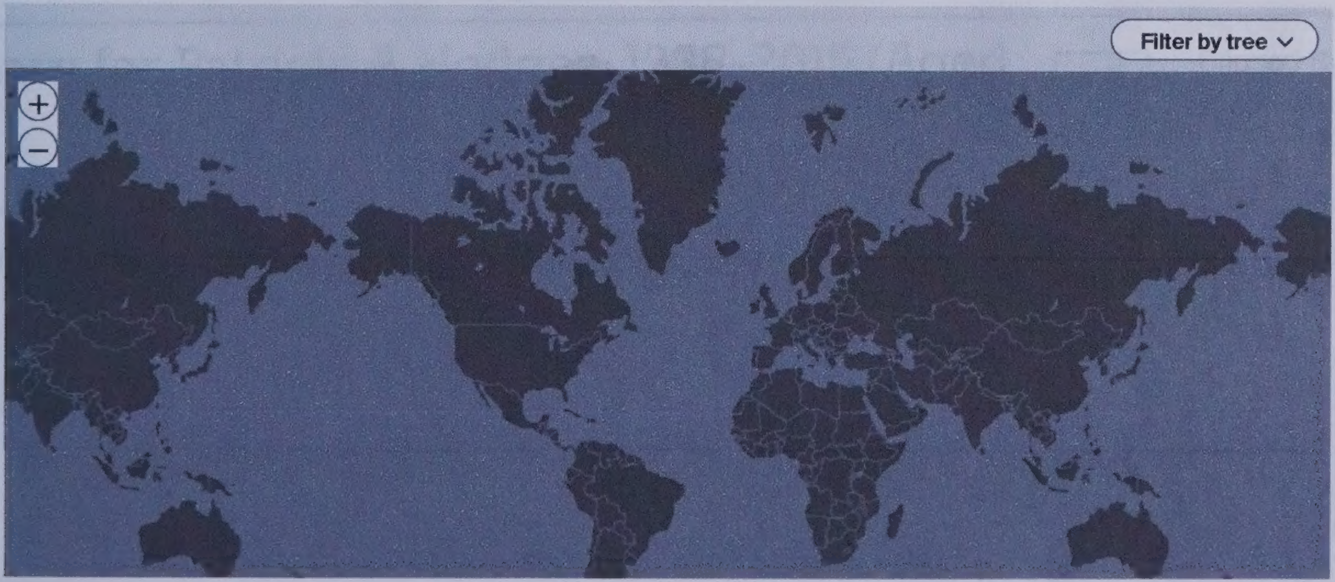
Surnames

Shared Surnames	Amanda Goossen's Tree Only

Your direct ancestors do not share any of the same surnames as Amanda Goossen's ancestors from the last 10 generations.

Ancestor Birth Locations

Your direct ancestors do not share any of the same birth locations as Amanda Goossen's ancestors from the last 10 generations. You can filter by tree name to see the birth locations for Amanda Goossen's ancestors.



Patricia A. Hodges

Patricia A. Hodges, 76, of Wichita Falls, passed away Friday, June 12, 2015. Funeral Services will be held at 3:00 PM Tuesday June 16, 2015 at the chapel of Hampton Vaughan Funeral Home with Steven Minter officiating. Entombment will follow in the Corridor of Hope of Crestview Memorial Park Mausoleum. Visitation will be from 6:00 until 8:00 Monday evening at the funeral home.

Patricia was born September 16, 1938 in Oxnard, CA to Mack and Gladys (Howard) Prindle. After completing her education, Patricia was a reporter for the Ventura Star (CA) newspaper where she experienced a highlight of her life by becoming an Honorary Blue Angel after actually flying with them. She married her husband Ken Hodges, on September 21, 1963. Later, she was an apartment manager, tax consultant, business entrepreneur, a published author and most importantly, a loving mother who was actively involved in the lives of her children. Patricia was Episcopal by faith.

She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother, Howard Prindle and by a son-in-law, John McCaughan.

Survivors are her husband, Ken Hodges, Sr.; children, David Hodges and wife Chris of Wichita Falls, Robyn McCaughan of Texarkana, TX, Mary Lynn Cash and husband Jeff of McKinney, TX, Karen Lucas and husband Gary of Texarkana, TX, Paula Hodges of Victorville, CA, Brian Hodges and wife Jenny of Keller, TX, Ken Hodges, Jr. and wife Karen of Allen, TX, Kathy Hodges of Wichita Falls and Will Hodges and wife Emily of Hermosa Beach, CA; eight grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren.

In lieu of usual remembrances, memorials may be made to Hospice of Wichita Falls, 4909 Johnson Rd., 76310.

Visit www.hamptonvaughancrestview.com to post messages of condolence and remembrance to the Hodges family.

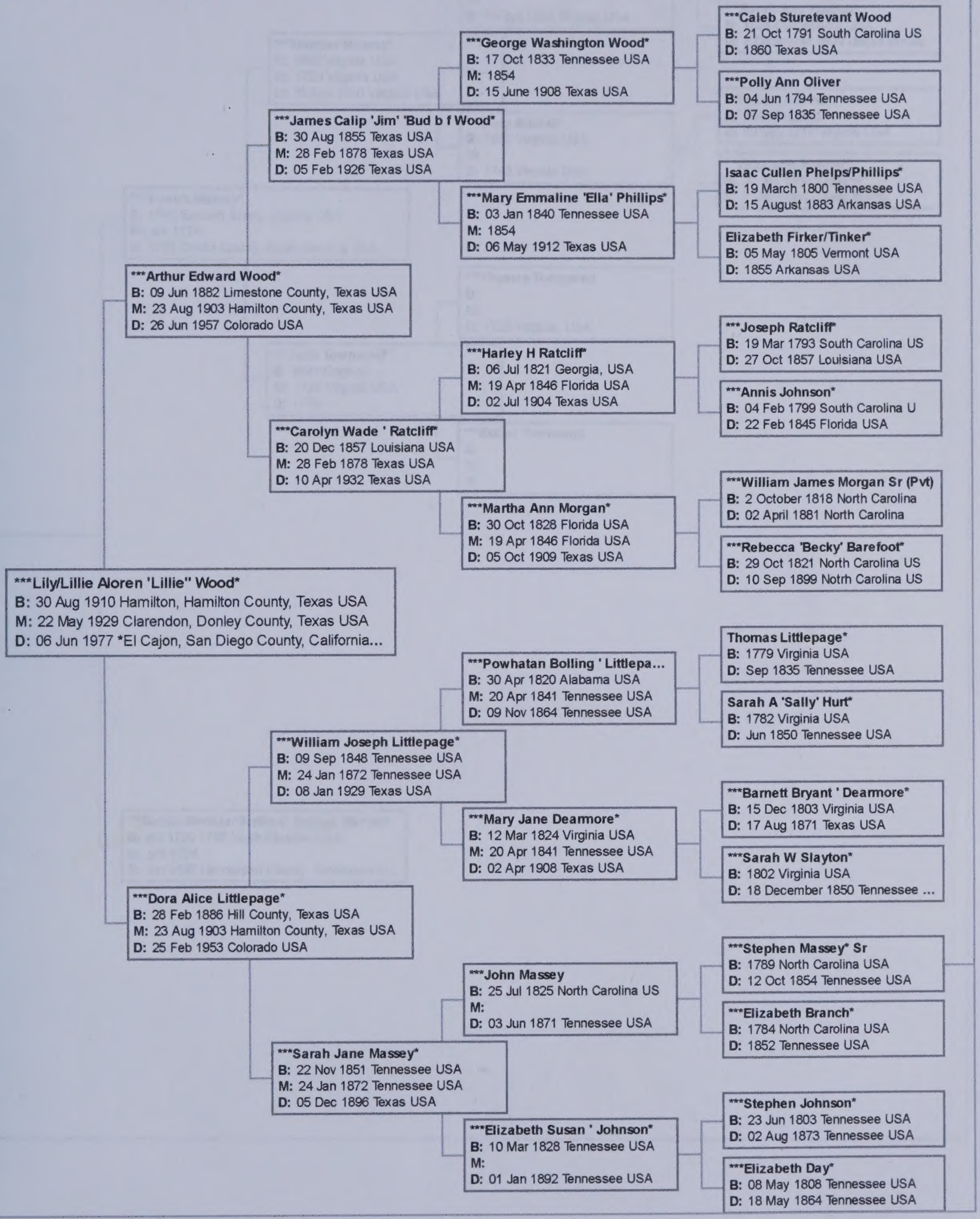
HAMPTON VAUGHAN
Funeral Home
Crestview Memorial Park
Dignity

Obituary for Patricia A Hodges, 1938-2015 (Aged 76)

Clipped By:
willielee
Thu, Jun 9, 2022

Copyright © 2022 Newspapers.com. All Rights Reserved.

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



*****Lily/Lillie Aloren 'Lillie" Wood***
B: 30 Aug 1910 Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas USA
M: 22 May 1929 Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 *El Cajon, San Diego County, California...

*****Arthur Edward Wood***
B: 09 Jun 1882 Limestone County, Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Hamilton County, Texas USA
D: 26 Jun 1957 Colorado USA

*****Dora Alice Littlepage***
B: 28 Feb 1886 Hill County, Texas USA
M: 23 Aug 1903 Hamilton County, Texas USA
D: 25 Feb 1953 Colorado USA

*****James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud b f Wood***
B: 30 Aug 1855 Texas USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 05 Feb 1926 Texas USA

*****Carolyn Wade ' Ratcliff***
B: 20 Dec 1857 Louisiana USA
M: 28 Feb 1878 Texas USA
D: 10 Apr 1932 Texas USA

*****William Joseph Littlepage***
B: 09 Sep 1848 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 08 Jan 1929 Texas USA

*****Sarah Jane Massey***
B: 22 Nov 1851 Tennessee USA
M: 24 Jan 1872 Tennessee USA
D: 05 Dec 1896 Texas USA

*****George Washington Wood***
B: 17 Oct 1833 Tennessee USA
M: 1854
D: 15 June 1908 Texas USA

*****Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips***
B: 03 Jan 1840 Tennessee USA
M: 1854
D: 06 May 1912 Texas USA

*****Harley H Ratcliff***
B: 06 Jul 1821 Georgia, USA
M: 19 Apr 1846 Florida USA
D: 02 Jul 1904 Texas USA

*****Martha Ann Morgan***
B: 30 Oct 1828 Florida USA
M: 19 Apr 1846 Florida USA
D: 05 Oct 1909 Texas USA

*****Powhatan Bolling ' Littlepa...**
B: 30 Apr 1820 Alabama USA
M: 20 Apr 1841 Tennessee USA
D: 09 Nov 1864 Tennessee USA

*****Mary Jane Dearmore***
B: 12 Mar 1824 Virginia USA
M: 20 Apr 1841 Tennessee USA
D: 02 Apr 1908 Texas USA

*****John Massey**
B: 25 Jul 1825 North Carolina US
M:
D: 03 Jun 1871 Tennessee USA

*****Elizabeth Susan ' Johnson***
B: 10 Mar 1828 Tennessee USA
M:
D: 01 Jan 1892 Tennessee USA

*****Caleb Sturetevant Wood**
B: 21 Oct 1791 South Carolina US
D: 1860 Texas USA

*****Polly Ann Oliver**
B: 04 Jun 1794 Tennessee USA
D: 07 Sep 1835 Tennessee USA

Isaac Cullen Phelps/Phillips*
B: 19 March 1800 Tennessee USA
D: 15 August 1883 Arkansas USA

Elizabeth Firker/Tinker*
B: 05 May 1805 Vermont USA
D: 1855 Arkansas USA

*****Joseph Ratcliff***
B: 19 Mar 1793 South Carolina US
D: 27 Oct 1857 Louisiana USA

*****Annis Johnson***
B: 04 Feb 1799 South Carolina U
D: 22 Feb 1845 Florida USA

*****William James Morgan Sr (Pvt)**
B: 2 October 1818 North Carolina
D: 02 April 1881 North Carolina

*****Rebecca 'Becky' Barefoot***
B: 29 Oct 1821 North Carolina US
D: 10 Sep 1899 Notrh Carolina US

Thomas Littlepage*
B: 1779 Virginia USA
D: Sep 1835 Tennessee USA

Sarah A 'Sally' Hurt*
B: 1782 Virginia USA
D: Jun 1850 Tennessee USA

*****Barnett Bryant ' Dearmore***
B: 15 Dec 1803 Virginia USA
D: 17 Aug 1871 Texas USA

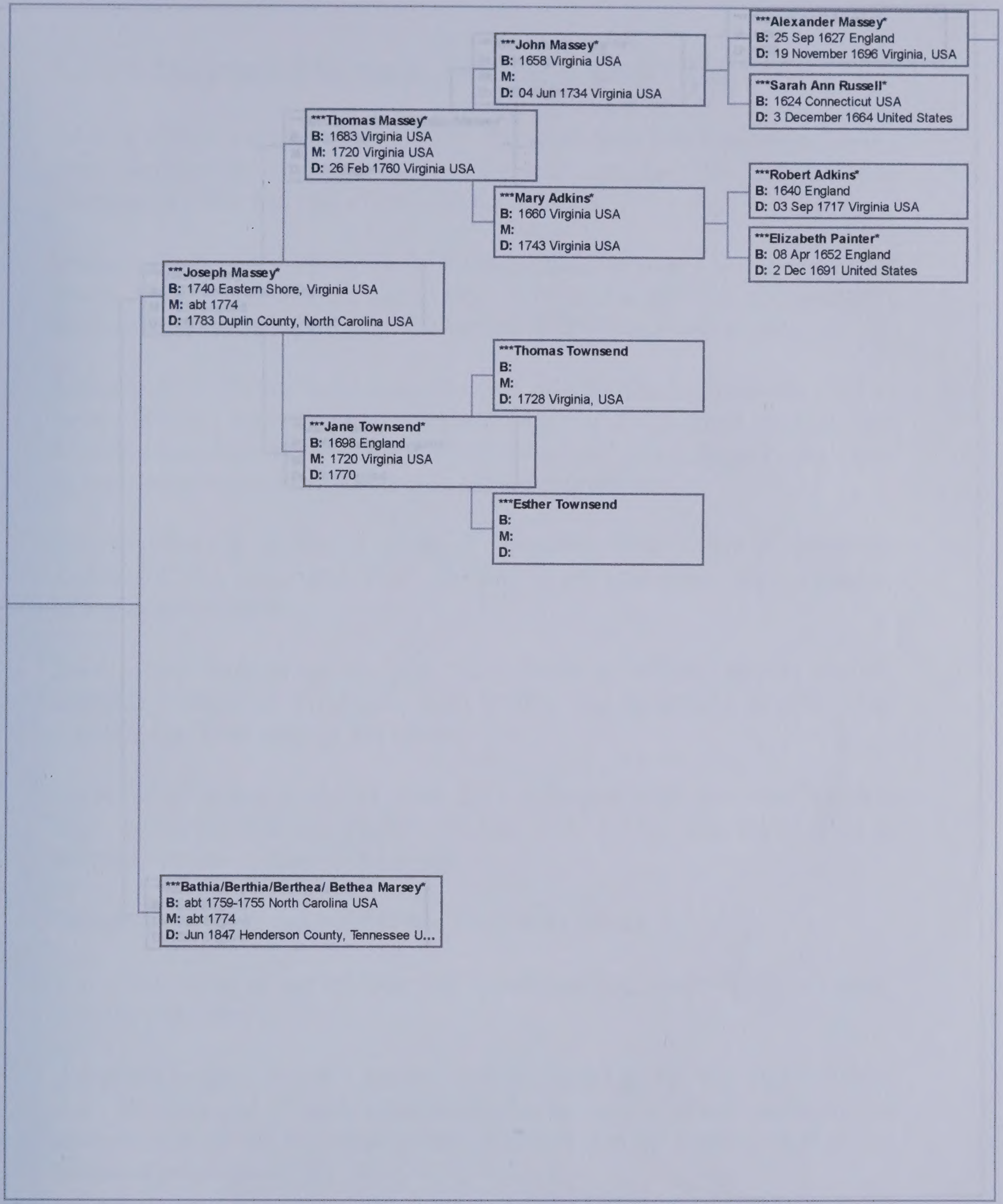
*****Sarah W Slayton***
B: 1802 Virginia USA
D: 18 December 1850 Tennessee ...

*****Stephen Massey* Sr**
B: 1789 North Carolina USA
D: 12 Oct 1854 Tennessee USA

*****Elizabeth Branch***
B: 1784 North Carolina USA
D: 1852 Tennessee USA

*****Stephen Johnson***
B: 23 Jun 1803 Tennessee USA
D: 02 Aug 1873 Tennessee USA

*****Elizabeth Day***
B: 08 May 1808 Tennessee USA
D: 18 May 1864 Tennessee USA



*****Alexander Massey***
B: 25 Sep 1627 England
D: 19 November 1696 Virginia, USA

*****Sarah Ann Russell***
B: 1624 Connecticut USA
D: 3 December 1664 United States

*****John Massey***
B: 1658 Virginia USA
M:
D: 04 Jun 1734 Virginia USA

*****Thomas Massey***
B: 1683 Virginia USA
M: 1720 Virginia USA
D: 26 Feb 1760 Virginia USA

*****Robert Adkins***
B: 1640 England
D: 03 Sep 1717 Virginia USA

*****Mary Adkins***
B: 1660 Virginia USA
M:
D: 1743 Virginia USA

*****Elizabeth Painter***
B: 08 Apr 1652 England
D: 2 Dec 1691 United States

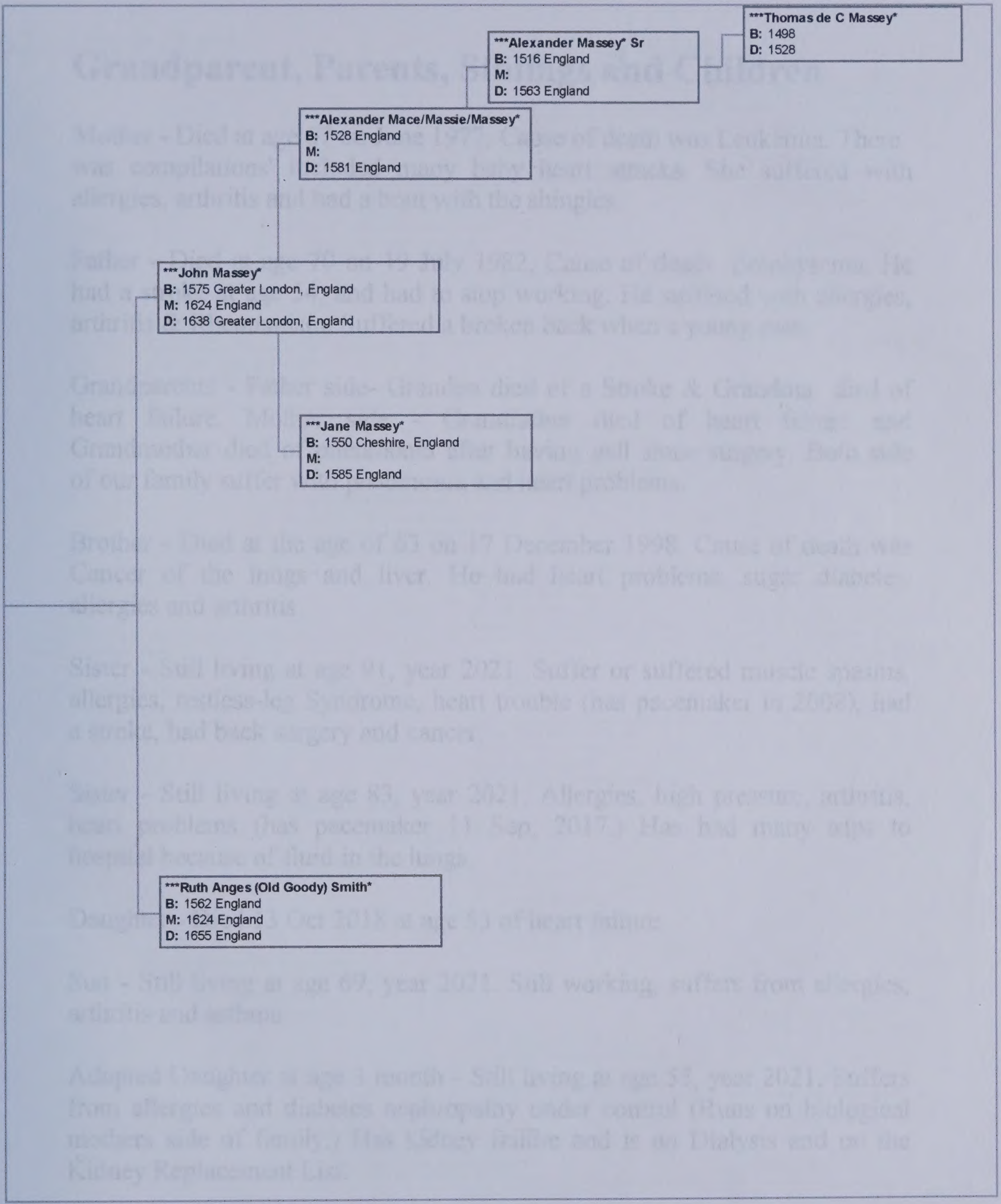
*****Joseph Massey***
B: 1740 Eastern Shore, Virginia USA
M: abt 1774
D: 1783 Duplin County, North Carolina USA

*****Thomas Townsend**
B:
M:
D: 1728 Virginia, USA

*****Jane Townsend***
B: 1698 England
M: 1720 Virginia USA
D: 1770

*****Esther Townsend**
B:
M:
D:

*****Bathia/Berthia/Berthea/ Bethea Marsey***
B: abt 1759-1755 North Carolina USA
M: abt 1774
D: Jun 1847 Henderson County, Tennessee U...



*****Thomas de C Massey***
B: 1498
D: 1528

*****Alexander Massey* Sr**
B: 1516 England
M:
D: 1563 England

*****Alexander Mace/Massie/Massey***
B: 1528 England
M:
D: 1581 England

*****John Massey***
B: 1575 Greater London, England
M: 1624 England
D: 1638 Greater London, England

*****Jane Massey***
B: 1550 Cheshire, England
M:
D: 1585 England

*****Ruth Anges (Old Goody) Smith***
B: 1562 England
M: 1624 England
D: 1655 England

Grandparent, Parents, Siblings and Children

Mother - Died at age 67 on June 1977. Cause of death was Leukemia. There was compilations' included many baby heart attacks. She suffered with allergies, arthritis and had a bout with the shingles.

Father - Died at age 70 on 19 July 1982, Cause of death Emphysema. He had a stroke at age 54, and had to stop working. He suffered with allergies, arthritis & Rheumatism. Suffered a broken back when a young man.

Grandparents - Father side- Grandpa died of a Stroke & Grandma died of heart failure. Mother side - Grandfather died of heart failure and Grandmother died of pneumonia after having gall stone surgery. Both side of our family suffer with pneumonia and heart problems.

Brother - Died at the age of 63 on 17 December 1998. Cause of death was Cancer of the lungs and liver. He had heart problems, sugar diabetes, allergies and arthritis.

Sister - Still living at age 91, year 2021. Suffer or suffered muscle spasms, allergies, restless-leg Syndrome, heart trouble (has pacemaker in 2008), had a stroke, had back surgery and cancer.

Sister - Still living at age 83, year 2021. Allergies, high pressure, arthritis, heart problems (has pacemaker 11 Sep, 2017.) Has had many trips to hospital because of fluid in the lungs.

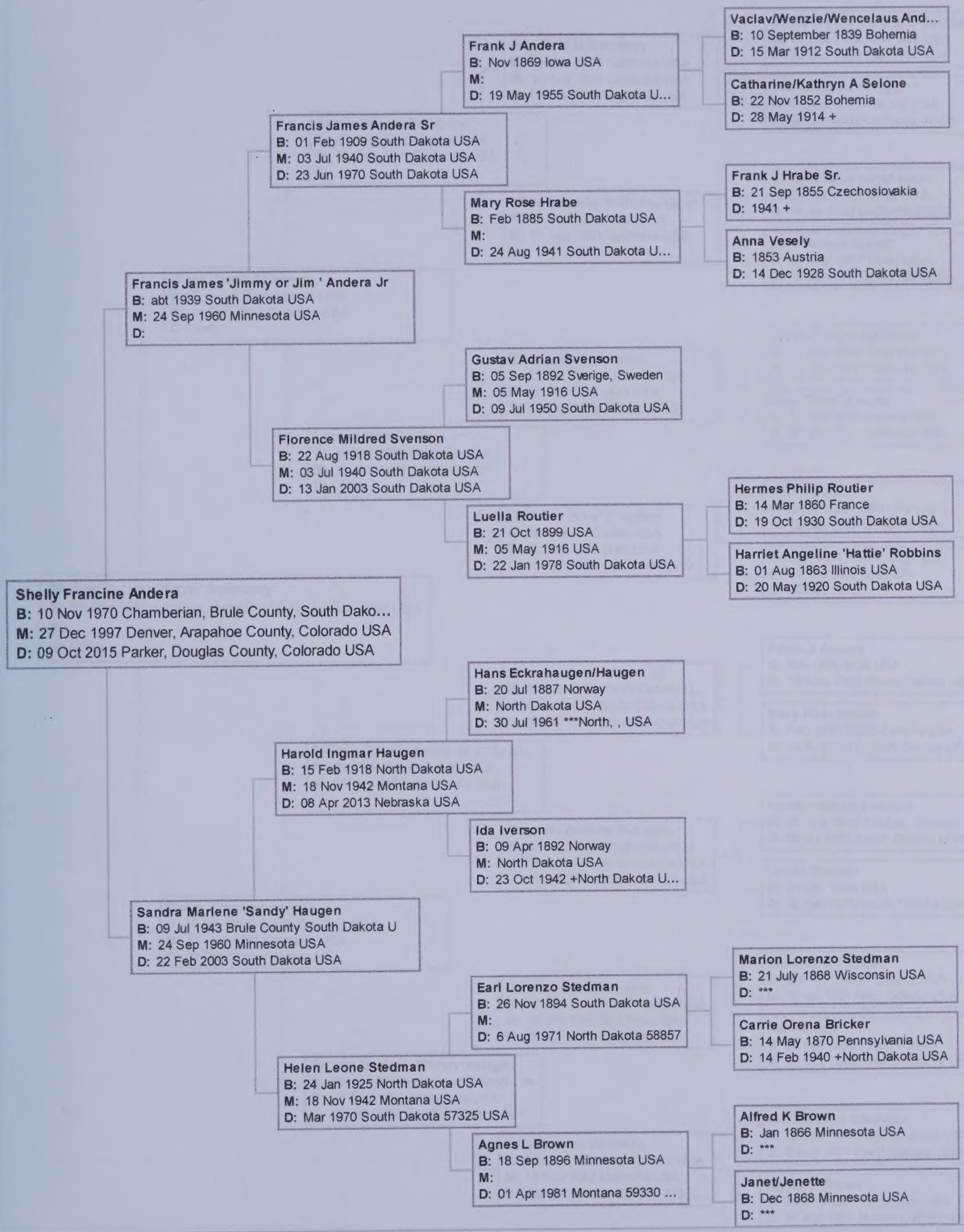
Daughter - Died 13 Oct 2018 at age 53 of heart failure.

Son - Still living at age 69, year 2021. Still working, suffers from allergies, arthritis and asthma.

Adopted Daughter at age 3 month - Still living at age 55, year 2021. Suffers from allergies and diabetes nephropathy under control (Runs on biological mothers side of family.) Has kidney failure and is on Dialysis and on the Kidney Replacement List.

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Vaclav/Wenzie/Wencelaus And...
B: 10 September 1839 Bohemia
D: 15 Mar 1912 South Dakota USA

Frank J Andera
B: Nov 1869 Iowa USA
M:
D: 19 May 1955 South Dakota U...

Catharine/Kathryn A Selone
B: 22 Nov 1852 Bohemia
D: 28 May 1914 +

Francis James Andera Sr
B: 01 Feb 1909 South Dakota USA
M: 03 Jul 1940 South Dakota USA
D: 23 Jun 1970 South Dakota USA

Frank J Hrabe Sr.
B: 21 Sep 1855 Czechoslovakia
D: 1941 +

Mary Rose Hrabe
B: Feb 1885 South Dakota USA
M:
D: 24 Aug 1941 South Dakota U...

Anna Vesely
B: 1853 Austria
D: 14 Dec 1928 South Dakota USA

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr
B: abt 1939 South Dakota USA
M: 24 Sep 1960 Minnesota USA
D:

Gustav Adrian Svenson
B: 05 Sep 1892 Sverige, Sweden
M: 05 May 1916 USA
D: 09 Jul 1950 South Dakota USA

Florence Mildred Svenson
B: 22 Aug 1918 South Dakota USA
M: 03 Jul 1940 South Dakota USA
D: 13 Jan 2003 South Dakota USA

Hermes Philip Routier
B: 14 Mar 1860 France
D: 19 Oct 1930 South Dakota USA

Luella Routier
B: 21 Oct 1899 USA
M: 05 May 1916 USA
D: 22 Jan 1978 South Dakota USA

Harriet Angeline 'Hattie' Robbins
B: 01 Aug 1863 Illinois USA
D: 20 May 1920 South Dakota USA

Shelly Francine Andera
B: 10 Nov 1970 Chamberian, Brule County, South Dako...
M: 27 Dec 1997 Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA
D: 09 Oct 2015 Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

Hans Eckrahaugen/Haugen
B: 20 Jul 1887 Norway
M: North Dakota USA
D: 30 Jul 1961 ***North, , USA

Harold Ingmar Haugen
B: 15 Feb 1918 North Dakota USA
M: 18 Nov 1942 Montana USA
D: 08 Apr 2013 Nebraska USA

Ida Iverson
B: 09 Apr 1892 Norway
M: North Dakota USA
D: 23 Oct 1942 +North Dakota U...

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
B: 09 Jul 1943 Brule County South Dakota U
M: 24 Sep 1960 Minnesota USA
D: 22 Feb 2003 South Dakota USA

Marion Lorenzo Stedman
B: 21 July 1868 Wisconsin USA
D: ***

Earl Lorenzo Stedman
B: 26 Nov 1894 South Dakota USA
M:
D: 6 Aug 1971 North Dakota 58857

Carrie Orena Bricker
B: 14 May 1870 Pennsylvania USA
D: 14 Feb 1940 +North Dakota USA

Helen Leone Stedman
B: 24 Jan 1925 North Dakota USA
M: 18 Nov 1942 Montana USA
D: Mar 1970 South Dakota 57325 USA

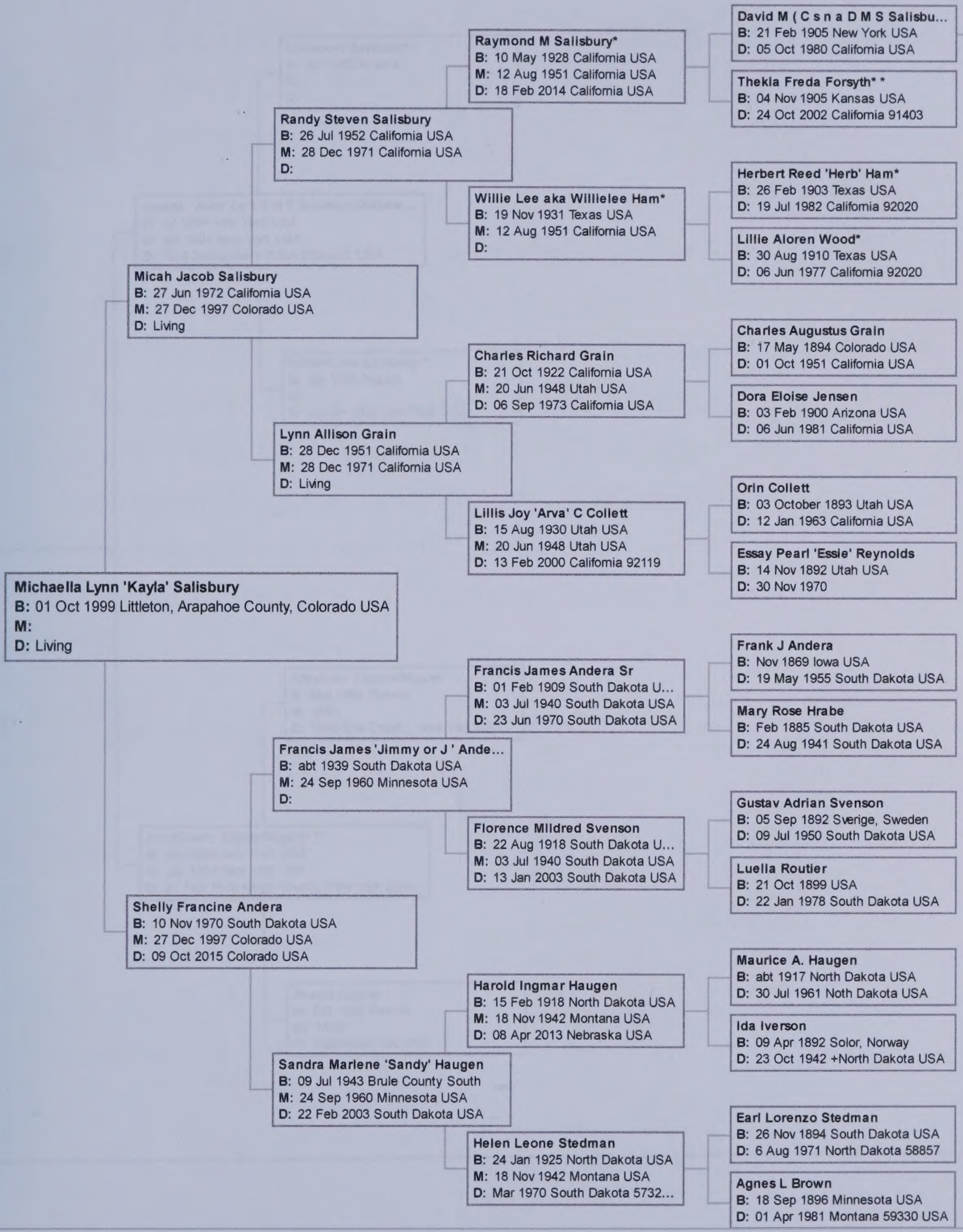
Alfred K Brown
B: Jan 1866 Minnesota USA
D: ***

Agnes L Brown
B: 18 Sep 1896 Minnesota USA
M:
D: 01 Apr 1981 Montana 59330 ...

Janet/Jenette
B: Dec 1868 Minnesota USA
D: ***

ancestry

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham



Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury
B: 01 Oct 1999 Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA
M:
D: Living

Micah Jacob Salisbury
B: 27 Jun 1972 California USA
M: 27 Dec 1997 Colorado USA
D: Living

Shelly Francine Andera
B: 10 Nov 1970 South Dakota USA
M: 27 Dec 1997 Colorado USA
D: 09 Oct 2015 Colorado USA

Randy Steven Salisbury
B: 26 Jul 1952 California USA
M: 28 Dec 1971 California USA
D:

Lynn Allison Grain
B: 28 Dec 1951 California USA
M: 28 Dec 1971 California USA
D: Living

Francis James 'Jimmy or J ' Ande...
B: abt 1939 South Dakota USA
M: 24 Sep 1960 Minnesota USA
D:

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
B: 09 Jul 1943 Brule County South
M: 24 Sep 1960 Minnesota USA
D: 22 Feb 2003 South Dakota USA

Raymond M Salisbury*
B: 10 May 1928 California USA
M: 12 Aug 1951 California USA
D: 18 Feb 2014 California USA

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
B: 19 Nov 1931 Texas USA
M: 12 Aug 1951 California USA
D:

Charles Richard Grain
B: 21 Oct 1922 California USA
M: 20 Jun 1948 Utah USA
D: 06 Sep 1973 California USA

Lillis Joy 'Arva' C Collett
B: 15 Aug 1930 Utah USA
M: 20 Jun 1948 Utah USA
D: 13 Feb 2000 California 92119

Francis James Andera Sr
B: 01 Feb 1909 South Dakota U...
M: 03 Jul 1940 South Dakota USA
D: 23 Jun 1970 South Dakota USA

Florence Mildred Svenson
B: 22 Aug 1918 South Dakota U...
M: 03 Jul 1940 South Dakota USA
D: 13 Jan 2003 South Dakota USA

Harold Ingmar Haugen
B: 15 Feb 1918 North Dakota USA
M: 18 Nov 1942 Montana USA
D: 08 Apr 2013 Nebraska USA

Helen Leone Stedman
B: 24 Jan 1925 North Dakota USA
M: 18 Nov 1942 Montana USA
D: Mar 1970 South Dakota 5732...

David M (C s n a D M S Salisbu...
B: 21 Feb 1905 New York USA
D: 05 Oct 1980 California USA

Thekla Freda Forsyth* *
B: 04 Nov 1905 Kansas USA
D: 24 Oct 2002 California 91403

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
B: 26 Feb 1903 Texas USA
D: 19 Jul 1982 California 92020

Lillie Aloren Wood*
B: 30 Aug 1910 Texas USA
D: 06 Jun 1977 California 92020

Charles Augustus Grain
B: 17 May 1894 Colorado USA
D: 01 Oct 1951 California USA

Dora Eloise Jensen
B: 03 Feb 1900 Arizona USA
D: 06 Jun 1981 California USA

Orin Collett
B: 03 October 1893 Utah USA
D: 12 Jan 1963 California USA

Essay Pearl 'Essie' Reynolds
B: 14 Nov 1892 Utah USA
D: 30 Nov 1970

Frank J Andera
B: Nov 1869 Iowa USA
D: 19 May 1955 South Dakota USA

Mary Rose Hrabe
B: Feb 1885 South Dakota USA
D: 24 Aug 1941 South Dakota USA

Gustav Adrian Svenson
B: 05 Sep 1892 Sverige, Sweden
D: 09 Jul 1950 South Dakota USA

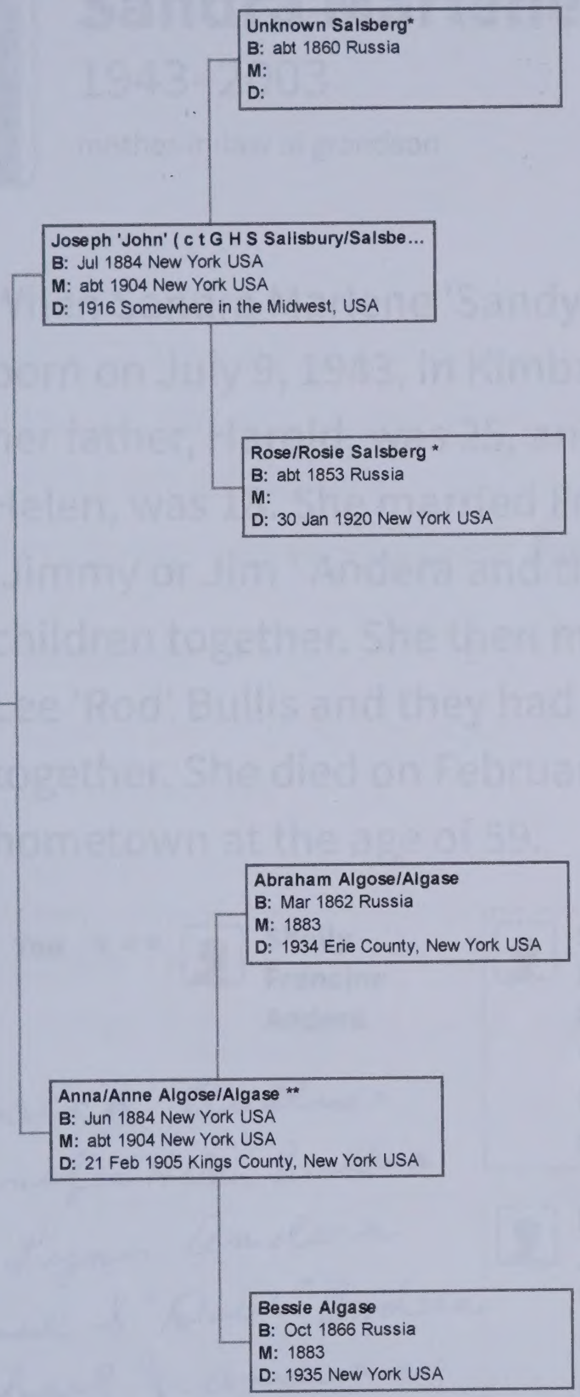
Luella Routier
B: 21 Oct 1899 USA
D: 22 Jan 1978 South Dakota USA

Maurice A. Haugen
B: abt 1917 North Dakota USA
D: 30 Jul 1961 Noth Dakota USA

Ida Iverson
B: 09 Apr 1892 Solor, Norway
D: 23 Oct 1942 +North Dakota USA

Earl Lorenzo Stedman
B: 26 Nov 1894 South Dakota USA
D: 6 Aug 1971 North Dakota 58857

Agnes L Brown
B: 18 Sep 1896 Minnesota USA
D: 01 Apr 1981 Montana 59330 USA



Unknown Salsberg*
B: abt 1860 Russia
M:
D:

Joseph 'John' (c t G H S Salisbury/Salsbe...
B: Jul 1884 New York USA
M: abt 1904 New York USA
D: 1916 Somewhere in the Midwest, USA

Rose/Rosie Salsberg *
B: abt 1853 Russia
M:
D: 30 Jan 1920 New York USA

Abraham Algose/Algase
B: Mar 1862 Russia
M: 1883
D: 1934 Erie County, New York USA

Anna/Anne Algose/Algase **
B: Jun 1884 New York USA
M: abt 1904 New York USA
D: 21 Feb 1905 Kings County, New York USA

Bessie Algase
B: Oct 1866 Russia
M: 1883
D: 1935 New York USA

ancestry

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen

1943–2003

mother-in-law of grandson

When Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen was born on July 9, 1943, in Kimball, South Dakota, her father, Harold, was 25, and her mother, Helen, was 18. She married Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera and they had four children together. She then married Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis and they had two children together. She died on February 22, 2003, in her hometown at the age of 59.

You ••• **Shelly Francine Andera**

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen

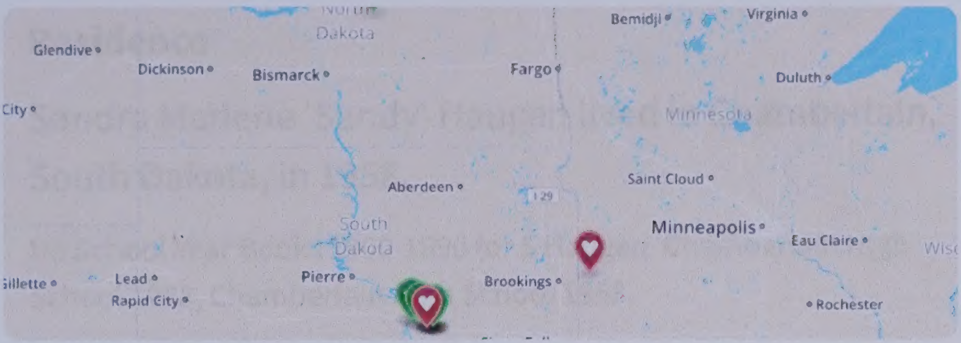
Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

Harold Ingmar Haugen

Helen Leone Stedman

Jessica Bullis
Jennifer Helen Bullis
Kay Lynn Andera
David S "Dave" Andera
Michael J. Andera

Rodney Lee
"Rod" Bullis



9 JUL
1943

Birth

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen was born on July 9, 1943, in Kimball, South Dakota, to Helen Leone Stedman, age 18, and Harold Ingmar Haugen, age 25.

09 Jul 1943 • Kimball, Brule County South Dakota USA

1935

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Kimball, South Dakota, in 1935.

US Pubic Records Index 1950-1993. Lived at Addison Ave E, Kimball, South US Public Records Index 1950 to 1993. Lived at Addison Ave E, Kimball, South Dakota 57355 during this time period.

1935-1993 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1956
AGE 13

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Chamberlain, South Dakota, in 1956.

US School Yearbooks 1880-2012. Year Book 1956 Seventh Grade, Chamberlain High School 1956, Chamberlain, South Dakota.

1956 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1958
AGE 15

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Chamberlain, South Dakota, in 1958.

US School Year Books 1900-1990 for S Haugen. Chamberlain High School 1958, Chamberlain High School 1958.

1958 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

24 SEP
1960
AGE 17

Marriage

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen married Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera in Lincoln, Minnesota, on September 24, 1960, when she was 17 years old.

From the Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001 Francis J Andera age 21 and Sandra Haugen age 18 married in Minnesota, Lincoln County, Minnesota.

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr
1939–

24 Sep 1960 • Minnesota, Lincoln County, Minnesota USA

20 JAN
1961
AGE 17

John F. Kennedy's Inauguration

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen may have tuned in to the inauguration of John F. Kennedy on television or radio while living in Chamberlain, South Dakota, in January 1961.

2 SEP
1962
AGE 19

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Kay Lynn was born on September 2, 1962, in South Dakota.

Kay Lynn Andera
1962–

02 Sep 1962 • South Dakota USA

16 OCT
1962
AGE 19

The Cuban Missile Crisis

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Chamberlain, South Dakota during the 1962 Cuban Missile Crisis when the nation waited with bated breath as the world's superpowers narrowly avoided nuclear war.

22 APR
1964
AGE 20

Birth of Son

Her son David S 'Dave' Andera was born on April 22, 1964, in South Dakota.

David S 'Dave' Andera
1964–

22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

MAR
1970
AGE 26

Death of Mother

Her mother Helen Leone passed away in March 1970 in Chamberlain, South Dakota, at the age of 45.

Helen Leone Stedman
1925–1970

Mar 1970 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota 57325 USA

10 NOV
1970
AGE 27

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Shelly Francine was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1971
AGE 28

Birth of Son

Her son Michael J was born in 1971 in South Dakota.

Michael J Andera
1971–

1971 • South Dakota USA

14 JUL
1978
AGE 35

Marriage

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen married Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis in Brule, South Dakota, on July 14, 1978, when she was 35 years old.

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis
1937–1998

14 Jul 1978 • Brule County, South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 37

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

1989
AGE 46

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Pukwana, South Dakota, in 1989.

US Pubic Record Index 1950-1993. In 1989 lived at 24953 356th Ave., Pukwana, South Dakota 57370-6521

1989 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

AGE 51

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in North Dakota.

2431 3rd Road NW, Butte, North Dakota living with James E Andrea

1994 to2002 • Butte, Mc Lean County, North Dakota USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 54

Sandra scan0164

27 Dec 1997

6 MAY
1998
AGE 54

Death of Husband

Her husband Rodney Lee 'Rod' passed away on May 6, 1998, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, at the age of 60. They had been married 19 years.

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis
1937–1998

06 May 1998 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

AGE 57

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Kimball, South Dakota.

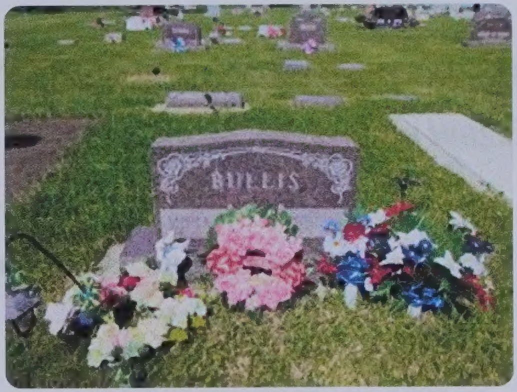
From Phone address Directories 1993-2002. PO Box 232, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota 57355-0232. Phone 605-778-6782.

2000 2001 2002 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

22 FEB
2003
AGE 59

Sandra Marlene Haugen Bullis

Buried at Kimball Cemetery in plot 100, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA. Find a Grave Memorial #164142426.



22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

22 FEB
2003
AGE 59

Sandra Marlene Haugen Bullis

22 Feb 2003

22 FEB
2003
AGE 59

Sandra Marlene Haugen Bullis

22 Feb 2003

22 FEB
2003
AGE 59

Death

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen died on February 22, 2003, in Kimball, South Dakota, when she was 59 years old.

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Residence

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen lived in Kimball, South Dakota.

Lived at Addison Ave E, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA, but the year is unknown.

Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

ancestry

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

1939–

father-in-law of grandson

When Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera was born about 1939, in South Dakota, his father, Francis, was 30 and his mother, Florence, was 21. He married Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen and they had four children together. He also married Karen G (Walters). He has four brothers.

You ••• **Shelly Francine Andera**

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

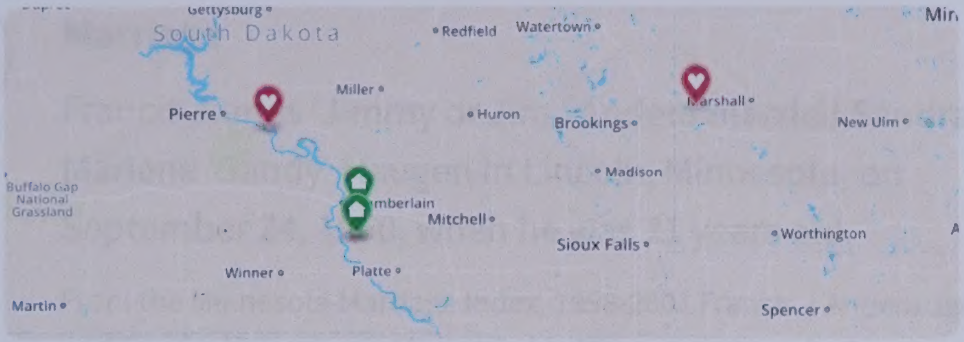
Francis James Andera Sr

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen

Florence Mildred Svenson

Children
Kay Lynn Andera
David 'Dave' Andera
Michael J. Andera

Karen
Gayle
Wint
(Walters)



ABT
1939

Birth

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera was born in 1939 in South Dakota to Florence Mildred Svenson, age 21, and Francis James Andera, age 30.

abt 1939 • South Dakota USA

1935

Residence

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera lived in Ola, South Dakota, in 1935.

1935 • Ola, Brule, South Dakota

1935

Residence

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera lived in Ola, South Dakota, in 1935.

1935 • Ola, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1940
AGE 1

Residence

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera lived in Ola, South Dakota, in 1940.

PO Box, Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA. Mother born South Dakota. Jimmy age 5

1940 • Ola, Brule County, South Dakota USA

24 SEP
1960
AGE 21

Marriage

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera married Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen in Lincoln, Minnesota, on September 24, 1960, when he was 21 years old.

From the Minnesota Marriage Index, 1958-2001 Francis J Andera age 21 and Sandra Haugen age 18 married in Minnesota, Lincoln County, Minnesota.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

24 Sep 1960 • Minnesota, Lincoln County, Minnesota USA

2 SEP
1962
AGE 23

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Kay Lynn was born on September 2, 1962, in South Dakota.

Kay Lynn Andera
1962–

02 Sep 1962 • South Dakota USA

22 APR
1964
AGE 25

Birth of Son

His son David S 'Dave' was born on April 22, 1964, in South Dakota.

David S 'Dave' Andera
1964–

22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

23 JUN
1970
AGE 31

Death of Father

His father Francis James passed away on June 23, 1970, in Ola, South Dakota, at the age of 61.

Francis James Andera Sr
1909–1970

23 Jun 1970 • +Ola, Brule County, South Dakota USA

10 NOV
1970
AGE 31

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Shelly Francine was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1971
AGE 32

Birth of Son

His son Michael J was born in 1971 in South Dakota.

Michael J Andera
1971–

1971 • South Dakota USA

1997
AGE 58

Marriage

Second Wife of Francis James Andera. It seems Walters is the name of her first husband.

Second wife of Francis James Andera married by 1997. Walters must be Karen's first husband.

Karen Gayle Wint
1947–

1997 • South Dakota USA

AGE 61

Residence

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera lived in Pukwana, South Dakota.

PO Box 57, Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota 57370-9957. Phone 805-894-4489. Lives with second wife Karen.

2000 2001 2002 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

13 JAN
2003
AGE 64

Death of Mother

His mother Florence Mildred passed away on January 13, 2003, in Pukwana, South Dakota, at the age of 84.

Florence Mildred Svenson
1918–2003

13 Jan 2003 • +Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 76

Death of Daughter

His daughter Shelly Francine passed away on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, at the age of 44.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

ancestry

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis

1937–1998

husband of mother-in-law of grandson

When Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis was born on October 1, 1937, in Kimball, South Dakota, his father, Lloyd, was 40 and his mother, Esther, was 22. He married Marietta Braun on May 27, 1959, in Wilkin, Minnesota. He then married Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen and they had two children together. He died on May 6, 1998, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, at the age of 60, and was buried in his hometown.

Jessica Bullis

Jennifer Helen Bullis

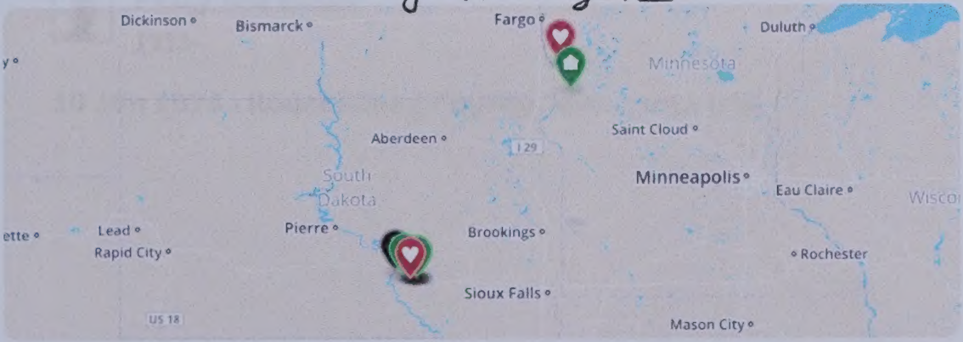
Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis

Marietta Braun

Sandra Marlene "Sandy" Haugen

Lloyd Dale 'Red' Bullis

Esther M 'Milly' Brearley



1 OCT
1937

Birth

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis was born on October 1, 1937, in Kimball, South Dakota, to Esther M 'Milly' Brearley, age 22, and Lloyd Dale 'Red' Bullis, age 40.

01 Oct 1937 • Mitchell Dac, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1935

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Kimball, South Dakota, in 1935.

1935-1993 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1935

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Kimball, South Dakota, in 1935.

1935-1993 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

10 JUN
1938

Birth of Sister

His sister Patsy Lee was born on June 10, 1938, in Koochiching, Minnesota, when Rodney Lee 'Rod' was less than a year old.

Patsy Lee Bullis
1938–

10 Jun 1938 • Koochiching County, Minnesota USA

18 SEP
1938

Death of Father

His father Lloyd Dale 'Red' passed away on September 18, 1938, in Davison, South Dakota, at the age of 41.

Lloyd Dale 'Red' Bullis
1897–1938

18 Sep 1938 • ***Davison County, South Dakota USA

1 APR
1940
AGE 2

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Kimball, South Dakota, on April 1, 1940.

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Grandson

01 Apr 1940 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1945
AGE 8

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Cleveland, South Dakota, in 1945.

1945 • Cleveland, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1945
AGE 8

The Nationalization of 4-H Programs

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis may have participated in a 4-H program while a youth in Cleveland, South Dakota, in 1945.

1 NOV
1948
AGE 11

The Blizzard of 1948–1949

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis was probably living in Cleveland, South Dakota in the winter of 1948 when blistering blizzards froze livestock where it stood.

27 MAY
1959
AGE 21

Marriage

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis married Marietta Braun in Wilkin, Minnesota, on May 27, 1959, when he was 21 years old.

Marietta Braun
1939–

27 May 1959 • Wilkin County, Minnesota USA

14 JUL
1978
AGE 40

Marriage

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis married Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen in Brule, South Dakota, on July 14, 1978, when he was 40 years old.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

14 Jul 1978 • Brule County, South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 42

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

NOV
1984
AGE 47

Death of Mother

His mother Esther M 'Milly' passed away in November 1984 in Pukwana, South Dakota, at the age of 69.

Esther M 'Milly' Brearley
1915–1984

Nov 1984 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1989
AGE 52

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Pukwana, South Dakota, in 1989.

24953 356th Ave, Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1989 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1994
AGE 57

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Nashua, Minnesota, in 1994.

1994-2002 • Nashua, Wilkin County, Minnesota USA

1996
AGE 59

Residence

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis lived in Kimball, South Dakota, in 1996.

1996 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

6 MAY
1998
AGE 60

Death

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis died on May 6, 1998, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, when he was 60 years old.

06 May 1998 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

MAY
1998

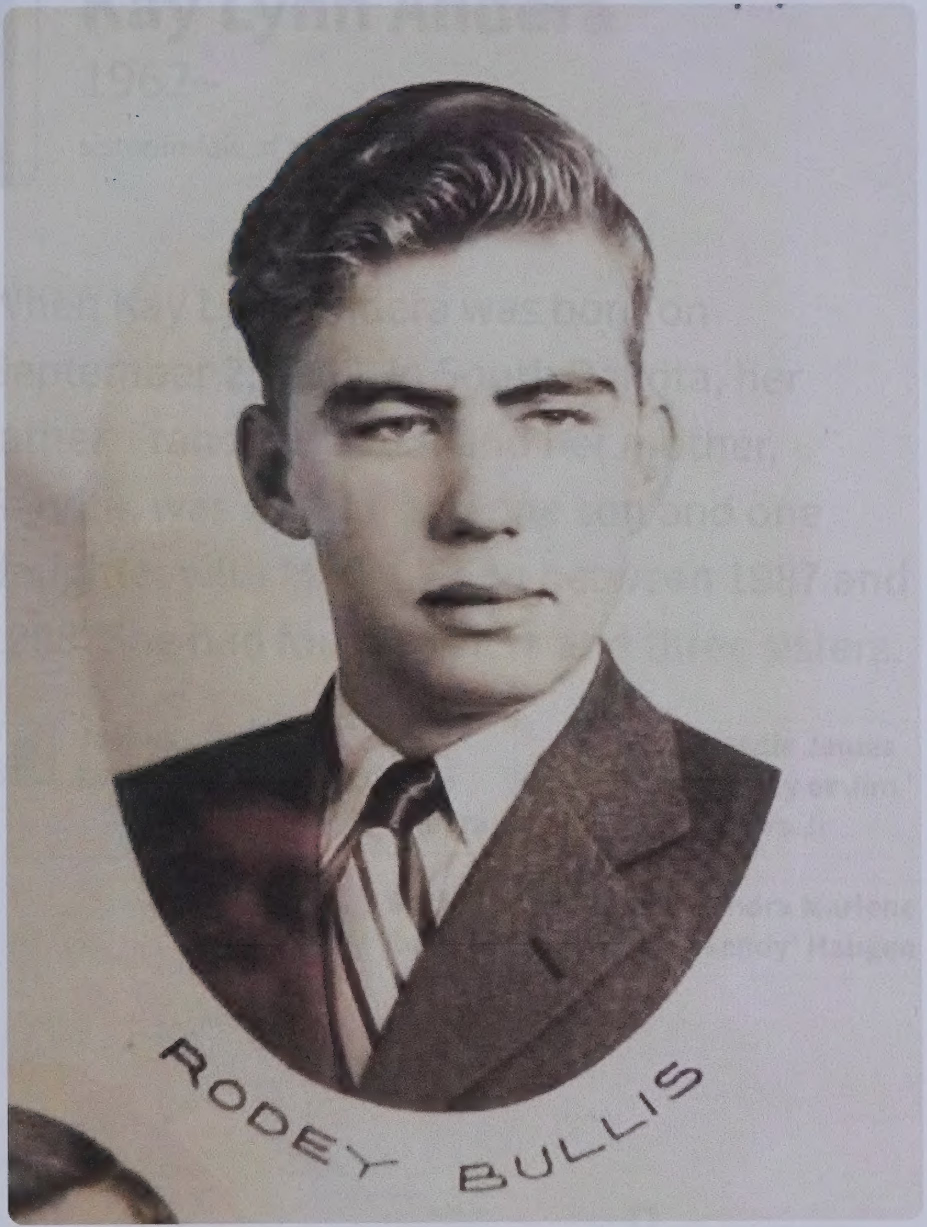
Burial

Burial at the Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota.

May 1998 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

29 APR
2016
AGE 78

Android Photo



29 Apr 2016

ancestry

Kay Lynn Andera

1962–

sister-in-law of grandson

When Kay Lynn Andera was born on September 2, 1962, in South Dakota, her father, Francis, was 23, and her mother, Sandra, was 19. She had one son and one daughter with Mark L Eden between 1987 and 1988. She had four brothers and three sisters.

Joshua Eden

Kay Lynn Andera

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

Mark L Eden

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen

2 SEP
1962

Birth

Kay Lynn Andera was born on September 2, 1962, in South Dakota to Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen, age 19, and Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera, age 23.

02 Sep 1962 • South Dakota USA

22 APR
1964
AGE 1

Birth of Brother

Her brother David S 'Dave' was born on April 22, 1964, in South Dakota when Kay Lynn was 1 year old.

David S 'Dave' Andera
1964–

22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

10 NOV
1970
AGE 8

Birth of Sister

Her sister Shelly Francine was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota, when Kay Lynn was 8 years old.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1971
AGE 9

Birth of Brother

Her brother Michael J was born in 1971 in South Dakota when Kay Lynn was 9 years old.

Michael J Andera
1971–

1971 • South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 17

Birth of Half-Sister

Her half-sister Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980, when Kay Lynn was 17 years old.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

ABT
1987
AGE 25

Birth of Son

Her son Joshua was born in 1987 in South Dakota.

Joshua Eden
1987–

abt 1987 • South Dakota USA

ABT
1988
AGE 26

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Amber was born in 1988 in South Dakota.

Amber Eden
1988–

abt 1988 • South Dakota USA

1993
AGE 31

Residence

Kay Lynn Andera lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 1993.

1 - RR I Alcester, Union County, South Dakota 57001. 2 - 7409 N Cliff Ave., Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57104-6145 year 1985

1993 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota USA

AGE 33

Residence

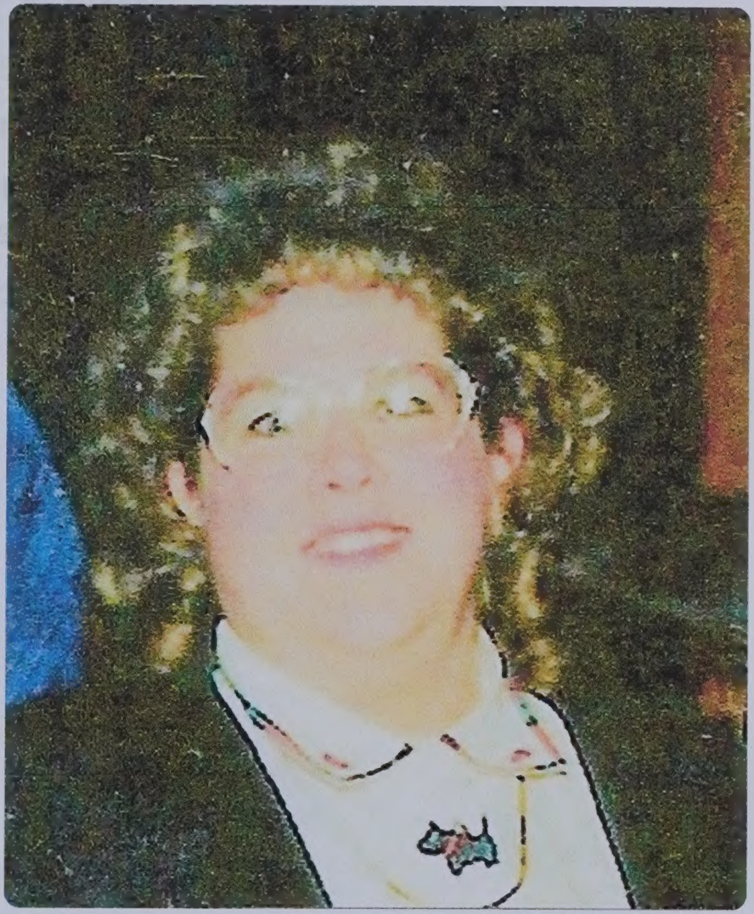
Kay Lynn Andera lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

US Phone & Address Directories 1993-2002. Lived at 1914 South Devon Drive, Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls County, South Dakota 57106-0667 USA. Phone 605-361-7309. Lived with husband Mark L Eden.

1995 -- 2002 • Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls County, South Dakota USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 35

Kay Andera scan0171



27 Dec 1997

22 FEB
2003
AGE 40

Death of Mother

Her mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' passed away on February 22, 2003, in Kimball, South Dakota, at the age of 59.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 53

Death of Sister

Her sister Shelly Francine died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, when Kay Lynn was 53 years old.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

ancestry

David S 'Dave' Andera

BIRTH 22 APR 1964 • South Dakota USA

DEATH Living

brother-in-law of grandson

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Sister Shelly Francine Andera** (1970–2015)

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Age 6 — **Birth of Brother Michael J Andera** (1971–)

1971 • South Dakota USA

Age 16 — **Birth of Half-Sister Jennifer Helen Bullis** (1980–)

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

Age 19 — **Marriage**

18 Jun 1983 • Brule County, South Dakota USA

1st wife of David S Andera

Sheryl L Shaffer (1966–)

Family

Parents

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr
1939–

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

Spouse

Sheryl L Shaffer 1966–

Spouse

Arlyn Dawn Palm Weeldreyer
1968–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949
- South Dakota Marriages, 1905-1949
- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2

Age 21 — **Residence**

1985 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota USA

1- 4106 W Valhalla Blvd, apt 9, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57106-3735. 2- 26624 466th Ave, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57106 3- 6617 W 51st Street, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57106 4- 7239 W Palo Verde Ave. #179, Peoria, Arizona 85345. With Wife Sheryl Shaffer

Age 29 — **Residence**

1993 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota USA

26624 466th Ave, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57106-1675

Age 38 — **Death of Mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen** (1943–2003)

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Age 43 — **Marriage**

21 Jul 2007 • Minnehaha County, South Dakota USA

Second wife of David S Andera

Arlyn Dawn Palm Weeldreyer (1968–)

Age 51 — **Death of Sister Shelly Francine Andera** (1970–2015)

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

ancestry

Shelly Francine Andera

1970–2015

wife of grandson

When Shelly Francine Andera was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota, her father, Francis, was 31, and her mother, Sandra, was 27. She married Micah Jacob Salisbury on December 27, 1997, in Arapahoe, Colorado. They had two children during their marriage. She died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, at the age of 44, and was buried in Kimball, South Dakota.

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury

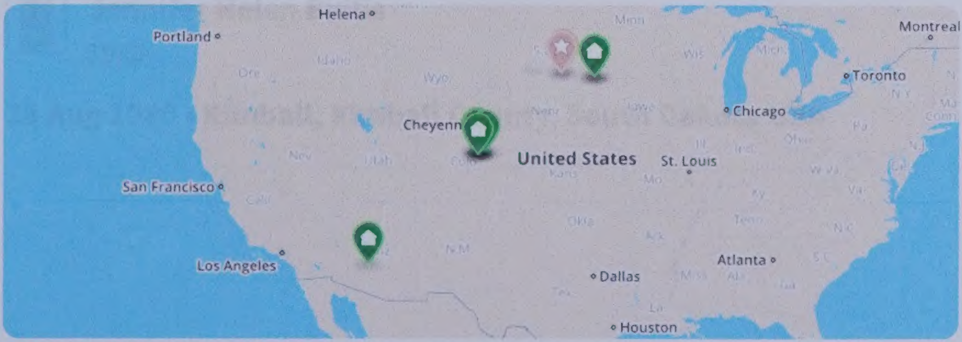
Cassandra Marie "Cassie" Salisbury

Shelly Francine Andera

Micah Jacob Salisbury

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen



10 NOV
1970

Birth

Shelly Francine Andera was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota, to Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen, age 27, and Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera, age 31.

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1950

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Aurora, Colorado, in 1950.

City Directory Lived at 17325 E Adristic Drive, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado 80013-6859.

Between 1950 and 1993 • Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

1971
AGE 1

Birth of Brother

Her brother Michael J was born in 1971 in South Dakota when Shelly Francine was 1 year old.

Michael J Andera
1971–

1971 • South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 9

Birth of Half-Sister

Her half-sister Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980, when Shelly Francine was 9 years old.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

ancestry

Shelly Francine Andera

1970–2015

wife of grandson

When Shelly Francine Andera was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota, her father, Francis, was 31, and her mother, Sandra, was 27. She married Micah Jacob Salisbury on December 27, 1997, in Arapahoe, Colorado. They had two children during their marriage. She died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, at the age of 44, and was buried in Kimball, South Dakota.

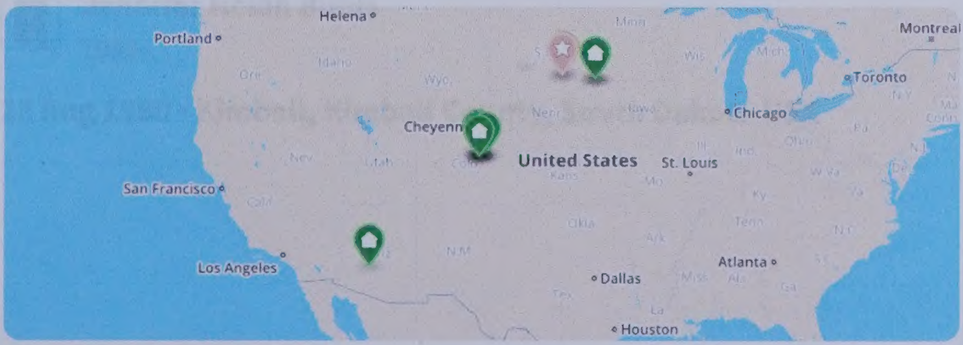
Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury

Shelly Francine Andera

Micah Jacob Salisbury

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen



10 NOV
1970

Birth

Shelly Francine Andera was born on November 10, 1970, in Brule, South Dakota, to Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen, age 27, and Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera, age 31.

10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1950

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Aurora, Colorado, in 1950.

City Directory Lived at 17325 E Adristic Drive, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado 80013-6859.

Between 1950 and 1993 • Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

1971
AGE 1

Birth of Brother

Her brother Michael J was born in 1971 in South Dakota when Shelly Francine was 1 year old.

Michael J Andera
1971–

1971 • South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 9

Birth of Half-Sister

Her half-sister Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980, when Shelly Francine was 9 years old.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

1996
AGE 26

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Arapahoe, Colorado, in 1996.

1 - 7995 E Mississippi Ave, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado 80247-2015 (1996) 2- 47 E Louisiana Ave., apt., 513, Denver, Arapahoe County, Denver, Colorado 80246-3465 (1996) 3 - 8965 E Florida Ave., apt., 201, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Denver, Colorado 8024

1996 - 1997 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

---

27 DEC
1997
AGE 27

Marriage

Shelly Francine Andera married Micah Jacob Salisbury in Arapahoe, Colorado, on December 27, 1997, when she was 27 years old.

Augustana Lutheran Church, 5000 Alameda Avenue, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Micah Jacob Salisbury
1972–

27 Dec 1997 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 27

Shelly Francine Andrea

Wedding Day to Micah Salisbury

27 Dec 1997

1997
AGE 27

Residence

8695 Bluebunch Ct., Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 90134-9259.
Phone 303-400-0732. (1997 - 2001)

1997 to 01 Mar 2001 • Colorado USA

1 OCT
1999
AGE 28

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' was born on October 1, 1999, in Littleton, Colorado.

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury
1999–

01 Oct 1999 • Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

3 MAR
2001
AGE 30

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, on March 3, 2001.

Lived at 7108 W Selkirk Trails, Sioux Falls, 57106-3374

03 Mar 2001 to Sep 2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaka County, South Dakota USA

2002
AGE 32

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 2002.

Moved to SD in Sep 2001 and still living here in 2002. Lived at 6505 West 54th Street, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota 57106-1941 Phone 602-362-5894

2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota

22 FEB
2003
AGE 32

Death of Mother

Her mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' passed away on February 22, 2003, in Kimball, South Dakota, at the age of 59.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

2003
AGE 33

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 2003.

lived at 1525 South Cleveland Avenue, Sioux Falls, 57103 -- Phone 605 -338-5181

2003 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota

5 JUN
2004
AGE 33

Birth of Daughter

Her daughter Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' was born on June 5, 2004, in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' Salisbury
2004–

05 June 2004 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota USA

2005
AGE 35

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Avondale, Arizona, in 2005.

12419 West Monroe Street, Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona 85323 -- Phone 623-925-0905

2005 • Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

2010
AGE 40

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Denver, Colorado, in 2010.

3941 South Hemalayer, Auora, Denver County, Colorado 80013

2010 • Auora, Denver County, Colorado 80013

2013
AGE 43

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Parker, Colorado, in 2013.

City Directory - Lived at 10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138. This was the home of In-Laws Dwight and Lynn Kitchin. Shelly was a nurse.

2013-2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

2014
AGE 44

Residence

Shelly Francine Andera lived in Parker, Colorado, in 2014.

10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138

2014 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 44

Death

Shelly Francine Andera died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, when she was 44 years old.

Shelly died at home 10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138 in her sleep on Friday in the early afternoon at the age of 44 years 11 months and 1 day. Shelly died of Cardiomapathy.

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

17 OCT
2015

Burial

Service at the United Church of Christ, 107 North Merrill or PO Box 238, Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota 57325. burial at Kimball City Cemetery, Kimball City, Brule County, South Dakota. Buried next to mother Sandra Bullis and step father.

17 Oct 2015 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Education

A.A.S. in Nuclear Medicine -- Nuclear Medicine Technology degree. 1993, South Technical Institute, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Had a Technical Education Degree from South Dakota State University. Later received a Masters Degree from University of Phoenix.

Education

Occupation

Shelly was a nurse in Nuclear Medicine Department, Cardiology Assoc PC., Educational Coordinator Nuclear Medicine, Nuclear Medicine Technologist and Instructor at Technical Institutes.

ancestry

Micah Jacob Salisbury

1972–

grandson

When Micah Jacob Salisbury was born on June 27, 1972, in San Diego, California, his father, Randy, was 19 and his mother, Lynn, was 20. He married Shelly Francine Andera and they had two children together. He then married Amber Countryman on January 5, 2017, in Pukwana, South Dakota. He moved 2 times during his lifetime. He lived in Denver, Colorado, in 1996 and moved to Pukwana, South Dakota, by 2017.

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury

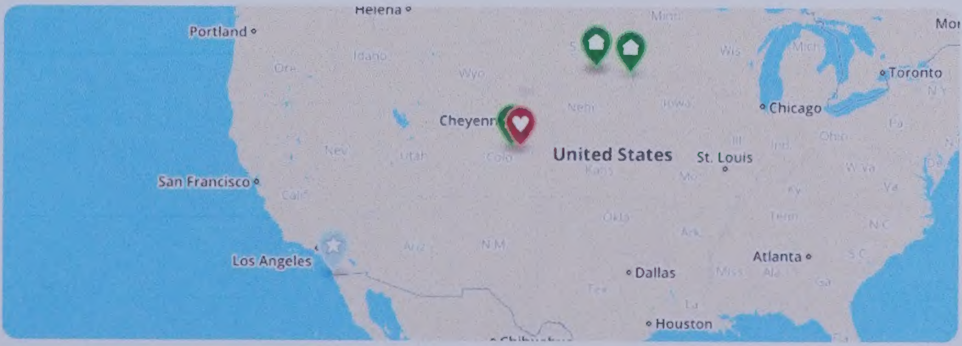
Cassandra Marie "Cassie" Salisbury

Micah Jacob Salisbury

Shelly Francine Andera

Randy Steven Salisbury

Lynn Allison Grain



27 JUN
1972

Birth

Micah Jacob Salisbury was born on June 27, 1972, in San Diego, California, to Lynn Allison Grain, age 20, and Randy Steven Salisbury, age 19.

Born at the Mercy Hospital, San Diego, California. Was born 27 Jun 1972 at 2:17 PM weighting in at 7 pounds 4 ounces and 19 and a 1/2 inches long.

27 Jun 1972 • San Diego, San Diego County, California USA

JUN
1973
AGE 1

Micah and Lynn (Grain) Salisburyscan0074

Taken in San Diego, California

June 1973

1996
AGE 24

Residence

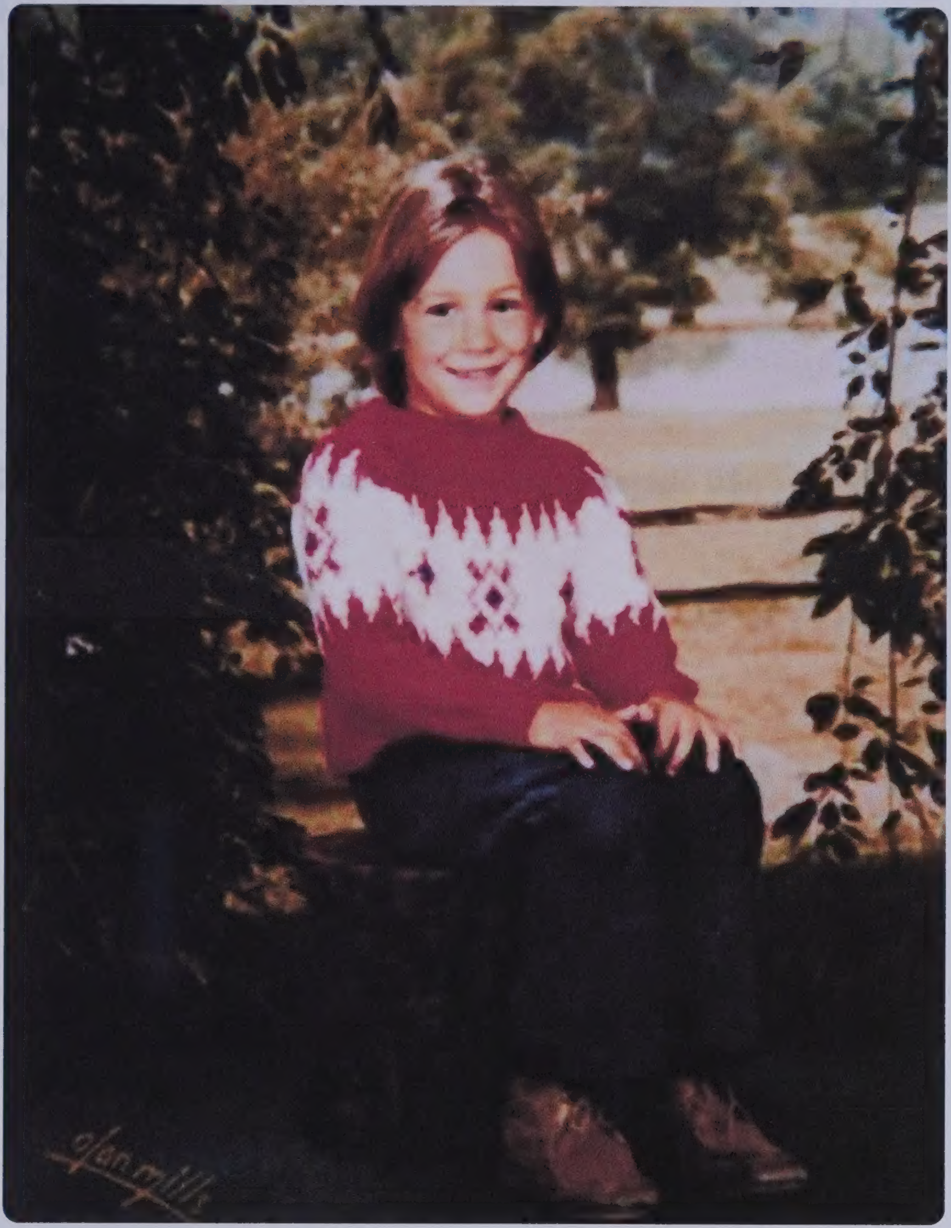
Micah Jacob Salisbury lived in Denver, Colorado, in 1996.

4510 E Dartmouth Avenue, 304, Denver 80222 — 4990 East Louisiana Avenue, Denver 80246-2406

1996 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

JUN
1978
AGE 6

Micah Jacob Salisbury



June 1978

1996
AGE 24

Residence

Micah Jacob Salisbury lived in Denver, Colorado, in 1996.

4516 E Tennessee Aveune, 504, Denver 80222 ----- 4705 East Louisiana Avenue, Denver 80246-3435

1996 • Denver, Araphoe County, Colorado USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 25

Marriage

Micah Jacob Salisbury married Shelly Francine Andera in Arapahoe, Colorado, on December 27, 1997, when he was 25 years old.

Augustana Lutheran Church, 5000 Alameda Avenue, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

27 Dec 1997 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 25

Micah Jacob Salisbury

Married at the Augustana Lutheran Church, 5000 East Alameda Ave., Denver, Arapahoe County, California.

27 Dec 1997

1 OCT
1999
AGE 27

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' was born on October 1, 1999, in Littleton, Colorado.

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury
1999–

01 Oct 1999 • Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

2002
AGE 30

Residence

Micah Jacob Salisbury lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 2002.

6505 West 54th Street, Sioux Falls, Minnahaha County, South Dakota 57106-1941 Phone 605-362-5894

2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnahaha County, South Dakota USA

5 JUN
2004
AGE 31

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' was born on June 5, 2004, in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' Salisbury
2004–

05 June 2004 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 43

Death of Wife

His wife Shelly Francine passed away on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, at the age of 44. They had been married 17 years.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

5 JAN
2017
AGE 44

Marriage

Micah Jacob Salisbury married Amber Countryman in Pukwana, South Dakota, on January 5, 2017, when he was 44 years old.

Amber Countryman
1987–

05 Jan 2017 • Pukwana, Brule County. South Dakota USA

JAN
2017
AGE 44

Residence

Micah Jacob Salisbury lived in Pukwana, South Dakota, in January 2017.

Lives at 307 Stockwell Street, Pukwana, South Dakota Phone # 702-660-1446. Family Source

Jan 2017 • Pukwana, Brule, South Dakota, USA

Occupation

Truck Driver for Navak Sanitary Service (Residential & Commercial Garbage Collection Service & Recycling.) 5000 W 8th St, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57107. Phone 605-338-7126.

Sioux Falls, South Dakota USA

Residence

Addresses are not in order. #! 6505 W 54 St., Sioux Falls, South Dakota. #2 10932 East Parker Rd., Parker, Colorado 80134 #3 8695 Bluebunch Rd., Parker, Colorado 80134

Residence

Homes are not in order. #1 9254 South Hickory, Highland Ranch, Colorado 80216 #2 6501 W Charleston #178, Las Vegas, Nevada 89102 #3 12429 West Monroe St., Avondale, Arizona 85323 #4 1525 S Cleveland Ave, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 5710

ancestry

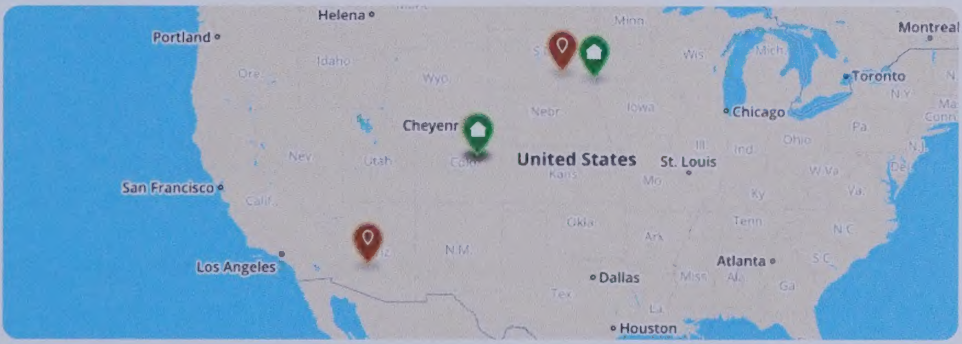
Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury

1999–

great-granddaughter

When Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury was born on October 1, 1999, in Littleton, Colorado, her father, Micah, was 27, and her mother, Shelly, was 28. She has one sister. She was buried in Kimball, South Dakota, on October 17, 2015.

No known children	**Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury**	**Micah Jacob Salisbury** **Shelly Francine Andera**



1 OCT
1999

Birth

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury was born on October 1, 1999, in Littleton, Colorado, to Shelly Francine Andera, age 28, and Micah Jacob Salisbury, age 27.

Born at 8:39PM Weighing 6 pounds 13 ounces and 19 3/4 inches long.

01 Oct 1999 • Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

2002
AGE 3

Residence

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 2002.

!- 8695 Bluebunch Ct., Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80134-9259 (1999) 2 - 6505 W 54th Street, Sioux Falls, Minnehaka County, South Dakota (2002)

2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaka County, South Dakota USA

2002
AGE 3

Michaella Salisbury

Age 3

2002

5 JUN
2004
AGE 4

Birth of Sister

Her sister Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' was born on June 5, 2004, in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, when Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' was 4 years old.

Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' Salisbury
2004–

05 June 2004 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota USA

2006
AGE 7

Education

Collier Elementary School,350 S. 118th Avenue, Avondale, Arizona 85323. Phone 623- 478-5600. Grade 1 - 2006/2007.

2006 • Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

OCT
2013
AGE 14

1157418_616010028430788_628102654_n

Oct 2013

JUN
2015
AGE 15

Michaella 'Kayla' Salisbury

Attended Cousins wedding

June 2015

9 OCT
2015
AGE 16

Death of Mother

Her mother Shelly Francine passed away on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, at the age of 44.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

17 OCT
2015
AGE 16

Burial

Mothers burial was at Kimball City Cemetery, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

17 Oct. 2015 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

2018
AGE 19

Awards Senior year

Legend Senior High School-Graduation Awards Michaella earned. #1 - National Honor Society #2 - Tri-M Music Honor Society (and Music Sweater) #3 - Academic High Honors (3.75 and higher)

2018 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

2018
AGE 19

Education

Michaella Lynn Salisbury's Senior class of Legend High School (home of the Titans) Commencement Exercises on Thursday morning, May 24 2018 at nine o'clock at Echo Park Stadium Parker, Colorado.

2018 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

2018
AGE 19

img018

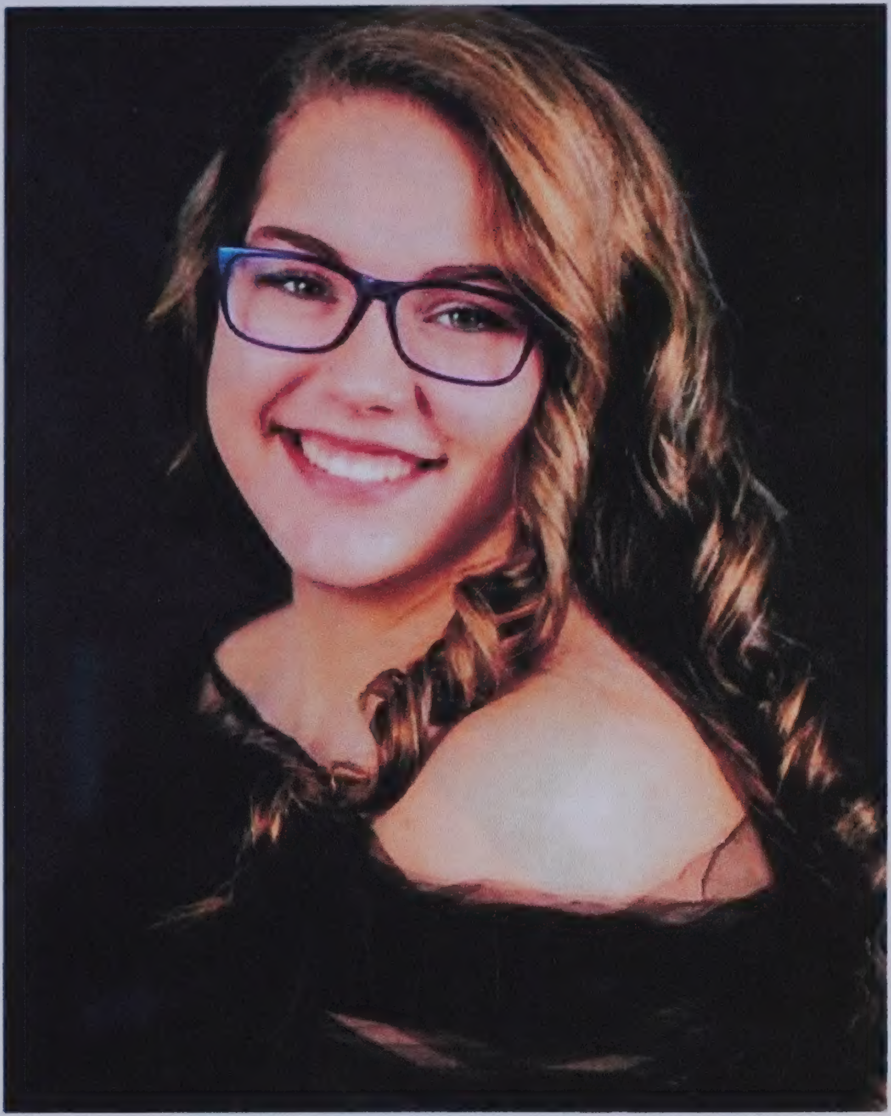
Michaella Lynn Salisbury. A Graduate of Legend High School with many Honors

2018

2018
AGE 19

img015

Michaella Lynn Salisbury Senior Picture. Graduate of Legend High School in Parker, Colorado



2018

2018
AGE 19

img010

Michaella Lynn Salisbury

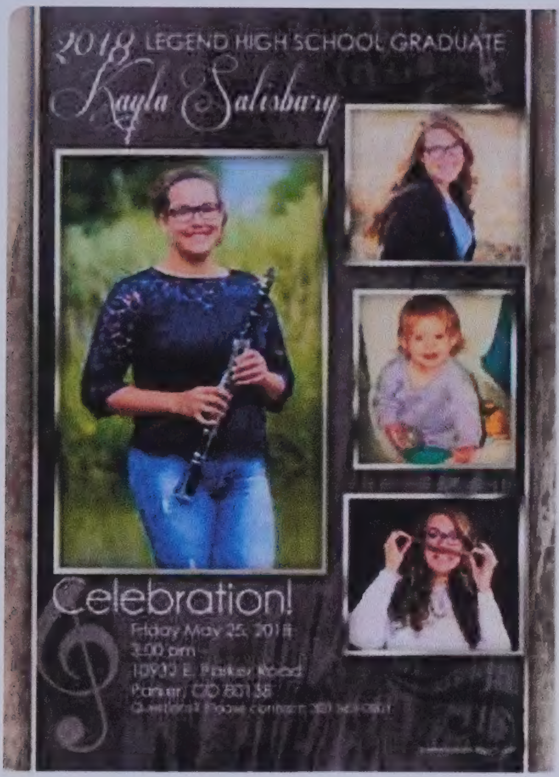
michaella Lynn Salisbury 2018 Parker, Colorado

2018

2018
AGE 19

Kayla Salisburyimg008

Kayla Salisbury



2018

Residence

Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury lived in Parker, Colorado.

10932 E. Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138-7826

Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

2018
AGE 19

Ancestry DNA

DNA

2018

ancestry

Michael J Andera

1971–

brother-in-law of grandson

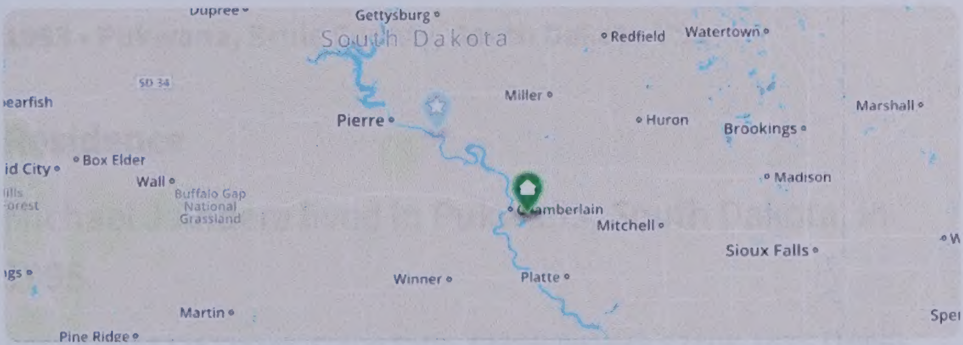
When Michael J Andera was born in 1971 in South Dakota, his father, Francis, was 32 and his mother, Sandra, was 28. He had two sons. He had one brother and four sisters.

Austin Andera

Michael J Andera

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen



1971

Birth

Michael J Andera was born in 1971 in South Dakota to Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen, age 28, and Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera, age 32.

1971 • South Dakota USA

28 AUG
1980
AGE 9

Birth of Half-Sister

His half-sister Jennifer Helen was born on August 28, 1980, when Michael J was 9 years old.

Jennifer Helen Bullis
1980–

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

ABT
1986
AGE 15

Birth of Son

His son Austin was born in 1986.

Austin Andera
1986–

abt 1986

1993
AGE 22

Residence

Michael J Andera lived in Pukwana, South Dakota, in 1993.

35002 247th Street, Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota 57370-6404

1993 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1995
AGE 24

Residence

Michael J Andera lived in Pukwana, South Dakota, in 1995.

6617 West 51st Street, Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57106-1675 (1995)

1995 • Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 26

David Andrea scan0172

27 Dec 1997

22 FEB
2003
AGE 32

Death of Mother

His mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' passed away on February 22, 2003, in Kimball, South Dakota, at the age of 59.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 44

Death of Sister

His sister Shelly Francine died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, when Michael J was 44 years old.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

Residence

Michael J Andera lived in Pukwana, South Dakota.

RRI, Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota 57370 USA

Pukwana, Brule County, South Dakota USA

ancestry

Jennifer Helen Bullis

1980–

sister-in-law of grandson

When Jennifer Helen Bullis was born on August 28, 1980, her father, Rodney, was 42, and her mother, Sandra, was 37. She married Joseph Brian Every on March 21, 2008, in Adams, Colorado. They have one child. She had two brothers and three sisters.

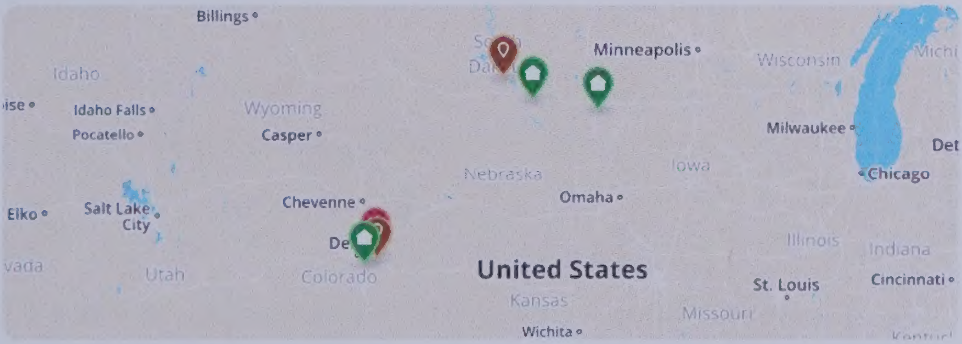
Grayson John Every

Jennifer Helen Bullis

Joseph Brian Every

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen



28 AUG
1980

Birth

Jennifer Helen Bullis was born on August 28, 1980, to Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen, age 37, and Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis, age 42.

28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

1996
AGE 16

Residence

Jennifer Helen Bullis lived in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, in 1996.

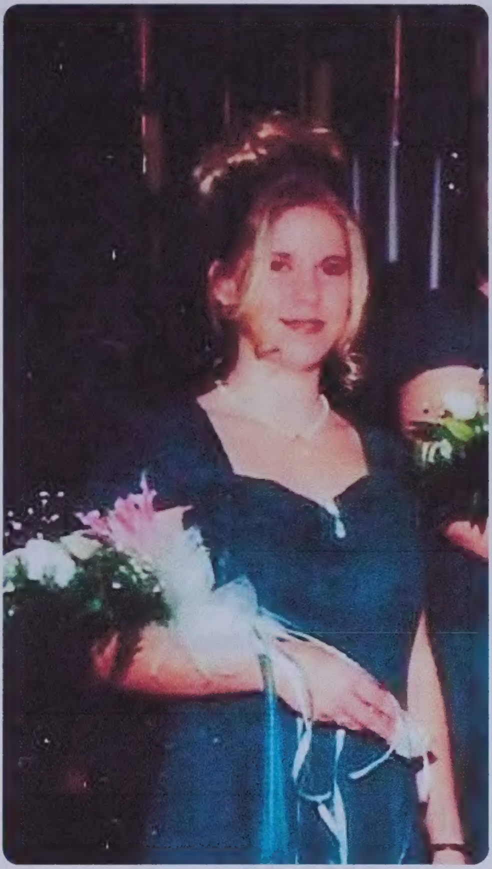
2522 W 41st Street #193, Sioux Falls, Sioux County, South Dakota 57105-6120 Year 1996

1996 • Sioux Falls, Sioux Falls County, South Dakota USA

27 DEC
1997
AGE 17

Jennifer Helen Bullis

At sister Shelly and Micah Salisbury's Wedding



27 Dec 1997

---

6 MAY
1998
AGE 17

Death of Father

Her father Rodney Lee 'Rod' passed away on May 6, 1998, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, at the age of 60.

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis
1937–1998

06 May 1998 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

1999
AGE 19

Residence

Jennifer Helen Bullis lived in Parker, Colorado, in 1999.

US Public Records Index 1950-1999 and family information. Address 8695 Bluebunch Court. Parker, Colorado 80934-9259 living with sister Shelly & Brother-in-law Micah Salisbury

1999 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

22 FEB
2003
AGE 22

Death of Mother

Her mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' passed away on February 22, 2003, in Kimball, South Dakota, at the age of 59.

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

21 MAR
2008
AGE 27

Marriage

Jennifer Helen Bullis married Joseph Brian Every in Adams, Colorado, on March 21, 2008, when she was 27 years old.

URL http://apps.adcogov.grg/

Joseph Brian Every
1979–

21 Mar 2008 • Adams County, Colorado USA

9 OCT
2015
AGE 35

Death of Half-Sister

Her half-sister Shelly Francine died on October 9, 2015, in Parker, Colorado, when Jennifer Helen was 35 years old.

Shelly Francine Andera
1970–2015

09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

7 AUG
2017
AGE 36

Birth of Son

Her son Grayson John was born on August 7, 2017, in Adams, Colorado.

Grayson John Every
2017–

07 Aug 2017 • Adams County, Colorado USA

Occupation

Works for South Denver Cardiology Associates as a nurse. Jennifer is a RN. She has her (BSN) Registered Nurse Bachelor of Science in Nursing

Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Education

Certified Veterinary Technician, Bel-Rea Institute of Veterinary Technology College/University, Denver. Studied BSN in Nursing, University of Colorado, Denver. (Registered Nurse Bachelor of Science in Nursing.) Kimball High School, Kimball, South Dakota.

South Dakota, USA

Residence

Jennifer Helen Bullis lived in Kimball, South Dakota.

US Public Records Index in Volume 2. Lived on Addison Av-E, Kimball, South Dakota 57399. This is her parents home.

Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Facts

Age 0 — Birth
[illegible] • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Sister Kay Lynn Andera (1962–)
02 Sep 1962 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Brother David E 'Dave' Andera (1964–)
22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Sister Shelly Francine Andera (1970–2015)
15 Mar 1970 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Brother Michael J Andera (1971–)
1971 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Sister Jennifer Helen Bullis (1960–)
29 Aug 1960 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

Death of Father Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis (1937–1996)
05 May 1996 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Family

Parents

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis 1937–1996

Sandra Darlene 'Sandy' Hengen 1940–2002

Spouse

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

ancestry

Jessica Bullis

BIRTH 10 OCT • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA
DEATH Unknown
sister-in-law of grandson

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
10 Oct • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Sister Kay Lynn Andera (1962–)
02 Sep 1962 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Brother David S 'Dave' Andera (1964–)
22 Apr 1964 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Sister Shelly Francine Andera (1970–2015)
10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Birth of Half-Brother Michael J Andera (1971–)
1971 • South Dakota USA

Birth of Sister Jennifer Helen Bullis (1980–)
28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

Death of Father Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis (1937–1998)
06 May 1998 • Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Family

Parents

Rodney Lee 'Rod' Bullis 1937–1998

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen 1943–2003

Spouse

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Death of Mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen (1943–2003)
22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Death of Half-Sister Shelly Francine Andera (1970–2015)
09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

ancestry

Nicholas Gibbs* III/Captain

BIRTH 1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA
DEATH 27 MAR 1814 • +Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
3rd great-grandfather

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
1772 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Birth *(Alternate)*
175? • North Carolina

Birth *(Alternate)*
1772 • NC

Age 5 — **Birth** *(Alternate)*
1777 • Orange, NC, USA

Age 5 — **Birth** *(Alternate)*
1777 • Orange County, NC

Age 2 — **Birth of Sister David Gibbs** (1774–1847)
18 Apr 1774 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Brother Jacob Gibbs** (1777–1852)
1777 • , Orange, North Carolina USA**

Age 7 — **Birth of Brother Jesse Martin** (1779–1850)
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina, USA

Age 7 — **Residence**
1779 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Family

Parents

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II
1733–1817

Mary Ephland/Efland* 1739–1834

Spouse & Children

Rachel Sarah Doyle* 1786–1847

- **John Henry Gibbs*** 1811–1869
- **William Daniel Gibbs** 1812–1888

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)
- Family Data Collection - Births
- Family Data Collection - Individual Records
- North Carolina Census, 1790-1890
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Age 14 — **Birth of Brother Daniel Gibbs** (1786–1852)
20 May 1786 • Orange County, North Carolina USA**

Age 17 — **Birth of Sister Barbaz/Barbara Gibbs** (1789–1866)
18 Apr 1789 • Orange County, North Carolina USA

Age 37 — **Marriage**
1809

Age 39 — **Birth of Son John Henry Gibbs*** (1811–1869)
abt 1811 • North East of Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Son William Daniel Gibbs** (1812–1888)
26 Apr 1812 • Tennessee USA

Age 42 — **Death**
27 Mar 1814 • +Battle of the Horsehoe Bend, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
The tombstone for Captain Nicholas Gibbs in the Gibbs Family Cemetery is a cenotaph only, the real headstone is located in Fort Williams Military Memorial, Fayetteville, Talladega County, Alabama.

Age 42 — **Death** *(Alternate)*
27 March 1814 • AL

Age 42 — **Burial**
27 Mar 1814 • The battle of the Horseshoe Bend, Fayetteville, Tohopeka County, Alabama USA
Captain Nickalas Gibbs was shot while riding into battle between Andrew Jackson (later President of the US) & Sam Houston (later President of Texas) during battle with Creek Indian. Soldiers fallen were buried in River, so Indians wouldn't mutilate body.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963

War of 1812 Service Records

Web: Alabama, Find A Grave Index, 1817-2011

Web: Tennessee, Find A Grave Index, 1796-2011

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

★

Timothy Lar Compare Send Message

Member since 2017, last logged in Nov 13, 2018

Ethnicity

Regions: England, Wales, and Northwestern Europe, Ireland and Scotland, Germanic Europe

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | Shared Matches | Map and Locations

Timothy Landers's tree

850 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

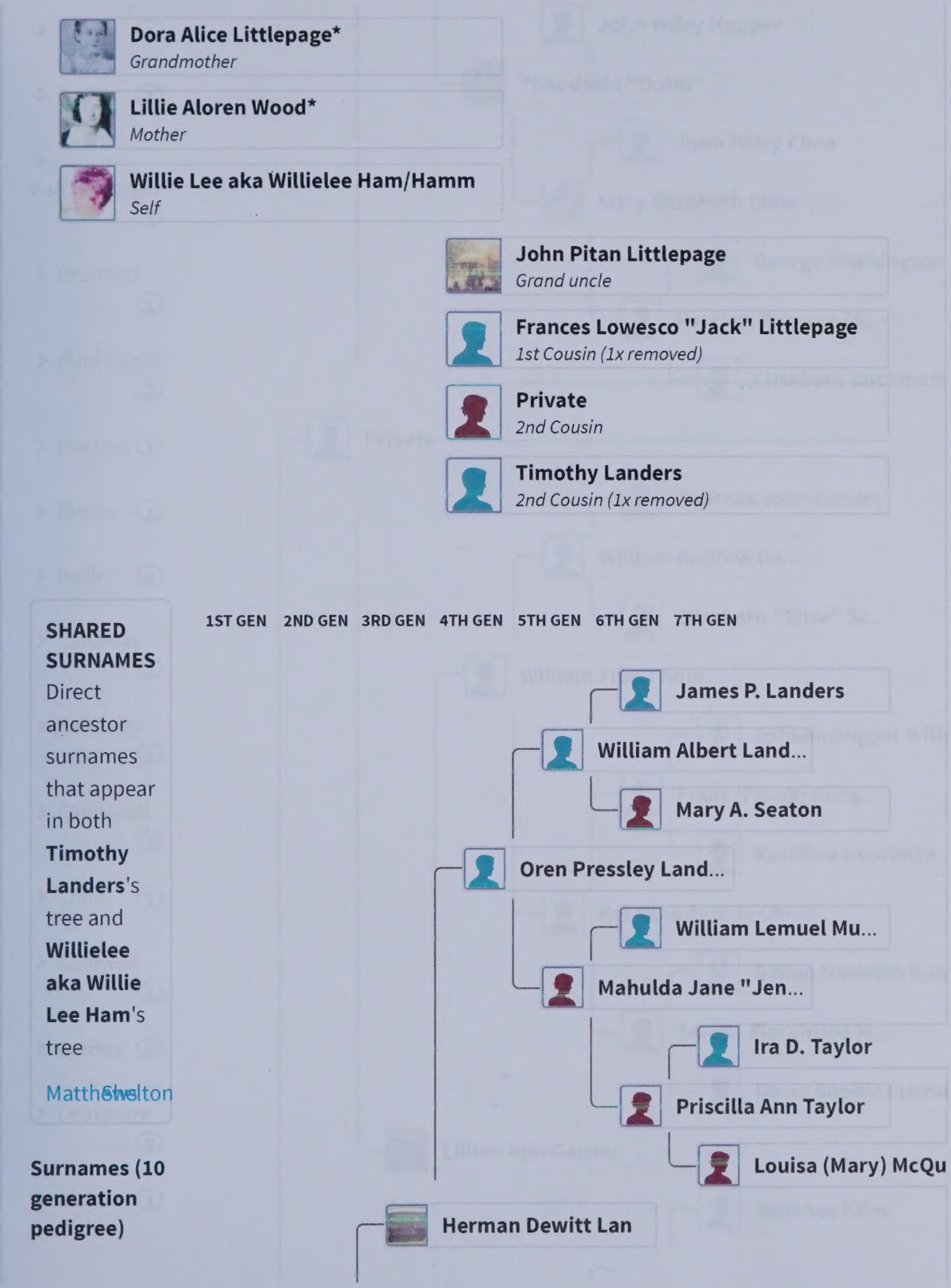
^ Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

William Joseph Littlepage*

Great-Grandfather



Dora Alice Littlepage*
Grandmother

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham/Hamm
Self

John Pitan Littlepage
Grand uncle

Frances Lowesco "Jack" Littlepage
1st Cousin (1x removed)

Private
2nd Cousin

Timothy Landers
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **Timothy Landers**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

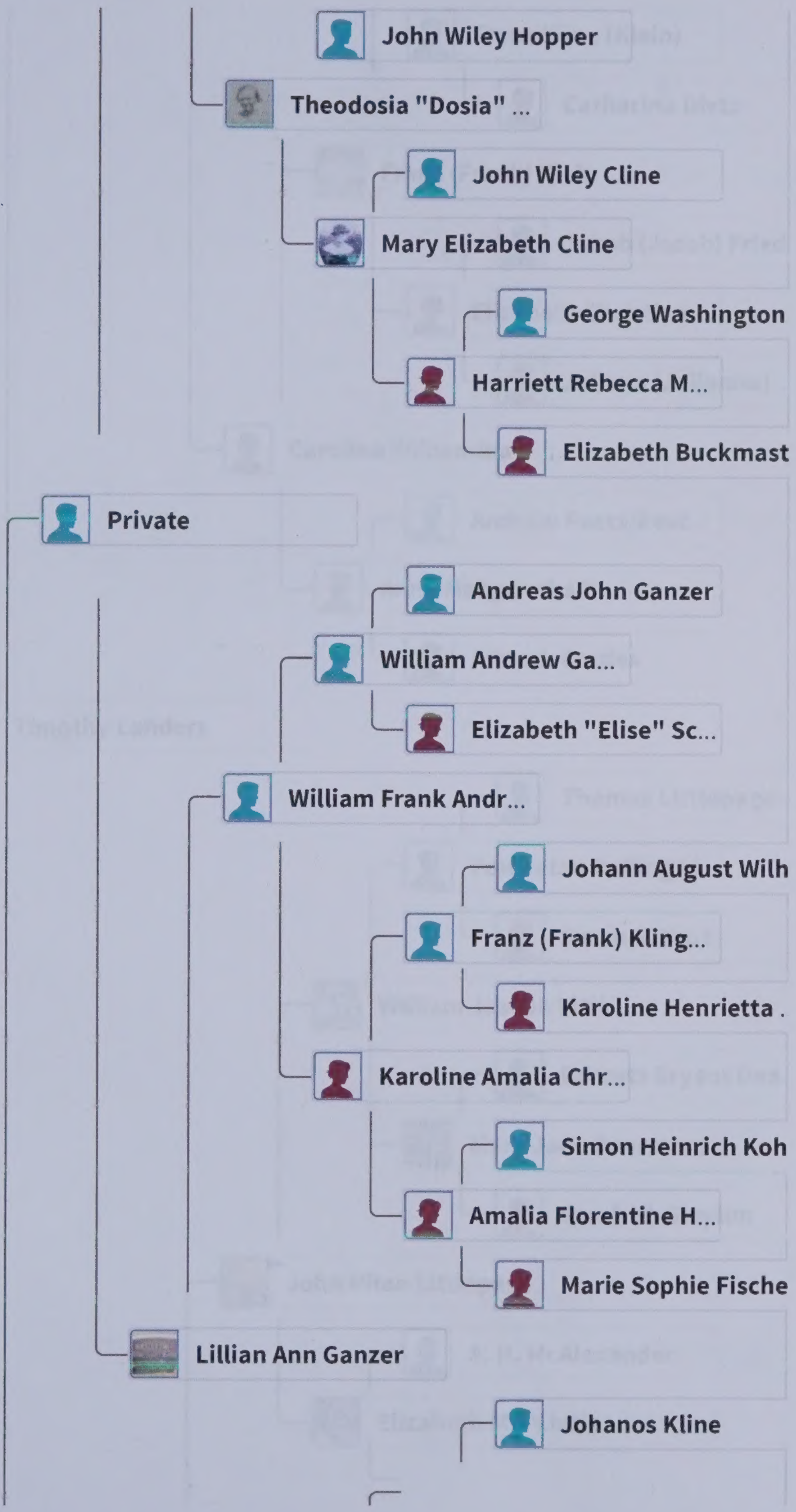
Matthews Shelton

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

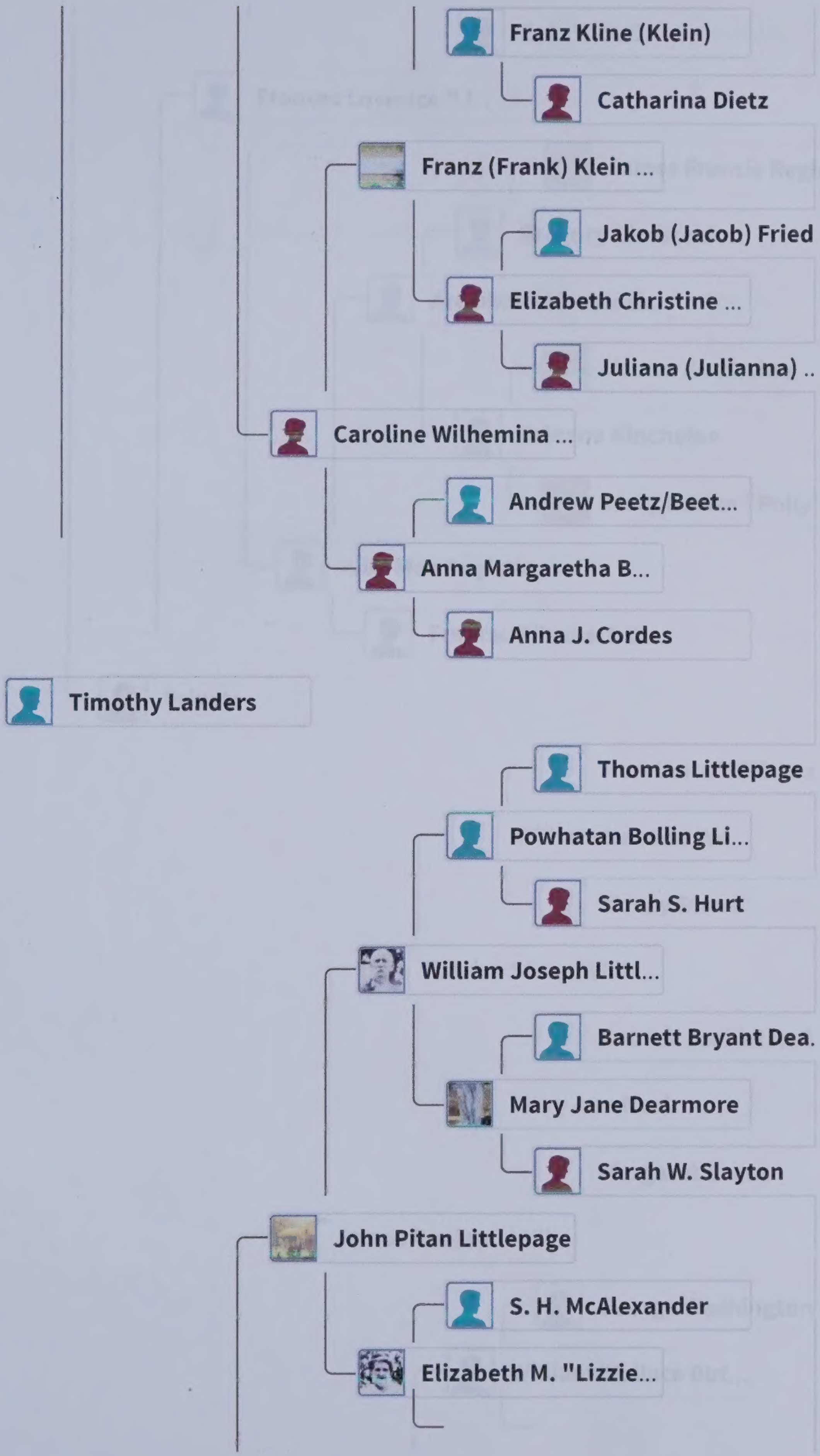
1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

James P. Landers
William Albert Land...
Mary A. Seaton
Oren Pressley Land...
William Lemuel Mu...
Mahulda Jane "Jen...
Ira D. Taylor
Priscilla Ann Taylor
Louisa (Mary) McQu
Herman Dewitt Lan

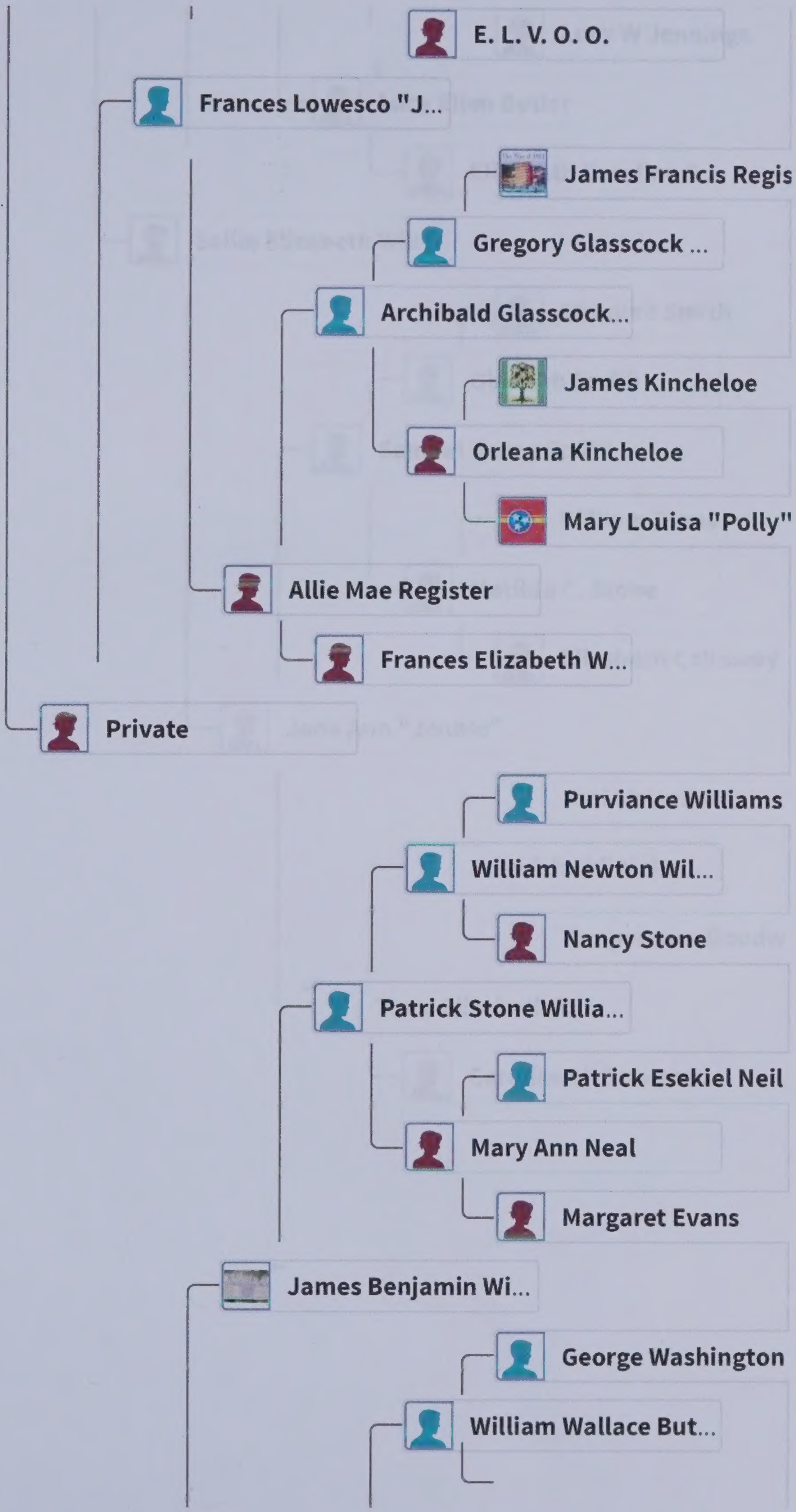
› Asmus	①
› Beetz	①
› Beltzenberger	①
› Bramlett	①
› Buckmaster	②
› Buckner	①
› Bustle	①
› Butler	③
› Callaway	②
› Calloway	③
› Cauldwell	①
› Cline	②
› Coldwell	①
› Cordes	①
› Dearmore	⑤
› Dietz	①



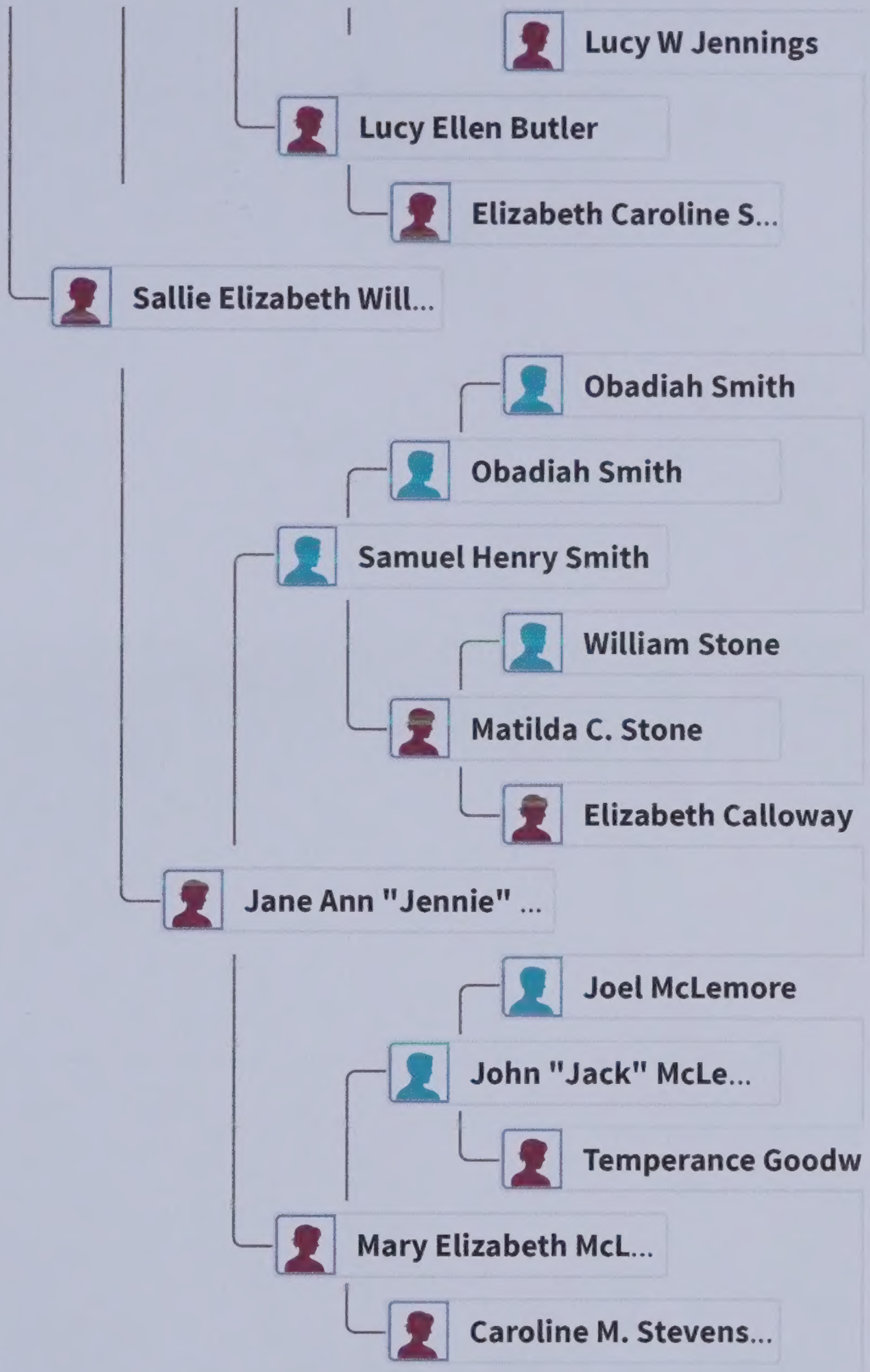
› Dtzin	①
› Evans	①
› Fischer	①
› Gansmann	①
› Ganzer	④
› Goodwin	①
› Hopper	②
› Hurt	②
› Jennings	①
› Kincheloe	⑤
› Klein (Kline)	②
› Kline	②
› Kline (Klein)	①
› Klingenberg	⑤
› Kohne	②
› Landers	④
› Littlepage	⑦



- › Littlepage (m. FRANCES de Rochelle) ①
- › Mann ①
- › Massholder ③
- › Mathews ①
- › Matthews ②
- › McAlexander ②
- › McCurley ②
- › McLemore ③
- › McQuitty ①
- › Mundy ②
- › Murfield ①
- › Neal ①
- › Neil ①
- › O. ①
- › Peetz/Beetz/Schultz ①



› Pflueger	①
› Register	④
› Schnei...	①
› Schwartzlose	①
› Seaton	①
› Sendel	②
› Shelton	②
› Slayden	②
› Slayton	②
› Smith	④
› Stevenson	①
› Stone	③
› Stults	①
› Taylor	③
› Ulrich	①
› Waller	③
› Walton	①
› Williams	⑥

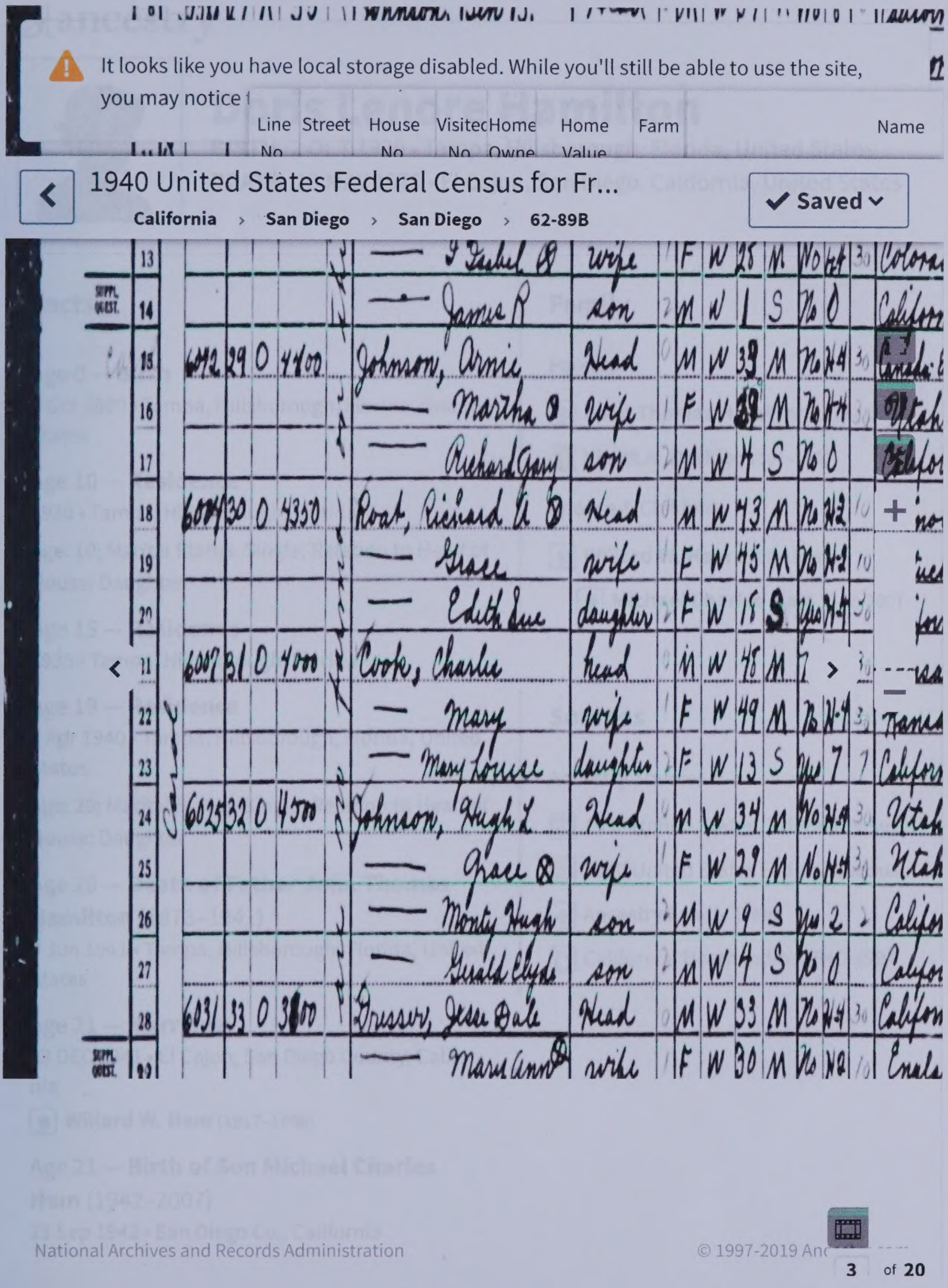


- Womack ①
- Wächter ①
- Zimmerman ①
- Zimmermann (Zimmerman) ②
- Zweigart ①
- Zweygardt ①
- Zweygardt (Zweigart) (Sweigart) ①

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

1940 United States Federal Census for Fr...

DETAILS



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice t

1940 United States Federal Census for Fr...

California › San Diego › San Diego › 62-89B

	13					— I Isabel ⊗	wife	1	F	W	25	M	No	H4	30	Colora
SUPPL. QUEST.	14					— James R	son	2	M	W	1	S	No	0		Califor
	15	6042	29	O	4400	Johnson, Arnie	Head	0	M	W	39	M	No	H4	30	Canada-E
	16					— Martha ⊗	wife	1	F	W	39	M	No	H4	30	Utah
	17					— Richard Gary	son	2	M	W	4	S	No	0		Califor
	18	6004	30	O	4350	Roat, Richard U ⊗	Head	0	M	W	43	M	No	H2	10	
	19					— Grace	wife	1	F	W	45	M	No	H2	10	
	20					— Edith Sue	daughter	2	F	W	18	S	Yes	H4	30	
	21	6007	31	O	4000	Cook, Charlie	head	0	M	W	48	M			30	
	22					— Mary	wife	1	F	W	49	M	No	H4	30	Kansa
	23					— Mary Louise	daughter	2	F	W	13	S	Yes	7	7	Califor
	24	6025	32	O	4500	Johnson, Hugh L	Head	0	M	W	34	M	No	H4	30	Utah
	25					— Grace ⊗	wife	1	F	W	29	M	No	H4	30	Utah
	26					— Monty Hugh	son	2	M	W	9	S	Yes	2	2	Califor
	27					— Gerald Clyde	son	2	M	W	4	S	No	0		Califor
	28	6031	33	O	3800	Dresser, Jesse Dale	Head	0	M	W	33	M	No	H4	30	Califor
SUPPL. QUEST.	29					— Mary Ann ⊗	wife	1	F	W	30	M	No	H2	10	Engla

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2019 Anc

3 of 20

ancestry

Doris Lenore Hamilton

BIRTH 2 OCT 1920 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States
DEATH 18 MAY 1975 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**

2 Oct 1920 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age 10 — **Residence**

1930 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida

Age: 10; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 15 — **Residence**

1935 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida

Age 19 — **Residence**

1 Apr 1940 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age: 20; Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Age 20 — **Death of Father John Thomas Hamilton** (1873–1941)

9 Jun 1941 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age 21 — **Marriage**

23 DEC 1941 • El Cajon, San Diego County, California

Willard W. Ham (1917–1998)

Age 21 — **Birth of Son Michael Charles Ham** (1942–2007)

23 Sep 1942 • San Diego Co., California

Family

Parents

John Thomas Hamilton 1873–1941

Violet A. Heckler 1881–1962

Spouse & Children

Willard W. Ham 1917–1998

- **Michael Charles Ham** 1942–2007

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- Ancestry Family Trees
- California, Death Index, 1940-1997

Age 42 — **Death of Mother Violet A. Heckler** (1881–1962)
19 Nov 1962 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA

Age 53 — **Death of Sister Carlotta N Hamilton** (1918–1973)
14 Dec 1973 • Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age 54 — **Death**
18 May 1975 • El Cajon, San Diego, California, United States

Age: 55

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Children (11)

Elizabeth Gibbs	B: 1765
Mary 'Polly' Gibbs	B: 1766
Sarah 'Polly or Sallie' Gibbs	B: 1767

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs* II

B: 29 Sep 1733 in Village of Wallruth, Township of Krumback Duchy of Baden ...
D: 22 Jul 1817 in Harbison Crossroads, Lost Creek, North Knoxville, Knox Co...

Mary Ephland/Efland* **B:** 1739 in Orange County, North Carolina USA

Parents

Nicholas (Johann N N Gibbs* I
1698-1754

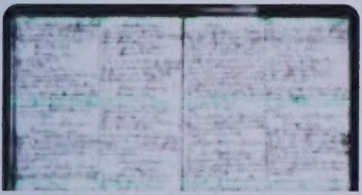
Anna Marie Spieb
1692-1751

Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950

Does the Johann Niclaß Gibs in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

✓ Saved to: Gibbs*, Nicholas (Johann Nichlab/John Nicholas) in tree "Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham" Remove



View

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Johann Niclaß Gibs
Gender:	männlich (Male)
Event Type:	Taufe (Baptism)
Baptism Date:	20 Feb 1698
Baptism Place:	Herren Sulzbach, Rheinland (Rhineland-Palatinate), Preußen (Germany)
Father:	Peter Gibs

Mother: Anna Maria Gibs
Parish as it Appears: Koblenz
Page Number: 50;51
Custodian: Evangelisches Kirchenbuchamt Hannover
City or District: Herren Sulzbach
Author: Evangelische Kirche Herren Sulzbach (Kr. Sankt Wendel)

Does the Johann Niclaß Gibs in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Rhineland, Prussia, Lutheran Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1533-1950* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.

Original data: Lutherische Kirchenbücher, 1533-1950. Evangelische Kirchenbuchamt Hannover, Hannover, Deutschland.

Description

This collection contains parish registers from numerous Protestant communities, the majority of which are today found in the German states of Rhineland-Palatinate and North Rhine-Westphalia. Learn more...

Suggested Records

Germany, Select Births and Baptisms, 1558-1898
Johann Niclass Gibs

Millennium File
Nicholas Gibbs

ancestry

John L. Hamilton

BIRTH ABT 1806 • England
DEATH Unknown

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
abt 1806 • England

Age 36 — **Birth of Son John W. Hamilton** (1842–1924)
12 Jul 1842 • Mandarin, Duval, Florida, United States

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Laura K. Hamilton** (1845–)
abt 1845 • Florida

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Blanch Hamilton** (1850–)
abt 1850 • Florida

Age 74 — **Residence**
1880 • Arbuckle, Mason, West Virginia, United States
Age: 74; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 118 — **Death of Son John W. Hamilton** (1842–1924)
20 Jun 1924 • Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Family

Parents

Spouse & Children

- **Matilda Hamilton** 1805–
  - **John W. Hamilton** 1842–1924
  - **Laura K. Hamilton** 1845–
  - **Blanch Hamilton** 1850–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1880 United States Federal Census

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Juanita E Hamilton** (1900–)
Apr 1900 • Florida

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Iris Scott** (1900–1986)
20 Apr 1900 • Jensen, Martin, Florida, United States

Age 27 — **Birth of Daughter Iris A Hamilton** (1901–)
abt 1901 • Florida

Age 29 — **Birth of Daughter Mercedes E Hamilton** (1903–)
1903 • Florida, United States

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Renaldo H. Hamilton** (1905–1985)
10 May 1905 • West Palm Beach, Palm Beach, Florida, USA

Age 35 — **Death of Mother Adelia Josephine Flesher** (1854–1908)
17 May 1908 • Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Age 35 — **Birth of Son Adrian Hamilton** (1909–1985)
abt 1909 • Florida

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Hannaris H Hamilton** (1910–)
abt 1910 • Florida

Age 37 — **Residence**
1910 • Precinct 3, Palm Beach, Florida, USA

Age: 35; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 44 — **Birth of Daughter Carlotta N Hamilton** (1918–1973)
abt 1918 • Florida

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Florida Death Index, 1877-1998
- Florida, State Census, 1867-1945
- Web: Florida, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012

Age 45 — **Death of Sister Mary Delma Hamilton** (1878–1918)
4 May 1918 • Toronto, Jefferson, Ohio, United States

Age 47 — **Birth of Daughter Doris Lenore Hamilton** (1920–1975)
2 Oct 1920 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age 47 — **Residence**
1920 • Nichols, Polk, Florida, USA

Age: 44; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 51 — **Death of Father John W. Hamilton** (1842–1924)
20 Jun 1924 • Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA

Age 57 — **Residence**
1930 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida

Age: 55; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 62 — **Residence**
1935 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida

Age: 61; Relation to Head of House: Head; Relation to Head of House: Father

Age 64 — **Death of Sister Mary Elizabeth Hamilton Griffis** (1880–1937)
22 Apr 1937 • Wauchula, Hardee, Florida, United States

Age 67 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age: 65; Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 68 — **Death**

9 Jun 1941 • Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, United States

Age: 67

Burial

Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, USA

Find A Grave

Photo added by brumblemom

Catherine Gibbs Holmes

BIRTH	17 Jan 1771
DEATH	18 Jan 1857 (aged 86)
BURIAL	Stoner's Cemetery Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA
MEMORIAL ID	38558630 · View Source

Family Members

Parents

Nicholas Gibbs
1735–1810

Mary EPHLAND Gibbs
1739–1834

Siblings

Elizabeth Gibbs Snodderly
1765–1850

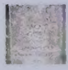
Sarah Polly Gibbs Sharp
1767–1849

John Gibbs
1769–1840

Nicholas Gibbs
1772–1814

Nicholas Gibbs
1772–1814

David Gibbs
1774–1847



Jacob Gibbs
1776–1852

Silphenia Gibbs Martin
1779–1840

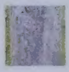
George Washington Gibbs
1785–1870

Barbara Gibbs Frazier

1789–1866

Children

William Holmes
1799–1886

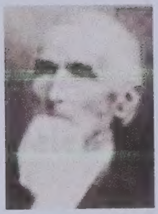

Nicholes Gibbs Holmes
1810–1889

Created by: Dee Tijerina
Added: 20 Jun 2009
Find A Grave Memorial **38558630**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 01 February 2019), memorial page for Catherine Gibbs Holmes (17 Jan 1771–18 Jan 1857), Find A Grave Memorial no. 38558630, citing Stoner's Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina, USA ; Maintained by Dee Tijerina (contributor 47127234) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



DETAILS

ancestry

Shelly Francine Andera

BIRTH 10 NOV 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA
DEATH 09 OCT 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA
wife of grandson

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
10 Nov 1970 • Chamberian, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Residence
Between 1950 and 1993 • Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

City Directory Lived at 17325 E Adristic Drive, Aurora, Arapahoe County, Colorado 80013-6859.

Birth of Brother Michael J 'Mike' Andera (1971–)
1971 • South Dakota USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Half-Sister Jennifer Helen Bullis** (1980–)
28 Aug 1980 • Kimball, Kimball County, South Dakota USA

Age 26 — **Residence**
1996 - 1997 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

1 - 7995 E Mississippi Ave, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado 80247-2015 (1996) 2- 47 E Louisiana Ave., apt., 513, Denver, Arapahoe County, Denver, Colorado 80246-3465 (1996) 3 - 8965 E Florida Ave., apt., 201, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Denver, Colorado 8024

Family

Parents

Francis James 'Jimmy or Jim ' Andera Jr
1939–

Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen
1943–2003

Spouse & Children

Micah Jacob Salisbury 1972–

- **Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury**
  1999–
- **Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' Salisbury**
  2004–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002

Burial

17 Oct 2015 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Service at the United Church of Christ, 107 North Merrill or PO Box 238, Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota 57325. burial at Kimball City Cemetery, Kimball City, Brule County, South Dakota. Buried next to mother Sandra Bullis and step father.

Education

Education

A.A.S. in Nuclear Medicine -- Nuclear Medicine Technology degree. 1993, South Technical Institute, Sioux Falls, South Dakota. Had a Technical Education Degree from South Dakota State University. Later received a Masters Degree from University of Phoenix.

Occupation

Shelly was a nurse in Nuclear Medicine Department, Cardiology Assoc PC., Educational Coordinator Nuclear Medicine, Nuclear Medicine Technologist and Instructor at Technical Institutes.

Comments

hamroots Work History: Shelly Salisbury, AAS, CNMT Educational Coordinator Nuclear Medicine 2320 N Career Ave. Sioux Falls, South Dakota 57107 605-367-4713

8 years ago

Age 27 — **Marriage**
27 Dec 1997 • Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Augustana Lutheran Church, 5000 Alameda Avenue, Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Micah Jacob Salisbury (1972–)

Age 27 — **Residence**
1997 to 01 Mar 2001 • Colorado USA

8695 Bluebunch Ct., Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 90134-9259. Phone 303-400-0732. (1997 - 2001)

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Michaella Lynn 'Kayla' Salisbury** (1999–)
01 Oct 1999 • Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado USA

Age 30 — **Residence**
03 Mar 2001 to Sep 2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaka County, South Dakota USA

Lived at 7108 W Selkirk Trails, Sioux Falls, 57106-3374

Age 32 — **Residence**
2002 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota

Moved to SD in Sep 2001 and still living here in 2002. Lived at 6505 West 54th Street, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota 57106-1941 Phone 602-362-5894

Age 32 — **Death of Mother Sandra Marlene 'Sandy' Haugen** (1943–2003)
22 Feb 2003 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota USA

Age 33 — **Residence**
2003 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota

lived at 1525 South Cleveland Avenue, Sioux Falls, 57103 -- Phone 605 -338-5181

- U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 2
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1700s-Current

Other Sources

- Findagrave

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Cassandra Marie 'Cassie' Salisbury** (2004–)
05 June 2004 • Sioux Falls, Minnehaha, South Dakota USA

Age 35 — **Residence**
2005 • Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona USA

12419 West Monroe Street, Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona 85323 -- Phone 623-925-0905

Age 40 — **Residence**
2010 • Auora, Denver County, Colorado 80013

3941 South Hemalayer, Auora, Denver County, Colorado 80013

Age 43 — **Residence**
2013-2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

City Directory - Lived at 10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138. This was the home of In-Laws Dwight and Lynn Kitchin. Shelly was a nurse.

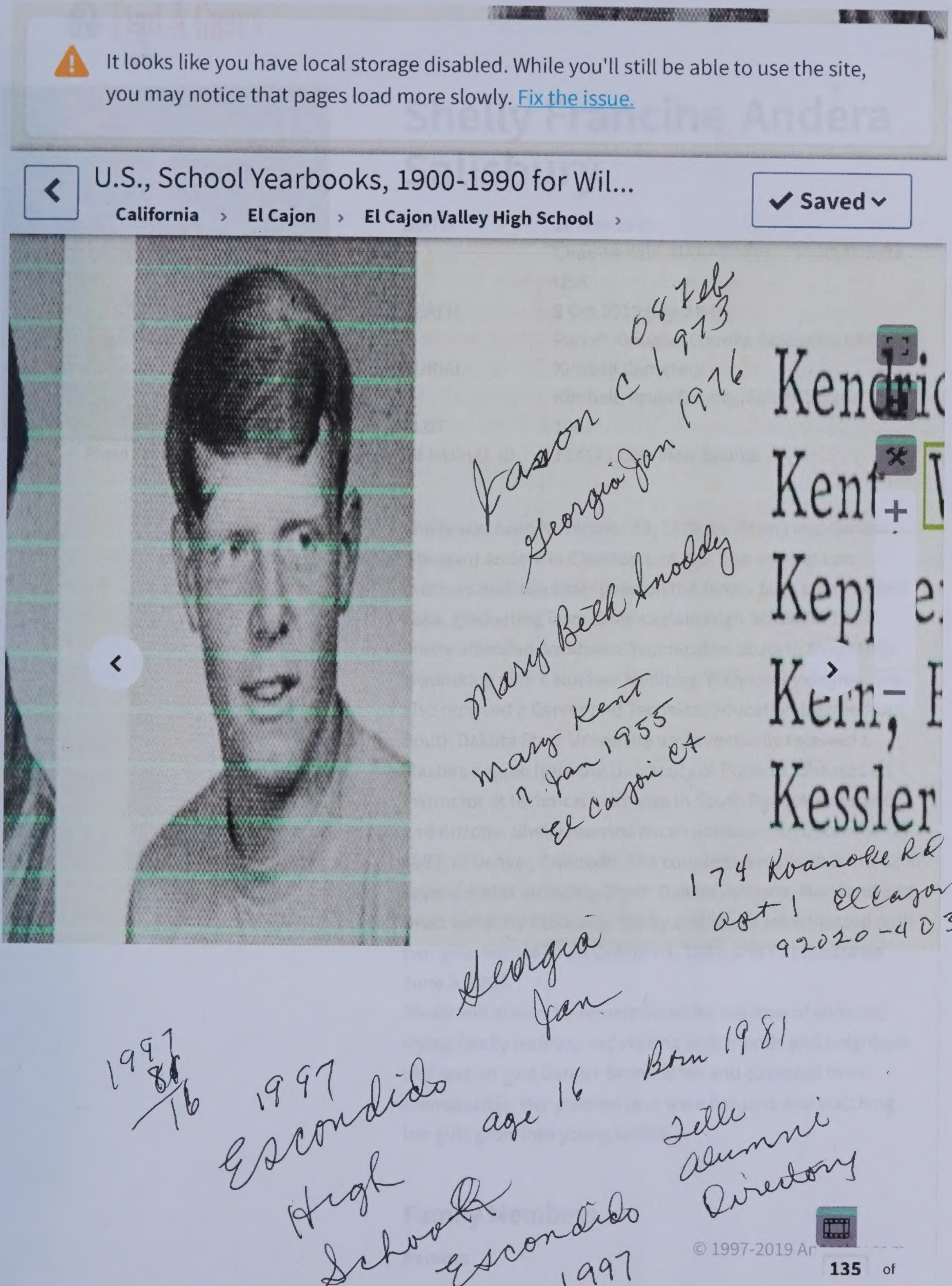
Age 44 — **Residence**
2014 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138

Age 44 — **Shelly Francine Andera Salisbury**
9 Oct 2015 • Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota, USA

Age 44 — **Death**
09 Oct 2015 • Parker, Douglas County, Colorado USA

Shelly died at home 10932 Parker Road, Parker, Douglas County, Colorado 80138 in her sleep on Friday in the early afternoon at the age of 44 years 11 months and 1 day. Shelly died of Cardiomapathy.



It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

U.S., School Yearbooks, 1900-1990 for Wil...

California › El Cajon › El Cajon Valley High School ›

✓ Saved

Kendric

Kent

Kep

Kern,

Kessler

04 Feb
1973
Jason c1
Georgia Jan 1976

Mary Beth Snoddy

Mary Kent
7 Jan 1955
El Cajon CA

174 Roanoke Rd
apt 1 El Cajon CA
92020-4039

Georgia
Jan

1997
81
16

1997
Escondido
High
School

age 16 Born 1981

Escondido
1997

Jelle
alumni
Directory

© 1997-2019 An

135 of

Find A Grave

Photo added by Karen

Shelly Francine Andera Salisbury

BIRTH 10 Nov 1970
Chamberlain, Brule County, South Dakota, USA
DEATH 9 Oct 2015 (aged 44)
Parker, Douglas County, Colorado, USA
BURIAL Kimball Cemetery
Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota, USA
PLOT 100
MEMORIAL ID 164141239 · View Source

Shelly was born November 10, 1970, to Jimmy and Sandra (Haugen) Andera in Chamberlain, SD. She and her two brothers and one sister lived on the family farm south of Red Lake, graduating from Chamberlain High School in 1989. Shelly attended Southeast Technical Institute in Sioux Falls graduating with a Nuclear Medicine Technology degree. She also received a Career and Technical Education Degree from South Dakota State University and eventually received a Masters degree from the University of Phoenix. She was an instructor at technical institutes in South Dakota, Colorado, and Arizona. Shelly married Micah Salisbury on December 27, 1997, in Denver, Colorado. The couple has made their home in several states including South Dakota, Arizona, Maryland and most currently Colorado. Shelly and Micah were blessed with two girls-Michaella on October 1, 1999, and Cassandra on June 5, 2004.
Shelly will always be remembered for her love of animals, trying family recipes, and visiting with friends and neighbors. She was an avid Denver Broncos fan and collected their memorabilia. Her greatest joys were her pets and watching her girls grow into young ladies.

Family Members

Parents

Sandra Marlene
Haugen Bullis
1943–2003

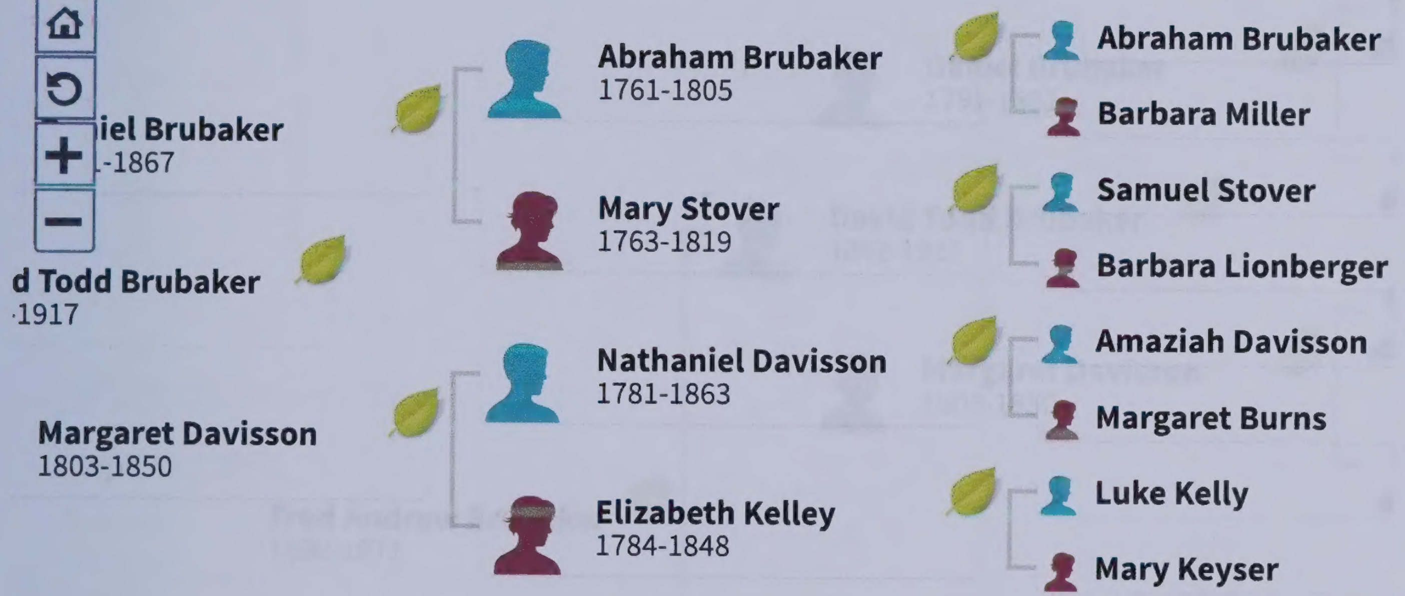
Created by: Karen
Added: 8 Jun 2016
Find A Grave Memorial **164141239**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 06 February 2019), memorial page for Shelly Francine Andera Salisbury (10 Nov 1970–9 Oct 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 164141239, citing Kimball Cemetery, Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota, USA ; Maintained by Karen (contributor 47951060) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

ancestry



iel Brubaker
-1867

d Todd Brubaker
·1917

Margaret Davisson
1803-1850

Abraham Brubaker
1761-1805

Mary Stover
1763-1819

Nathaniel Davisson
1781-1863

Elizabeth Kelley
1784-1848

Abraham Brubaker

Barbara Miller

Samuel Stover

Barbara Lionberger

Amaziah Davisson

Margaret Burns

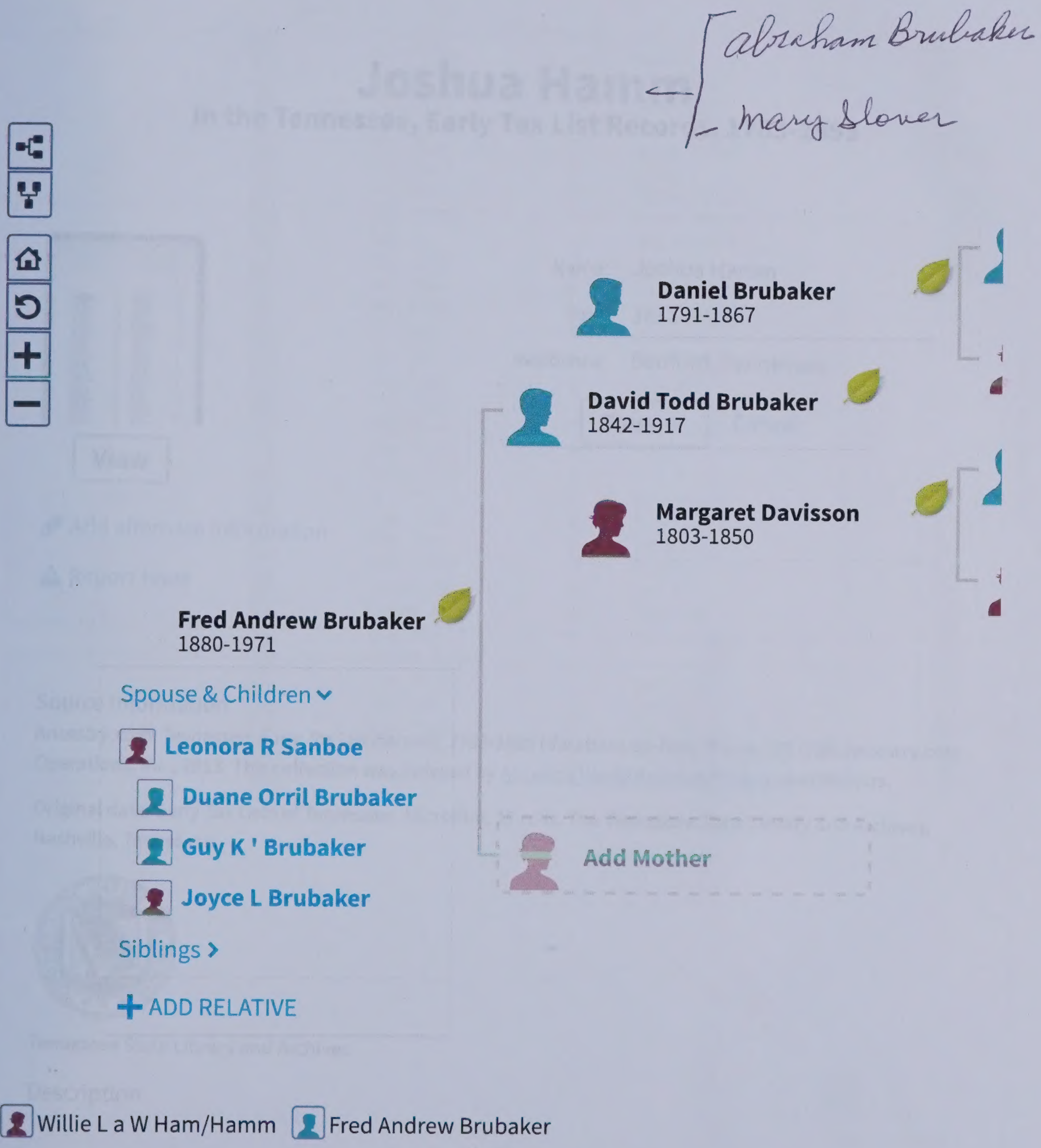
Luke Kelly

Mary Keyser

Mother

Willie L a W Ham/Hamm   Fred Andrew Brubaker

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



Abraham Brubaker

Mary Slover

Daniel Brubaker
1791-1867

David Todd Brubaker
1842-1917

Margaret Davisson
1803-1850

Fred Andrew Brubaker
1880-1971

Spouse & Children

- Leonora R Sanboe
  - Duane Orril Brubaker
  - Guy K ' Brubaker
  - Joyce L Brubaker

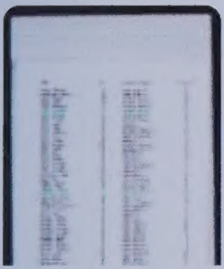
Siblings

Willie L a W Ham/Hamm Fred Andrew Brubaker

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Joshua Hamm

in the Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895



View

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Joshua Hamm
Year:	1812
Residence:	Bedford, Tennessee

Save ⌄ Cancel

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1895* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. This collection was indexed by Ancestry World Archives Project contributors.

Original data: Early Tax Lists of Tennessee. Microfilm, 12 rolls. The Tennessee State Library and Archives, Nashville, Tennessee.

Tennessee State Library and Archives

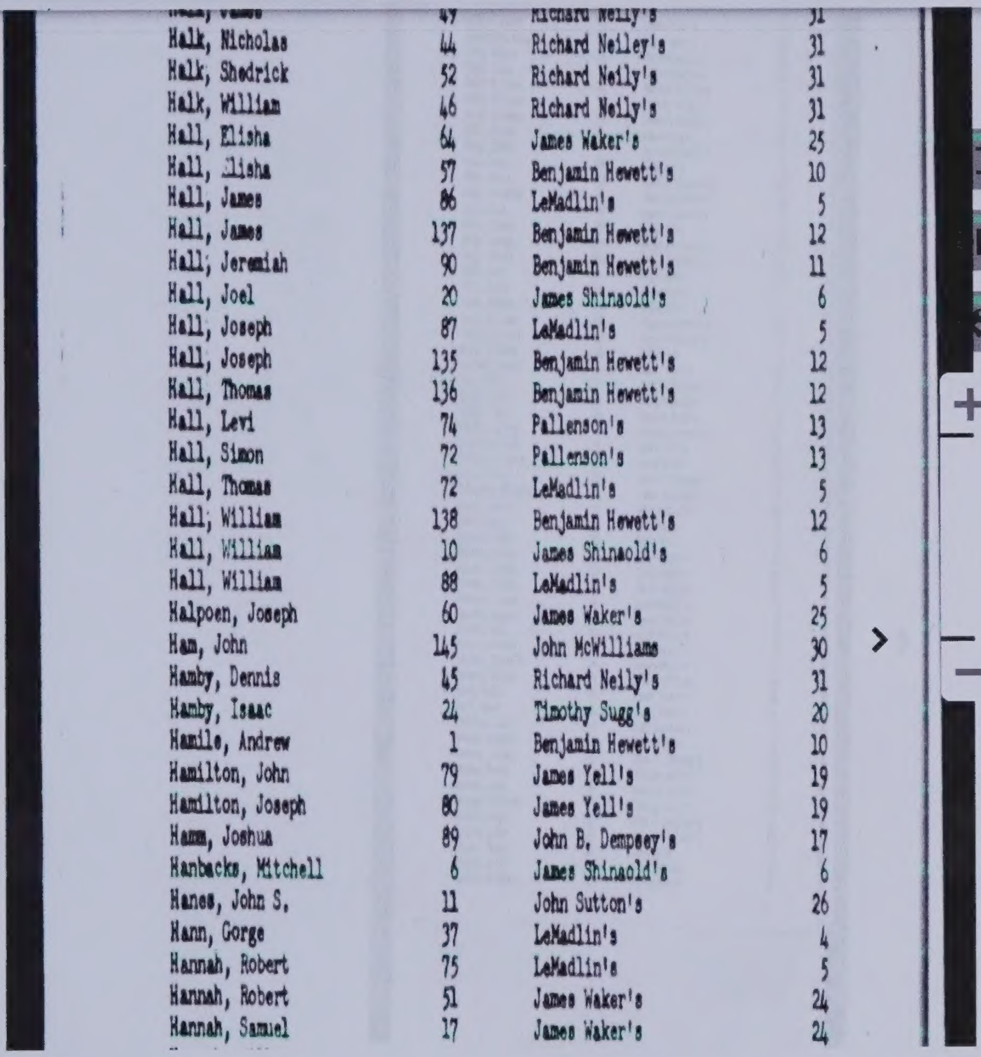
Description

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1...

Bedford › 1812

Save



[illegible]	49	Richard Neily's	31
Halk, Nicholas	44	Richard Neiley's	31
Halk, Shedrick	52	Richard Neily's	31
Halk, William	46	Richard Neily's	31
Hall, Elisha	64	James Waker's	25
Hall, Elisha	57	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Hall, James	86	LeMadlin's	5
Hall, James	137	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall; Jeremiah	90	Benjamin Hewett's	11
Hall, Joel	20	James Shinaold's	6
Hall, Joseph	87	LeMadlin's	5
Hall, Joseph	135	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, Thomas	136	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, Levi	74	Pallenson's	13
Hall, Simon	72	Pallenson's	13
Hall, Thomas	72	LeMadlin's	5
Hall; William	138	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, William	10	James Shinaold's	6
Hall, William	88	LeMadlin's	5
Halpoen, Joseph	60	James Waker's	25
Ham, John	145	John McWilliams	30
Hamby, Dennis	45	Richard Neily's	31
Hamby, Isaac	24	Timothy Sugg's	20
Hamile, Andrew	1	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Hamilton, John	79	James Yell's	19
Hamilton, Joseph	80	James Yell's	19
Hamm, Joshua	89	John B. Dempsey's	17
Hanbacks, Mitchell	6	James Shinaold's	6
Hanes, John S.	11	John Sutton's	26
Hann, Gorge	37	LeMadlin's	4
Hannah, Robert	75	LeMadlin's	5
Hannah, Robert	51	James Waker's	24
Hannah, Samuel	17	James Waker's	24

Tennessee State Library and Archives

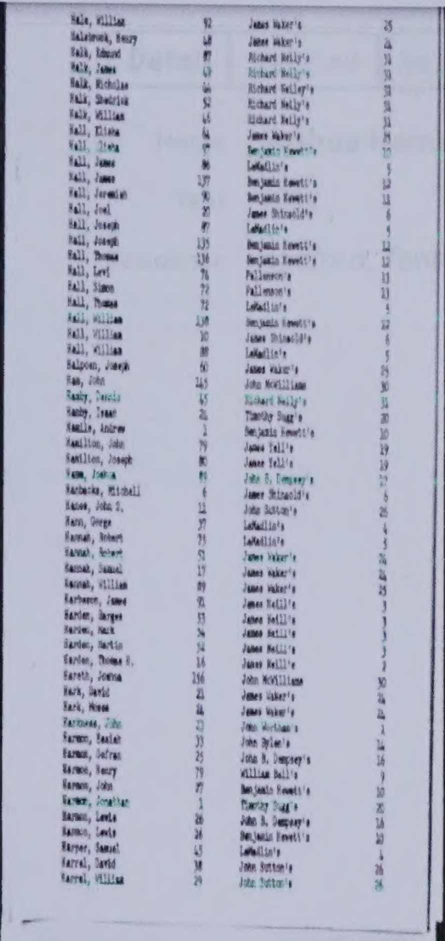
© 1997-2

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1...

Bedford › 1812

Save



Hale, William	92	James Walker's	25
Halebrook, Henry	48	James Walker's	24
Halk, Edmund	87	Richard Kelly's	31
Halk, James	49	Richard Kelly's	31
Halk, Nicholas	66	Richard Kelley's	31
Halk, Shedrick	52	Richard Kelly's	31
Halk, William	65	Richard Kelly's	31
Hall, Elisha	64	James Walker's	25
Hall, Elisha	97	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Hall, James	96	LeMadlin's	5
Hall, James	137	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, Jeremiah	90	Benjamin Hewett's	11
Hall, Joel	20	James Shinaold's	6
Hall, Joseph	87	LeMadlin's	5
Hall, Joseph	135	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, Thomas	136	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, Levi	76	Pallenson's	11
Hall, Simon	72	Pallenson's	11
Hall, Thomas	72	LeMadlin's	5
Hall, William	138	Benjamin Hewett's	12
Hall, William	30	James Shinaold's	6
Hall, William	88	LeMadlin's	5
Halpoen, Joseph	60	James Walker's	25
Ham, John	145	John McWilliams	30
Hamby, Dennis	45	Richard Kelly's	31
Hamby, Isaac	24	Timothy Sugg's	20
Hamlin, Andrew	1	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Hamilton, John	79	James Yell's	19
Hamilton, Joseph	80	James Yell's	19
Hamm, Joshua	81	John B. Dempsey's	17
Harbacks, Mitchell	6	James Shinaold's	6
Hanes, John S.	12	John Sutton's	26
Hann, George	37	LeMadlin's	4
Hannah, Robert	73	LeMadlin's	5
Hannah, Robert	51	James Walker's	24
Hannah, Samuel	17	James Walker's	24
Hannah, William	89	James Walker's	25
Harbison, James	91	James Neill's	3
Harden, Burgess	53	James Neill's	3
Harden, Mark	54	James Neill's	3
Harden, Martin	54	James Neill's	3
Harden, Thomas H.	16	James Neill's	3
Hareth, Joshua	156	John McWilliams	30
Hark, David	21	James Walker's	24
Hark, Moses	24	James Walker's	24
Harkness, John	23	John Wortham's	1
Harmon, Isaiah	33	John Byler's	14
Harman, Jefras	25	John B. Dempsey's	16
Harmon, Henry	79	William Bell's	9
Harmon, John	27	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Harmon, Jonathan	1	Timothy Sugg's	20
Harmon, Lewis	26	John B. Dempsey's	16
Harmon, Lewis	26	Benjamin Hewett's	10
Harper, Samuel	45	LeMadlin's	4
Harrel, David	38	John Sutton's	26
Harrel, William	29	John Sutton's	26

Tennessee State Library and Archives

© 1997-2

42 of 130

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowl

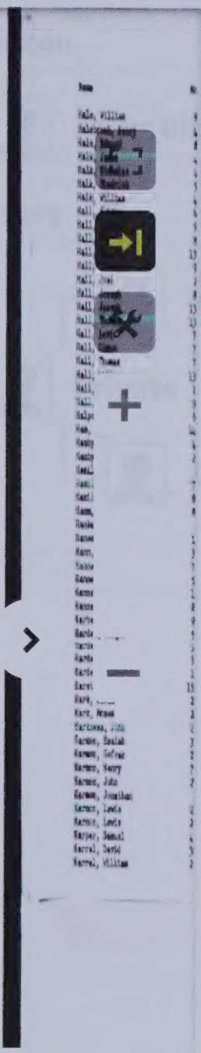
Joshua Hamm

Tennessee, Early Tax List Records, 1783-1...

Bedford › **1812**

Save

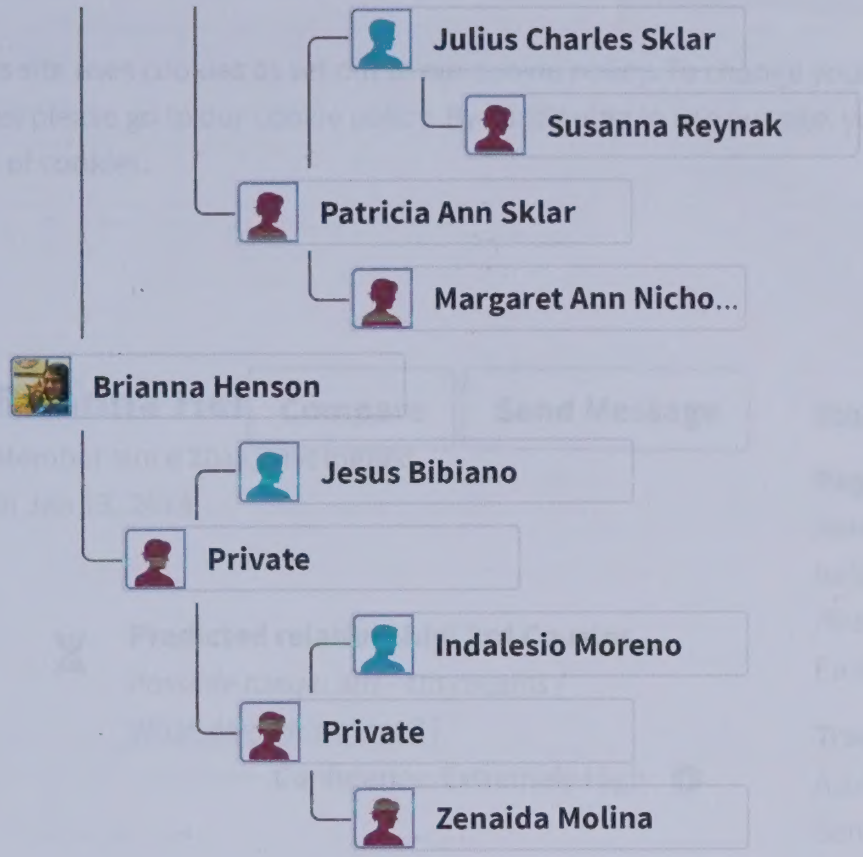
Detail Related Source



Name	**Joshua Hamm**
Year	1812
Residence	Bedford, Tennessee

Tennessee State Library a © 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

› Henson	①
› Molina	①
› Moreno	①
› Nicholson	①
› Reynak	①
› Sklar	③



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Brianna Her

Compare | Send Message

Member since 2011, last logged in Jan 13, 2019

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: Native American, Ireland/Scotland /Wales, Europe East, Europe West

Trace Regions: Asia Central, Senegal, Europe South, Middle East, Finland/Northwest Russia, Asia East, Africa North, Ivory Coast/Ghana, Mali, Iberian Peninsula, Benin/Togo

Pedigree and Surnames | Shared Matches | Map and Locations

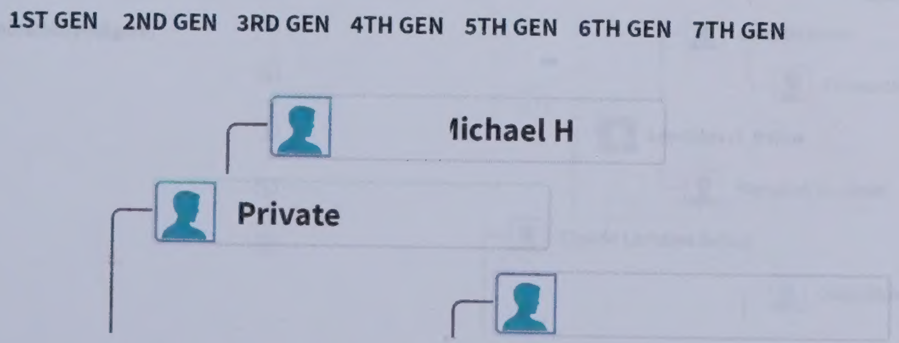
Brianna Henson's tree

20 people

View Full Tree

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

› Bibiano ①



★

melcol158
Member since 2010, last logged in 5 days ago

Send Message
3 Messages

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland/Scotland/Wales, Europe South, Europe East, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Finland/Northwest Russia, Iberian Peninsula, Europe West

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: Extremely High

It looks like we could be a match. 2nd or 3rd cousins, That would be great.. Would you let me view your family tree to see how we are connected. Thank...

View all

Pedigree and Surnames | Shared Matches | Map and Locations

melcol158's tree
579 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
Great-Grandfather

&

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
Great-Grandmother

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

John Henry Gibbs
Grand uncle

Maudie Gibbs
1st Cousin (1x removed)

Shirley Jean Vinyard
2nd Cousin

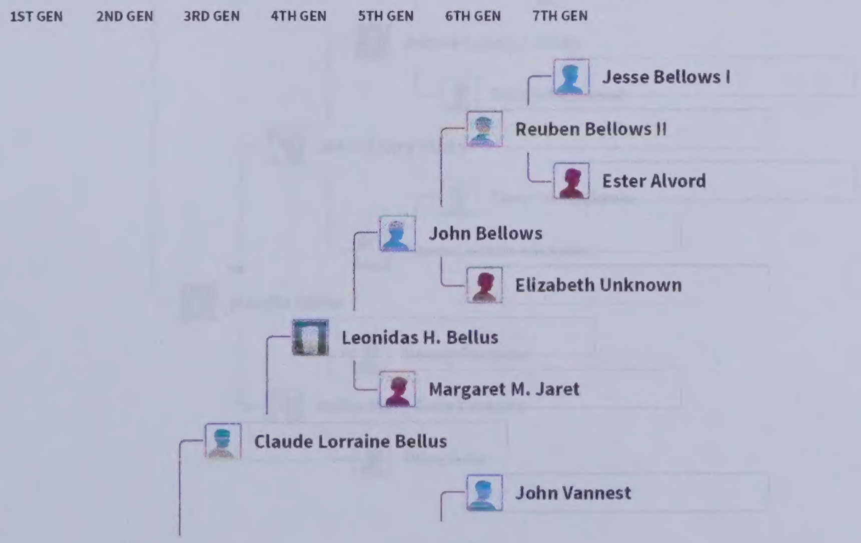
melcol158
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **melcol158**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

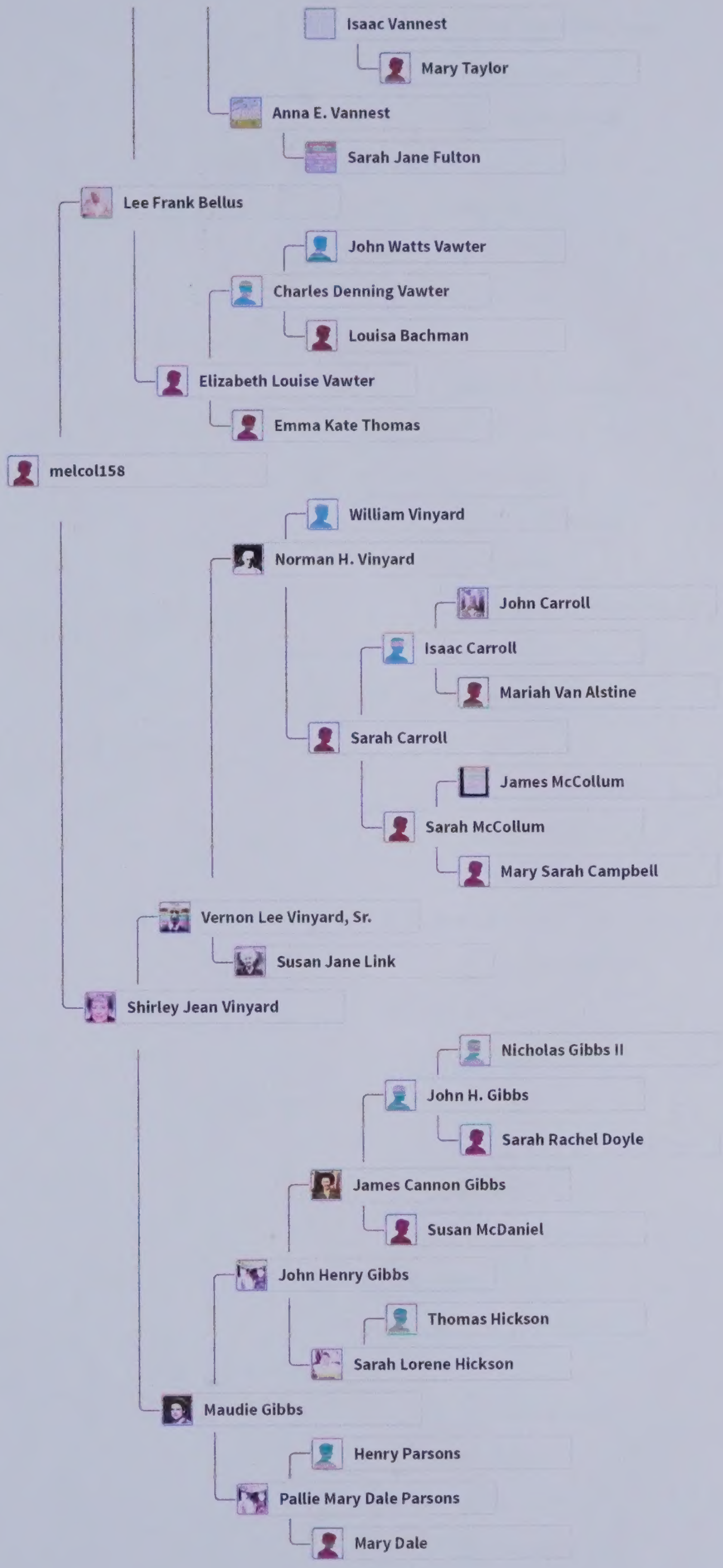
Doyle
Gibbs
Spieb

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

› Alvord	2
› Bachman	1
› Bellow I	1
› Bellows	2

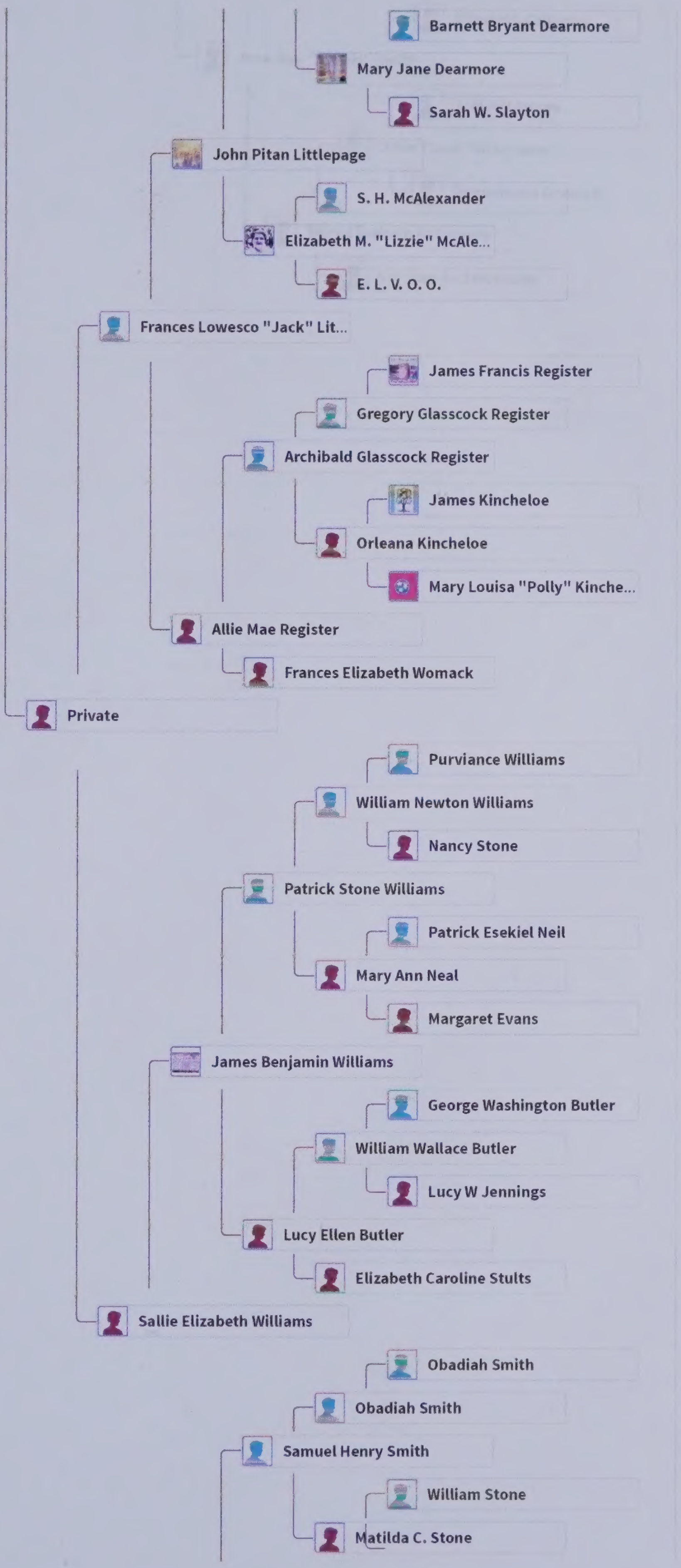


- Bellows I ②
- Bellows II ①
- Bellus ③
- Campbell ③
- Carroll ④
- Dale ①
- Doyle ①
- Ephland ②
  - Mary Ephland (1745 - 1833)
  - Peter Ephland (1718 - 1793)
- Fulton ①
- Gibbs ⑦
  - James Cannon Gibbs (1841 - 1925)
  - Johann Nicholas Gibbs (1698 - 1754)
  - John H. Gibbs (1811 - 1870)
  - John Henry Gibbs (1864 - 1911)
  - Maudie Gibbs (1898 - 1978)
  - Nicholas Johannan Gibbs (1733 - 1817)
  - Peter Gibbs (1670 - 1747)
- Gibbs II ①
- Grahame ②
- Hickson ②
  - Sarah Lorene Hickson (1845 - 1922)
  - Thomas Hickson (? - ?)
- Iffland ①
  - Johann David Iffland (1675 - 1761)
- Jaret ①
- Link ①
- Lyman ①
- MacLean ①
- McCollum ④
- McDaniel ①
  - Susan McDaniel (1808 - 1880)
- More ①
  - Merian More (? - ?)

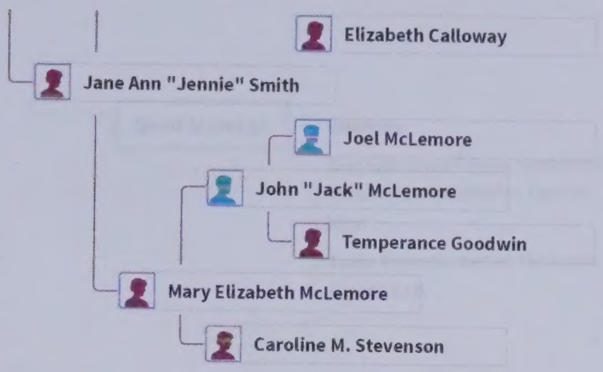


> Parsons	②
> Perrine	①
> Pickard	①
> Quackenbosch	①
> Simpson	②
> Spieb	③
> Taylor	①
> Thomas	①
> Unknown	③
> Van Alstine	②
> Vannest	③
> Vawter	③
⌄ Vinyard	③
Norman H. Vinyard (1862 - 1942)	
Shirley Jean Vinyard (1924 - 2007)	
William Vinyard (1811 - 1875)	
⌄ Vinyard, Sr.	①
Vernon Lee Vinyard, Sr. (1898 - 1971)	
> Woods	①

› McAlexander	②
› McCurley	②
› McLemore	③
› McQuitty	①
› Mundy	②
› Murfield	①
› Neal	①
› Neil	①
› O.	①
› Peetz/Beetz/Schultz	①
› Pflueger	①
› Register	④
› Schnei...	①
› Schwartzlose	①
› Seaton	①
› Sendel	②
› Shelton	②
› Slayden	②
› Slayton	②
› Smith	④
› Stevenson	①
› Stone	③
› Stults	①
› Taylor	③
› Ulrich	①
› Waller	③
› Walton	①
› Williams	⑥
› Womack	①
› Wächter	①
› Zimmerman	①
› Zimmermann (Zimmerman)	②



- Zweigart ①
- Zweygardt ①
- Zweygardt (Zweigart) (Sweigart) ①



★

○

Michael Lee

Member since 2008, last logged in today

Send Message

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Scandinavia, Ireland/Scotland/Wales, Europe West

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula, Europe East

Predicted relationship: 2nd Cousins

Possible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames | **Shared Matches** | **Map and Locations**

Michael Lee's tree

8 people

View Full Tree

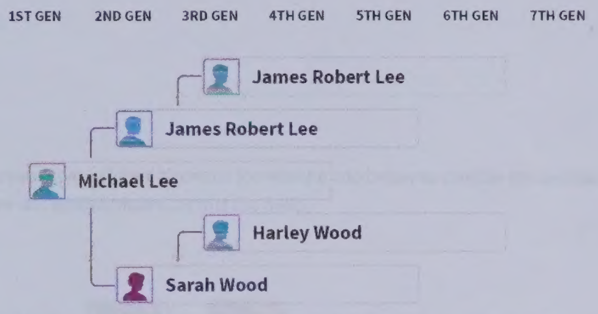
Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Lee ②

- James Robert Lee (? - ?)
- James Robert Lee (? - ?)

Wood ②

- Harley Wood (? - ?)
- Sarah Wood (? - ?)



★

melcol158
Member since 2010, last logged in 5 days ago

Send Message
3 Messages

Ethnicity

Regions: Great Britain, Ireland/Scotland/Wales, Europe South, Europe East, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Finland/Northwest Russia, Iberian Peninsula, Europe West

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)
Confidence: Extremely High

It looks like we could be a match. 2nd or 3rd cousins, That would be great.. Would you let me view your family tree to see how we are connected. Thank...

View all

Pedigree and Surnames | **Shared Matches** | **Map and Locations**

melcol158's tree
579 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
Great-Grandfather

&

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
Great-Grandmother

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*
Self

John Henry Gibbs
Grand uncle

Maudie Gibbs
1st Cousin (1x removed)

Shirley Jean Vinyard
2nd Cousin

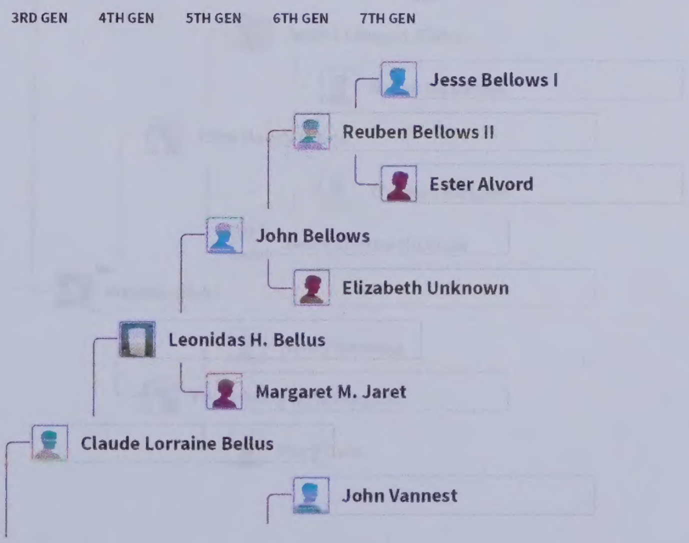
melcol158
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **melcol158**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

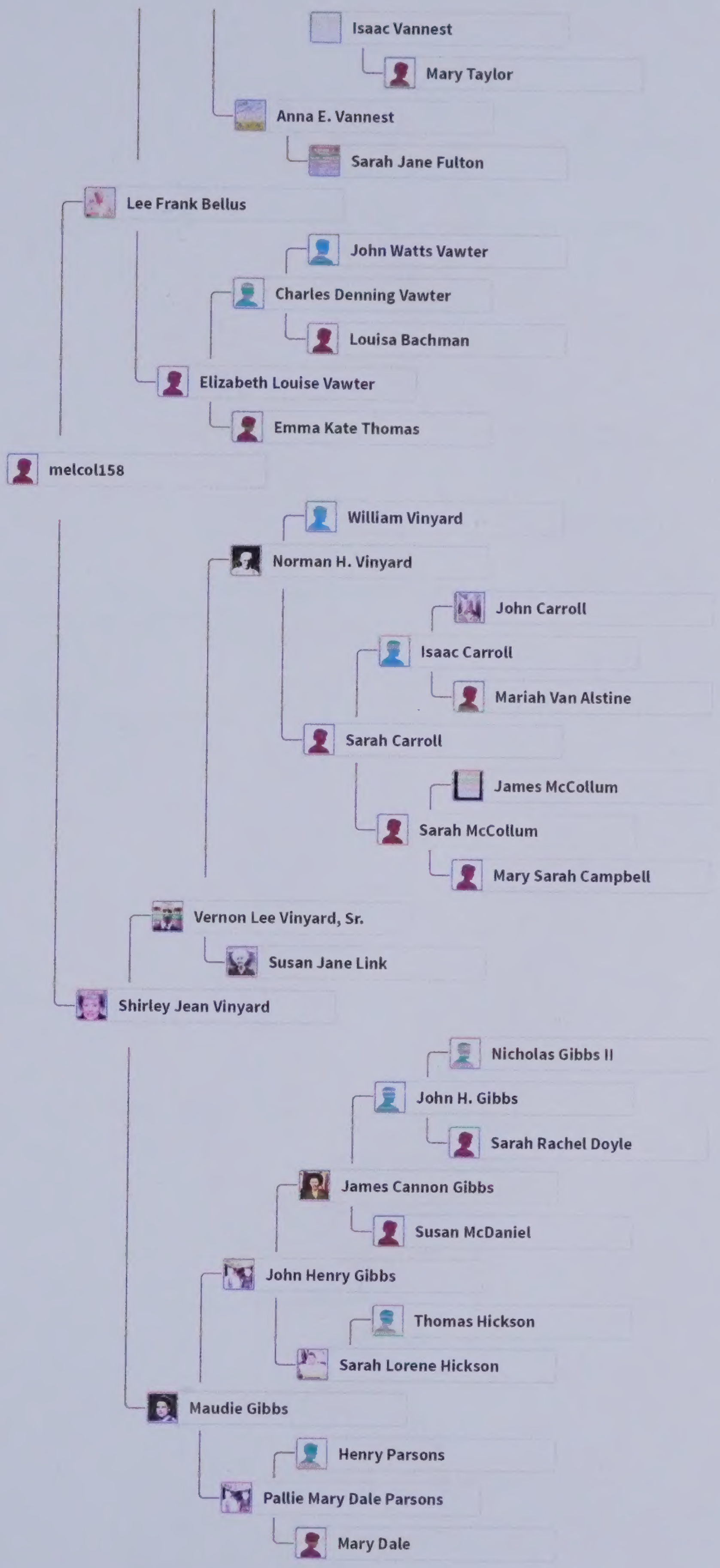
Doyle
Spieb
Gibbs

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

› Alvord	2
› Bachman	1
› Bellow I	1
› Bellows	2



› Bellows I	2
› Bellows II	1
› Bellus	3
› Campbell	3
› Carroll	4
› Dale	1
› Doyle	1
› Ephland	2
› Fulton	1
› Gibbs	7
› Gibbs II	1
› Grahame	2
› Hickson	2
› Iffland	1
› Jaret	1
› Link	1
› Lyman	1
› MacLean	1
› McCollum	4
› McDaniel	1
› More	1
› Parsons	2
› Perrine	1
› Pickard	1
› Quackenbosch	1
› Simpson	2
› Spieb	3
› Taylor	1
› Thomas	1
› Unknown	3
› Van Alstine	2
› Vannest	3



> Vawter	③
> Vinyard	③
> Vinyard, Sr.	①
> Woods	①

★
○

Timothy Landers

Member since 2017, last logged in Jul 18, 2018

Send Message

Ethnicity

Regions: Europe West, Great Britain, Ireland/Scotland/Wales, Scandinavia

Trace Regions: Iberian Peninsula

Predicted relationship: 3rd Cousins

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Extremely High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames **Shared Matches** **Map and Locations**

Timothy Landers's tree

825 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

William J Littlepage
Great-Grandfather

Dora Alice Littlepage* *Grandmother*	**John Pitan Littlepage** *Grand uncle*
Lillie Aloren Wood* *Mother*	**Frances Lowesco "Jack" Littlepage** *1st Cousin (1x removed)*
Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham* *Self*	**Private** *2nd Cousin*
	Timothy Landers *2nd Cousin (1x removed)*

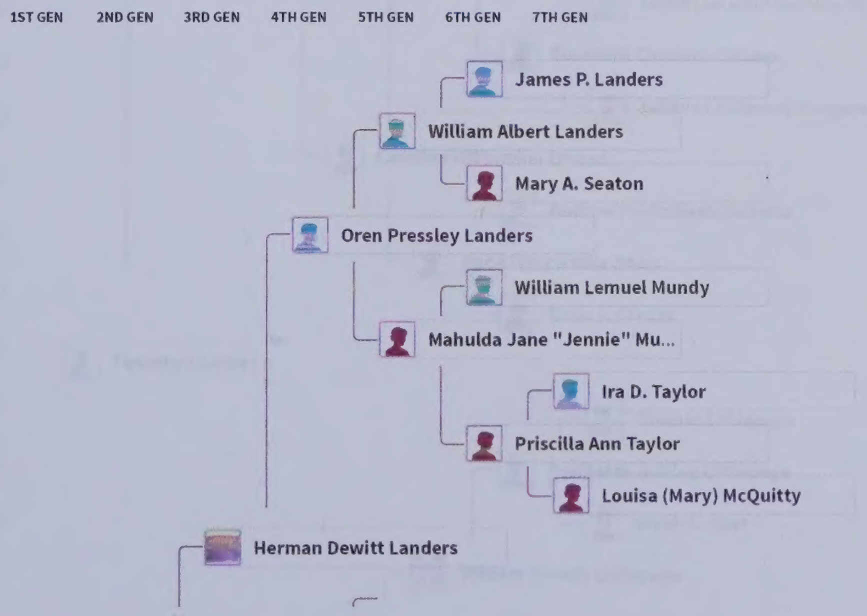
SHARED SURNAMES

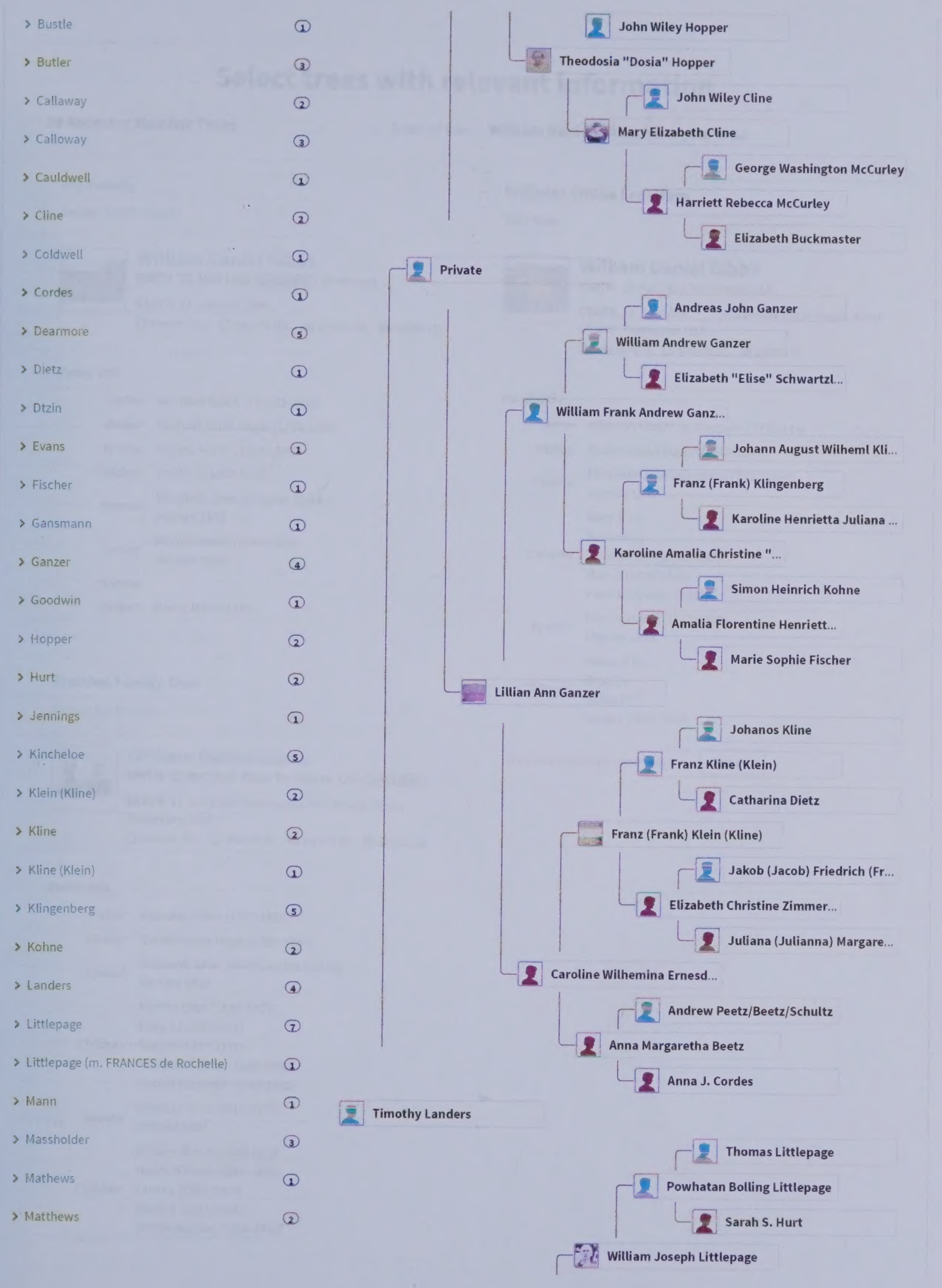
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **Timothy Landers**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Littlepage
Matthews
Shelton

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

Asmus	①
Beetz	①
Beltzenberger	①
Bramlett	①
Buckmaster	②
Buckner	①





› Bustle	①
› Butler	③
› Callaway	②
› Calloway	③
› Cauldwell	①
› Cline	②
› Coldwell	①
› Cordes	①
› Dearmore	⑤
› Dietz	①
› Dtzin	①
› Evans	①
› Fischer	①
› Gansmann	①
› Ganzer	④
› Goodwin	①
› Hopper	②
› Hurt	②
› Jennings	①
› Kincheloe	⑤
› Klein (Kline)	②
› Kline	②
› Kline (Klein)	①
› Klingenberg	⑤
› Kohne	②
› Landers	④
› Littlepage	⑦
› Littlepage (m. FRANCES de Rochelle)	①
› Mann	①
› Massholder	③
› Mathews	①
› Matthews	②

John Wiley Hopper
Theodosia "Dosia" Hopper
John Wiley Cline
Mary Elizabeth Cline
George Washington McCurley
Harriett Rebecca McCurley
Elizabeth Buckmaster
Private
Andreas John Ganzer
William Andrew Ganzer
Elizabeth "Elise" Schwartzl...
William Frank Andrew Ganz...
Johann August Wilheml Kli...
Franz (Frank) Klingenberg
Karoline Henrietta Juliana ...
Karoline Amalia Christine "...
Simon Heinrich Kohne
Amalia Florentine Henriett...
Marie Sophie Fischer
Lillian Ann Ganzer
Johanos Kline
Franz Kline (Klein)
Catharina Dietz
Franz (Frank) Klein (Kline)
Jakob (Jacob) Friedrich (Fr...
Elizabeth Christine Zimmer...
Juliana (Julianna) Margare...
Caroline Wilhemina Ernesd...
Andrew Peetz/Beetz/Schultz
Anna Margaretha Beetz
Anna J. Cordes
Timothy Landers
Thomas Littlepage
Powhatan Bolling Littlepage
Sarah S. Hurt
William Joseph Littlepage

Select trees with relevant information

19 Ancestry Member Trees Select all trees

My Family

Owner: AnnWilson24

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 April 1812 DIFFERENT Tennessee

DEATH 11 January 1888

sources (12) records (11) photos (3) stories (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs Jr (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachael Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875)
Children	Orville S (1858-1930)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1816-) *Married* 1832
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Spouse	
Children	Nancy (1848-1883)

Treichel Family Tree

Owner: Carltreichel

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (10) records (9) photos (4) stories (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Mary H (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

William Daniel Gibbs from your tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Your Tree

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 26 Apr 1812 Tennessee USA

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 ******Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox County, Tennessee USA

sources (10) records (9) photos (3)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs* Jr./Captain (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle* (1786-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnstone (1812-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Mary A (-) Rachael (-) Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1817-1890) *Married* 1845
Children	Nancy C (-) Orval (-) William (-) Laura L (1852-1919)

Review selected tree hints Cancel

Dove-Gibbs-McClure-Graves Family Tree

Owner: Jri493

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 April 1812 Knox, Tennessee, United States
DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 January 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, United States

sources (12) records (9) photos (3)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs III (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachael Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary H. (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy C. (1848-1889) Laura (1852-1919) Orville Samual (1858-1930)

Johnny Pack Family Tree

Owner: Vavpounder

William Daniel "Long Billy" Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 DIFFERENT Tennessee, USA

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

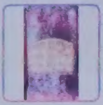
sources (10) records (9) photos (3) stories (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs Jr (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary A. (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L. (1852-1919) Maria P. (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

Nicholas Gibbs, II Family Tree

Owner: Lanaroberts1



William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 26 April 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (9) records (8) photos (3) stories (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs III (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (1812-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary H. (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912) William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy C."Nannie" (1848-1889) Laura L. (1852-1919) Marie P. (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

Errin Hassell Family Tree

Owner: Errin Froggatt

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (9) records (8)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachael Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary H (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

Shirley Family Tree

Owner: Elaine_farrar72

William Daniel "Long Billy" Gibbs

BIRTH 26 Apr 1812 Tennessee, United States

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (8) records (7) photos (2)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Jr Gibbs (1777-1814)
Mother	Rachel "Sarah" Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (1812-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Mary H. (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909)
Spouse	Martha Harrie (1816-) *Married* 1845
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy C."Nannie" (1848-1889) Laura L. (1852-1919) Marie P. (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)
Spouse	
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Judy Ann (1837-1921) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)

Franklin Family Tree

Owner: BuffyFranklin

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 26 Apr 1812 , Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (6) records (6) photos (4)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs Jr (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachael Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917)

Tucker Family Tree

Owner: JSTucker77

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 April 1812 Knox, Tennessee, United States DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 January 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, United States

sources (8) records (7) photos (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Martha HARRIS (1816-1875)
Children	Orville Samuel (1858-1930)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912) William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (-1844) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary H (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)

Malone Family Tree

Owner: Pat1456318

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, United States

DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (7) records (6)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha E (1834-1912) William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (-1844) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary H (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)

Coach Ray Graves Family Tree

Owner: Phil Wilson

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 , Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (6) records (5)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Jr Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875)
Children	William (1846-1873) William (1846-1873) Nancy C (1848-1889) Nancy C (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (-1844)
Children	Martha C (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachael (1843-1912)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (-1844)
Children	Martha C (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachael (1843-1912)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (-1843)
Children	Martha C (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachael (1843-1912)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (-1843)
Children	Martha C (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachael (1843-1912)

Bradshaws England to Colorado

Owner: S Lou Bradshaw Gir...

William Daniel Gibbs M2C5xR

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (4) records (3) photos (2)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs II M1C6xR (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875)
Children	William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy C. (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919)

	Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samual (1858-1930)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912) Mary H (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

Lutz Family Tree

Owner: Martin_Decker

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbison Crossroads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (5) records (4)

Family Info

Father	Captain Nicholas Gibbs Jr. Jr. (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachael Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912) Mary A (1836-1911) Mary H. (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912) Judy Ann (1837-1921) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912) William Burris (1846-1873) William Burris (1846-1873) Nancy Nannie (1848-1889) Laura L (1852-1919) Laura L (1852-1919) Maria P (1855-1856) Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

McKAY Family Tree

Owner: Rhodamckaysawan

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 Knox, Tennessee, USA DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 Jan 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (5) records (4)

Family Info

Father Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse Elizabeth Jane Johnstone (-1844)
Married 1832
Children
Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912)
Mary H (1837-1911)
Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909)
Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse Martha Harris (1816-1875)
Married 1845
Children
Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912)
William Burris (1846-1873)
Nancy Nannie (1848-1889)
Laura L (1852-1919)
Maria P (1855-1856)
Orville Samuel (1858-1930)

Saigren Family Connections

Owner: Graveseeker4family

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 26 April 1812 Tennessee

DEATH 11 Jan 1888

sources (4) records (3)

Family Info

Father Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother Rebecca Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse Elizabeth J. Johnson (-1843)
Married 1832
Children
Martha C (1834-)
Mary A (1836-1911)
Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909)
Rachael (1842-)
Spouse Martha Harris (1816-1875)
Married 1843
Children
William (1846-)
Nancy C (1848-)
Laura L (1852-1919)
Orval (1858-)

Luttrell Family Tree

Owner: Crburton22

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 Apr 1812 DIFFERENT , , Tennessee, USA

DEATH 11 Jan 1888

sources (3) records (2)

Family Info

Father Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother Sarah Racheal Doyle (1775-1847)
Spouse Elizabeth Jane Johnson (1813-1843)
Married 1832

Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary A (1836-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	William H (1846-) Nancy C (1848-) Laura L (1852-) Orville Samuel A (1858-1930)

Schroeder Family Tree

Owner: Cschroeder23

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 April 1812 DIFFERENT Tennessee, United States

DEATH 11 January 1888 Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox, Tennessee, USA

sources (2) records (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs Jr (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1786-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnston (1816-) *Married* 1832
Spouse	Martha Harris (1816-1875) *Married* 1845
Children	Martha Elizabeth (1834-1912)

Ellis Tree

Owner: 2010tep

William Daniel "Long Billy" Gibbs

BIRTH Apr.25, 1812 Knox County, Tennessee DIFFERENT

DEATH Jan.11, 1888 Church Grove, Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox County, Tennessee

sources (2) records (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917)

jessie lee lett

Owner: Dedeschmitt77

William Daniel Gibbs

BIRTH 25 APR 1812 Knox County, Tennessee

DIFFERENT

DEATH 11 JAN 1888 Church Grove, Harbisons Cross Roads, Knox County, Tennessee

sources (1)

Family Info

Father	Nicholas Gibbs (1772-1814)
Mother	Rachel Sarah Doyle (1780-1847)
Spouse	Elizabeth Jane Johnson (1813-1844) *Married* 1832
Children	Martha Ellen (1834-1917) Mary A (1837-1911) Pleasant Gaines (1839-1909) Rachel Elizabeth (1843-1912)

Review selected tree hints Cancel

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

Children (1)

Mildred Roberta Barrows B: 1909

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs

B: 06 May 1887 in Texas USA
D: 10 Dec 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California USA

Zed Burrows **B:** 1887 in Texas USA

Other spouses (3)

Parents

James Cannon 'Jim or J Gibbs'
1841-1925

Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson'
1845-1922

U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947

Does the Minnie Lester in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

View Original Image on Fold3.

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name: Minnie Lester

Gender: Female

Relationship to Draftee: Mother

Household Members:

Name	Relationship
J A Lester	Self (Head)
Minnie Lester	Mother

Does the Minnie Lester in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

Source Citation

The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: *Records of the Selective Service System, 147*; Box: *296*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:

View Sources.

Description

This database contains World War II draft registration cards from multiple registrations filled out by men in select states aged 18–44.
Learn more...

Provided in association with National Archives and Records Administration

Write a comment.

AncestryDNA Results for willielee aka Willie Lee Ham

Sort by: **Relationship** | Date

Filters Hints ○ New ★ Starred

Search Matches

CLOSE FAMILY

★ **kyle pittman**
Possible range: Close family - 1st cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Aug 30, 2017
4 people — View Match

1ST COUSIN

★ **barbara wallace**
Possible range: 1st - 2nd cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Mar 28, 2018
No family tree — View Match

2ND COUSIN

★ **Lynn Sullivan**
Possible range: 1st - 2nd cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jul 10, 2018
No family tree — View Match

★ **Darlene Hetzel**
Possible range: 1st - 2nd cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in last week
21 people — View Match

★ ○
Michael Jamison
Possible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Apr 27, 2018
No family tree — View Match

★ **Michael Lee**
Possible range: 2nd - 3rd cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in today
8 people — View Match

3RD COUSIN

★ **Elise Hodges**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
160 people — View Match

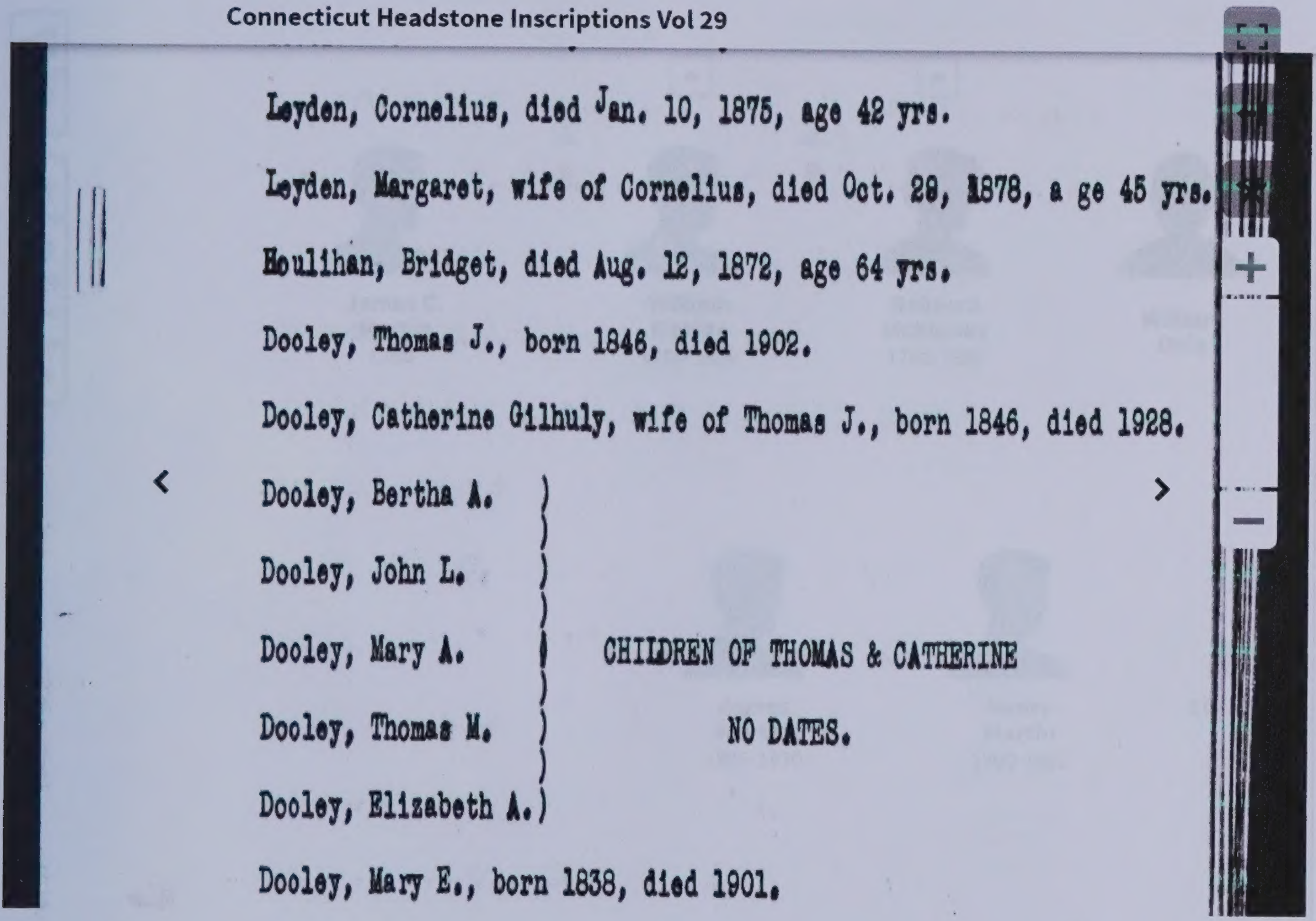
It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the Thomas Dooley in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

Connecticut, Hale Collection of Cemetery Inscriptions and Newspaper Notices, 1629-1934

Connecticut Headstone Inscriptions Vol 29



Leyden, Cornelius, died Jan. 10, 1875, age 42 yrs.

Leyden, Margaret, wife of Cornelius, died Oct. 28, 1878, a ge 45 yrs.

Houlihan, Bridget, died Aug. 12, 1872, age 64 yrs.

Dooley, Thomas J., born 1846, died 1902.

Dooley, Catherine Gilhuly, wife of Thomas J., born 1846, died 1928.

Dooley, Bertha A.
Dooley, John L.
Dooley, Mary A.
Dooley, Thomas M.
Dooley, Elizabeth A.

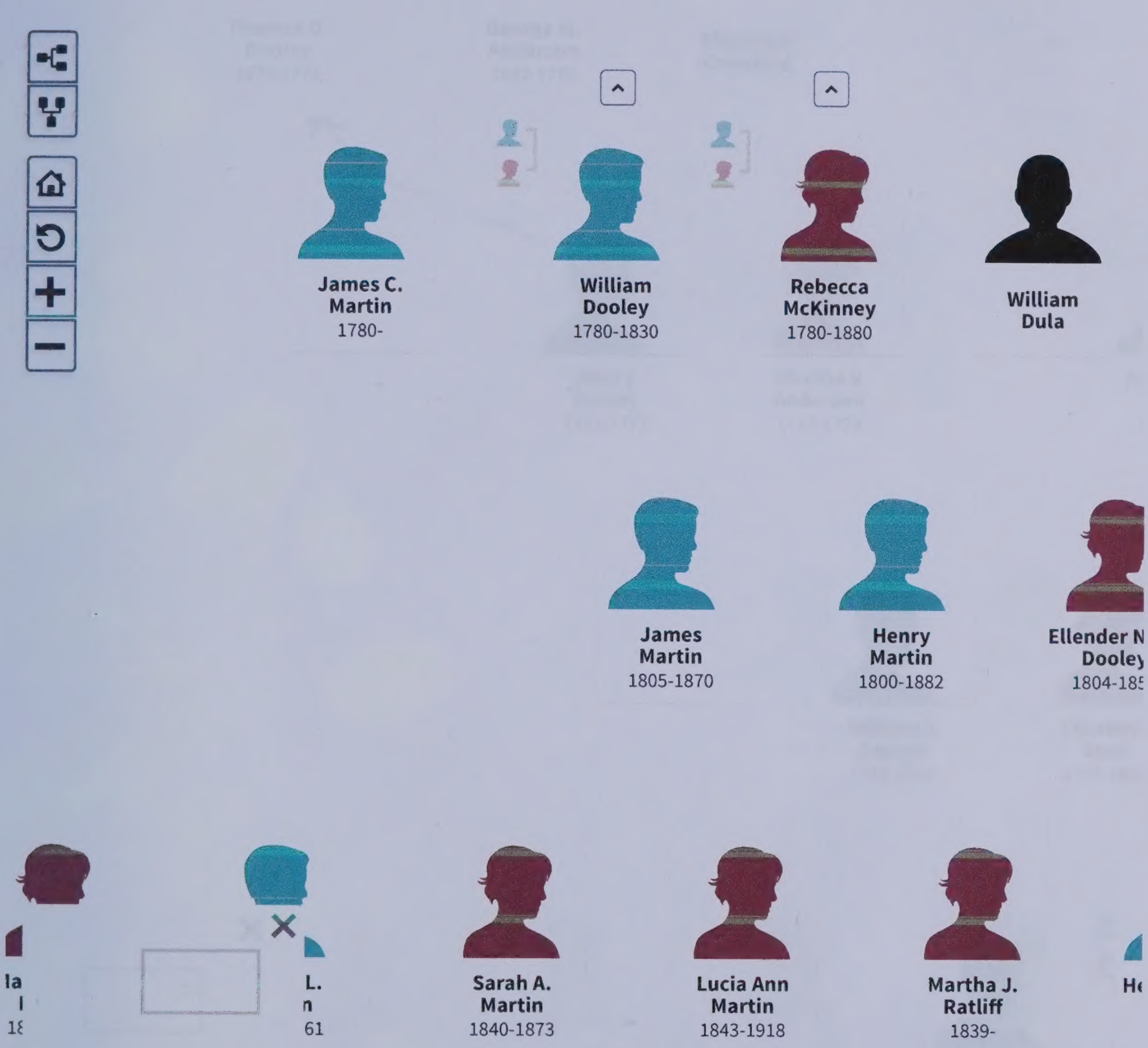
CHILDREN OF THOMAS & CATHERINE
NO DATES.

Dooley, Mary E., born 1838, died 1901.

12 of 721

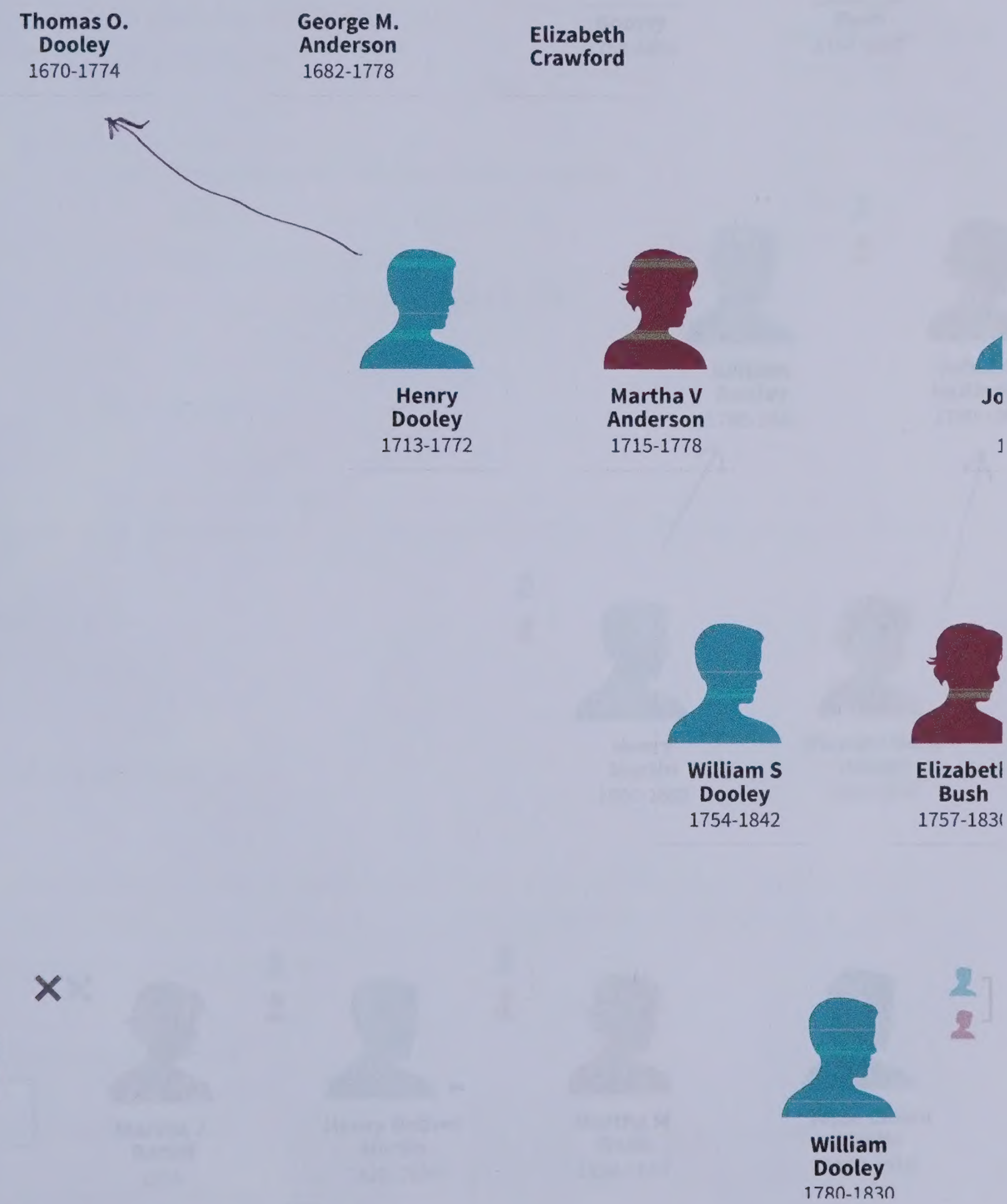
© 1997-2019 Ancestry.com

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



👤 Private 👤 John Alexander Martin

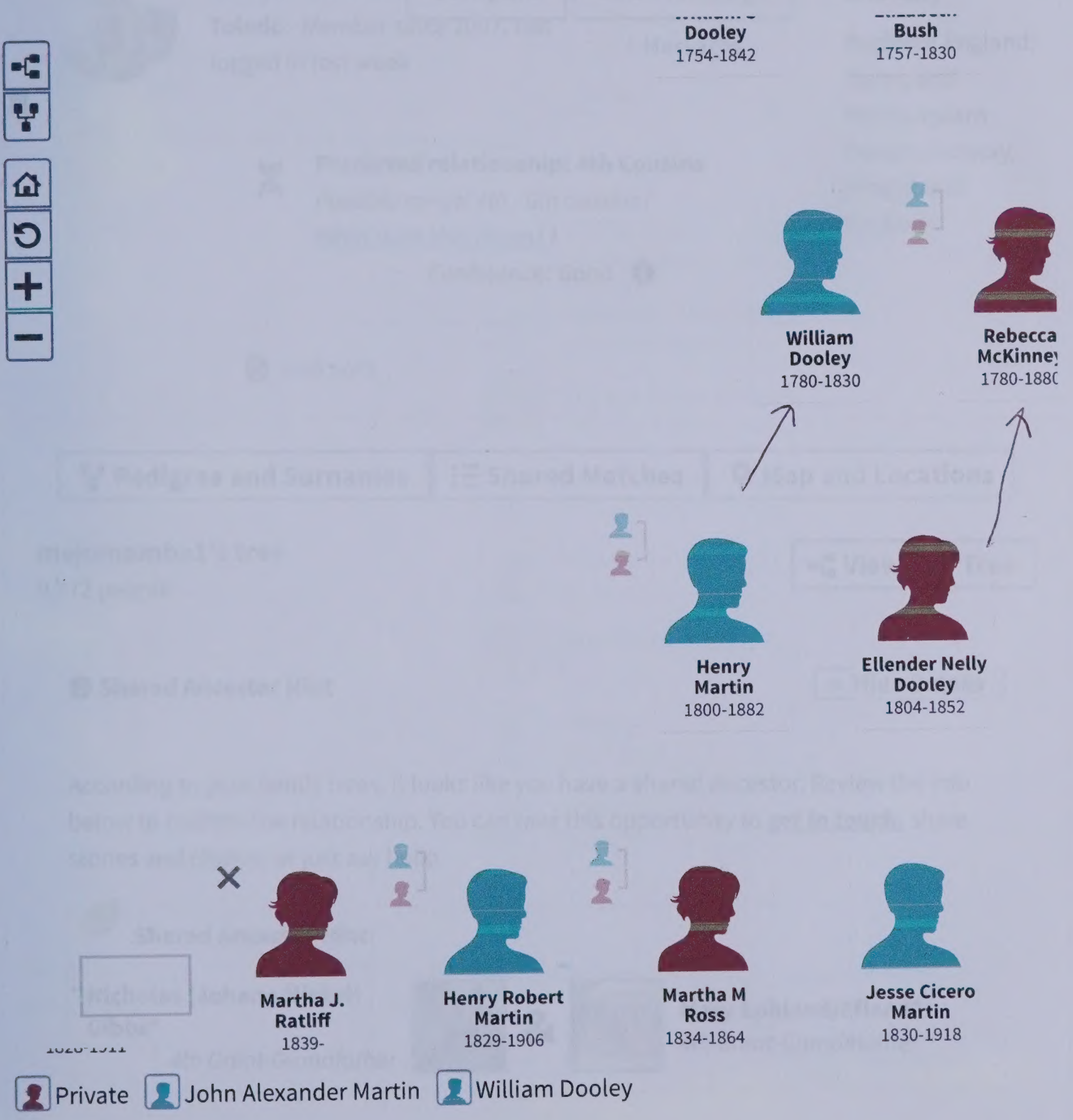
Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



Private John Alexander Martin William Dooley

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

ancestry



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

★

mejomamba Compare Send Message

Toledo - Member since 2007, last logged in last week

1 Messages

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (*What does this mean?* *)*

Confidence: Good

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: England, Wales, and Northwestern Europe, Norway, Ireland and Scotland

Pedigree and Surnames **Shared Matches** **Map and Locations**

mejomamba1's tree

9,872 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

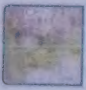
According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

Nicholas (Johann Nickel) Gibbs*
4th Great-Grandfather

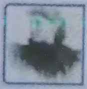
&

Mary Ephland/Efland*
4th Great-Grandmother

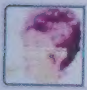

Nicholas Gibbs*
3rd Great-Grandfather

John Henry Gibbs*
2nd Great-Grandfather

James Cannon 'Jim or Johnny' Gibbs*
Great-Grandfather


Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
Grandmother

Herbert Reed 'Herb' Ham*
Father


Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham/Hamm
Self

David Gibbs
3rd Great-Grand uncle

Sarah Angeline Gibbs
1st Cousin (4x removed)

Tilman Gibbs Harmon
2nd Cousin (3x removed)

Alma Alden Harmon
3rd Cousin (2x removed)

Millicent alma Kiphart
4th Cousin (1x removed)

Sherwood Kiphart Ellis
5th Cousin

Private
5th Cousin (1x removed)

mejomamba1
5th Cousin (2x removed)

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that

1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN

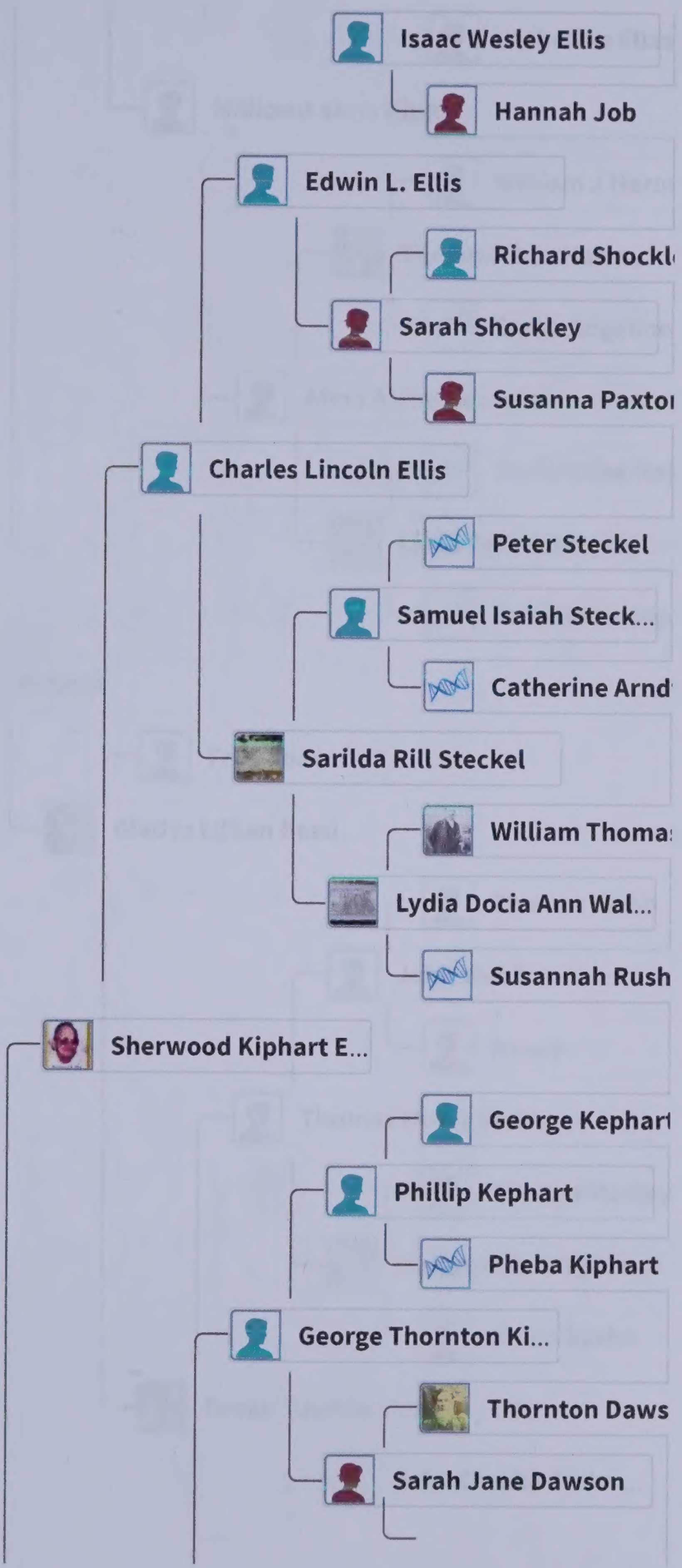
Job Ellis

appear in both **mejomamba1**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

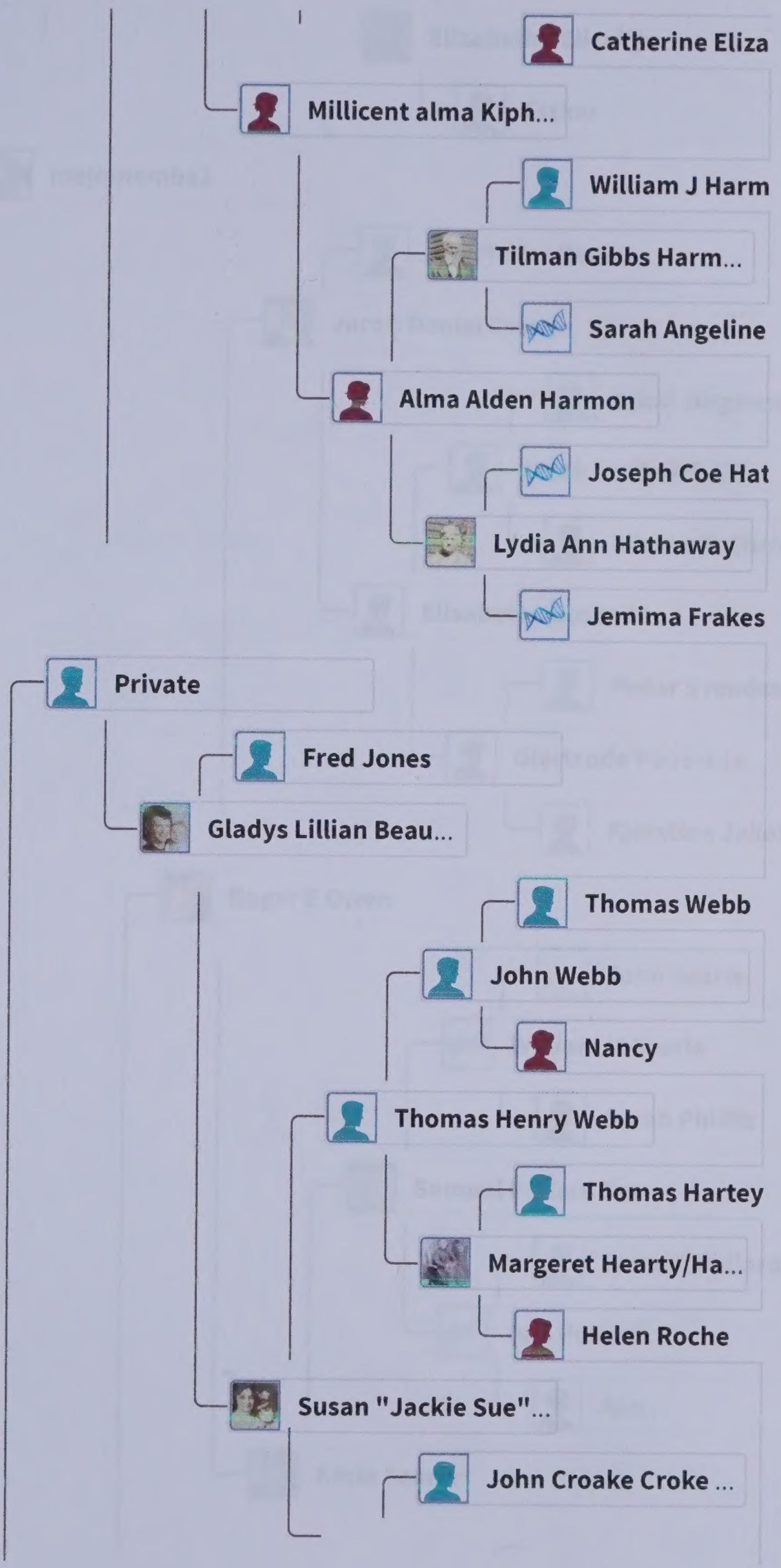
FrederickSpieb

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

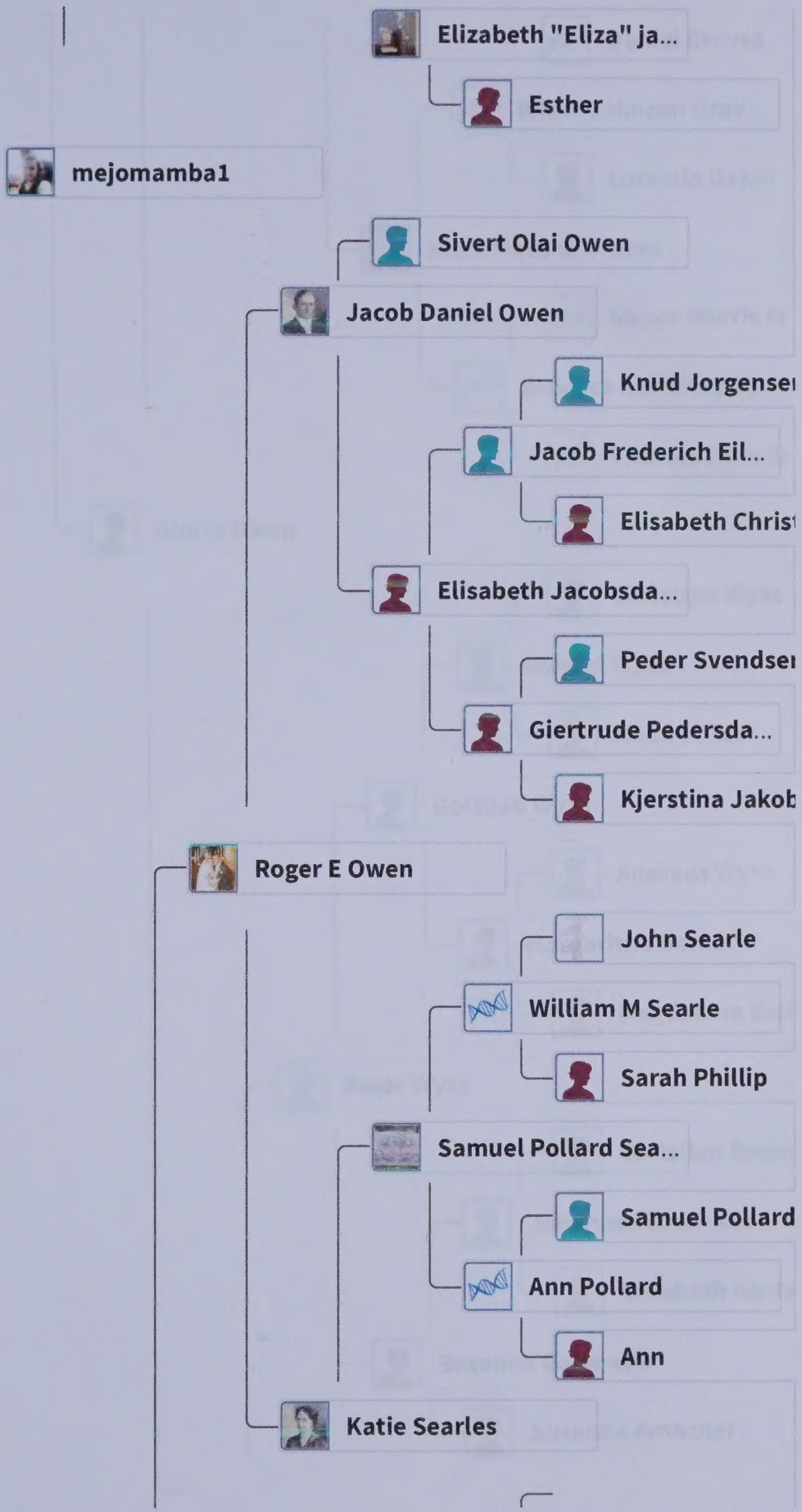
› Goodrich	①
› Abbe	①
› Abbee	①
› Abbey	①
› Adkins	④
› Amacher	①
› Ameter	①
› Arndt	③
› Baer	①
› BAKER	②
› Baker*	①
› Bardwell	②
› barnes	①



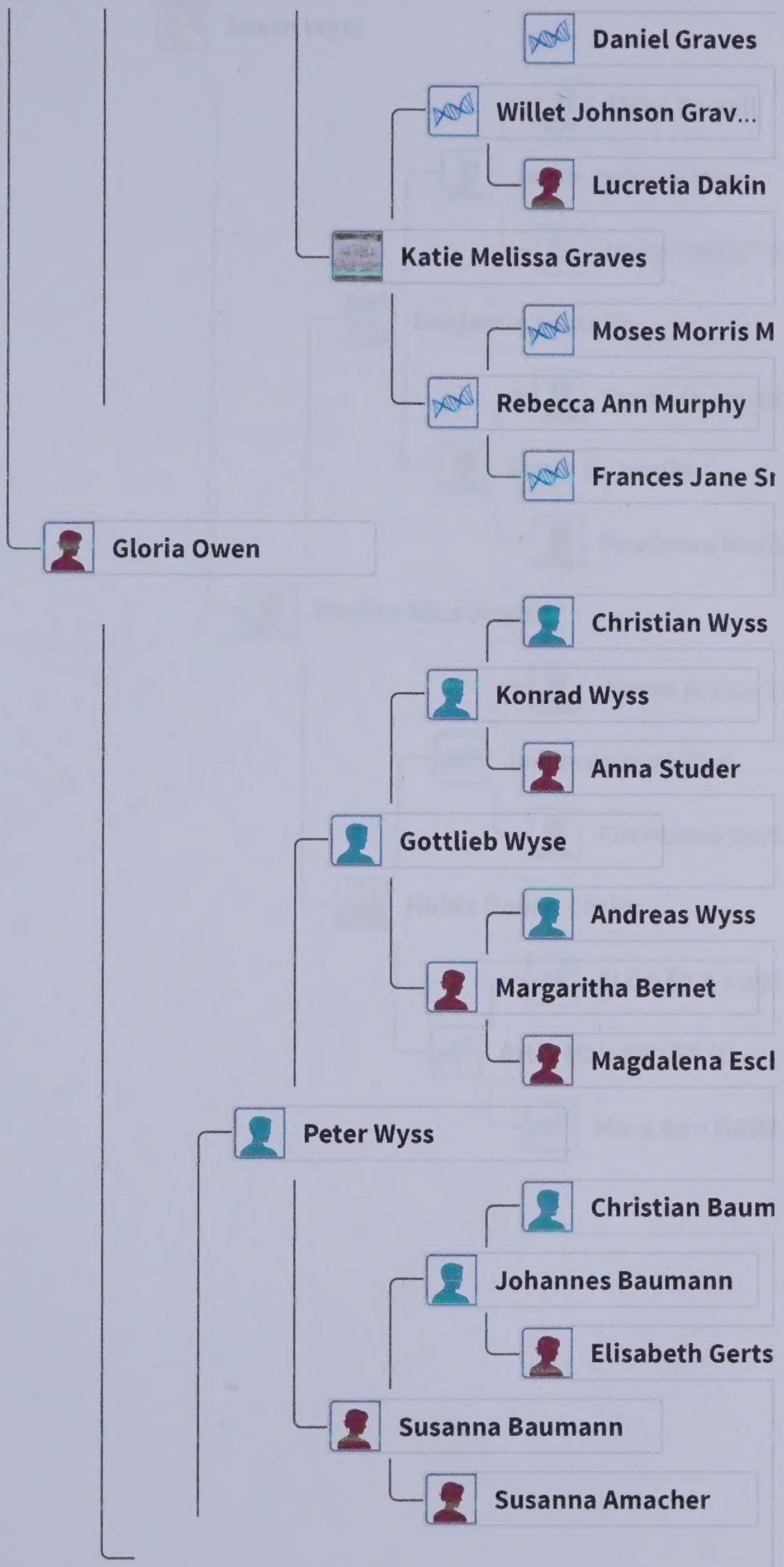
› Baumann	6
› Beaumont	1
› Belden (Belding)	1
› Bender	1
› Benson	1
› Bergmann	1
› Bernet	1
› Berrig	1
› BIGELOW	1
› Bjørnsen	1
› Braden	1
› Bridgewater	3
› BROWN	1
› Buffum	1
› Butterfield	1
› Case	4
› Chauvin	1
› Christensen	2
› Christensen II	1



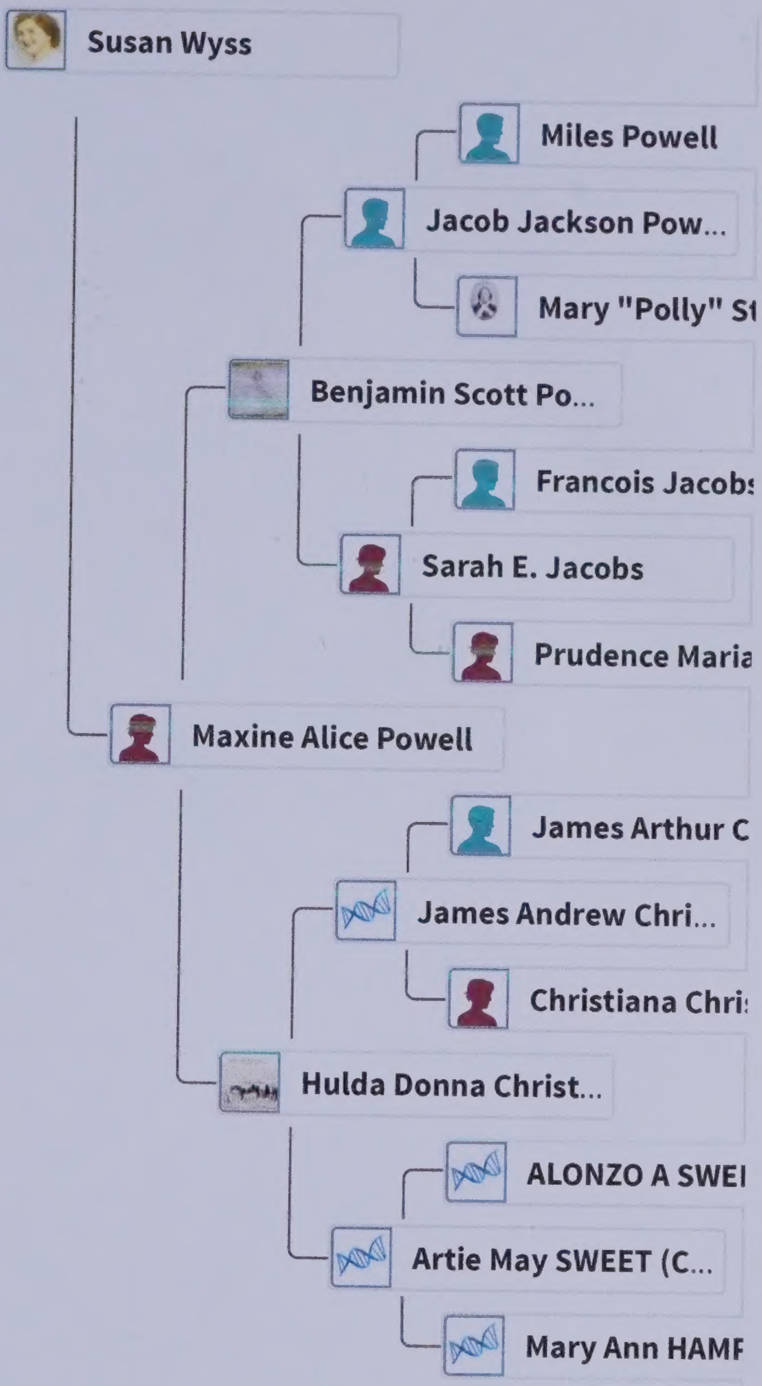
› Christenson	①
› Christiansen	①
› Church	①
› Clark	①
› Coe	③
› Conger	①
› Corwin	②
› Coughman	①
› Crandall	①
› Croake Croak Croke Mcdonald	①
› Croake Croke Crook	①
› Curry	①
› Dakin	④
› Davis	①
› Dawson	④
› Dawson III	①
› Dismore	①
› Drogue Dit Lajoie	③



› Dryden	①
› Eddy	①
› Edie	④
› Effland	①
› Efland	①
› Ellis	⑧
› Emmons osbun	①
› Eschler	①
› Falch	①
› FAUTH	①
› Frakes	④
› Frederich	①
› Frederick	①
› Frey	②
› Friderichsen	②
› Frost	①
› Gebhardt	①
› Gebhart	①
› Gertsch	①



› Gervais	①
› Gibbons	①
› Gibbs	④
› Ginck	①
› Goble	②
› Grasse	①
› Graves	⑦
› Grover	①
› Gyth	①
› Hackney	②
› HAMPTON	④
› Hansel	①
› Hansen	①
› Hansson	①
› Harlan	①
› Harmon	⑤
› Hartey	①
› Hastings	②
› Hastings Miller	①



› Hathaway	⑤
› Hauck	②
› Hearty/Hartley	①
› Heitmand	①
› Hensel	②
› HENTZEL/HENSEL	①
› Herren	③
› Herrin	①
› Hugh	①
› Hunter	②
› Hutton	②
› Jacob dit Langlois	①
› Jacobs	③
› Jaeger	⑤
› Jakobsdatter	①
› JILLSON	②
› Job	④

› Minott	①
› Moon	①
› Morris	①
› Morton	②
› Murphy	③
› Nation	①
› Neilsdatter	①
› Owen	④
› Owens	①
› Paxon	①
› Paxson	②
› Paxton	①
› Pearis	①
› PECK	①
› Pedersdatter	⑤
› Pederson	①
› Peterson	①
› Phillip	①
› Phillips	①

› Pickard	①
› Pollard	②
› Portenier	①
› Powell	⑨
› Pownall	①
› Rees	⑥
› Reith	①
› Rice	①
› Robbins	③
› Roberson	①
› Roberts	①
› Roche	②
› Rolli	①
› Roth	①
› Schultheiss	①
› Schultheiss Meyer	①
› Scott	②
› Searle	④
› Searles	①

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Message center

Messages New

Search messages

Inbox 92

Sent

Deleted

Folders New

‹ Inbox

Harley Ratcliff (b. 1821) and Martha Ann Morgan portrait

hamroots
Feb 16, 2019

It looks like we are cousins and cousins help each other. Sorry to be so long in getting back to you, but illness has kept off my computer and working on my family tree.. I would be happy to share the photo I have. If you would send your e-mail address I"ll send the photo to you if you would keep it private. I am not good on the computer in many things and sending pictures e-mail or text is the only way I know how.

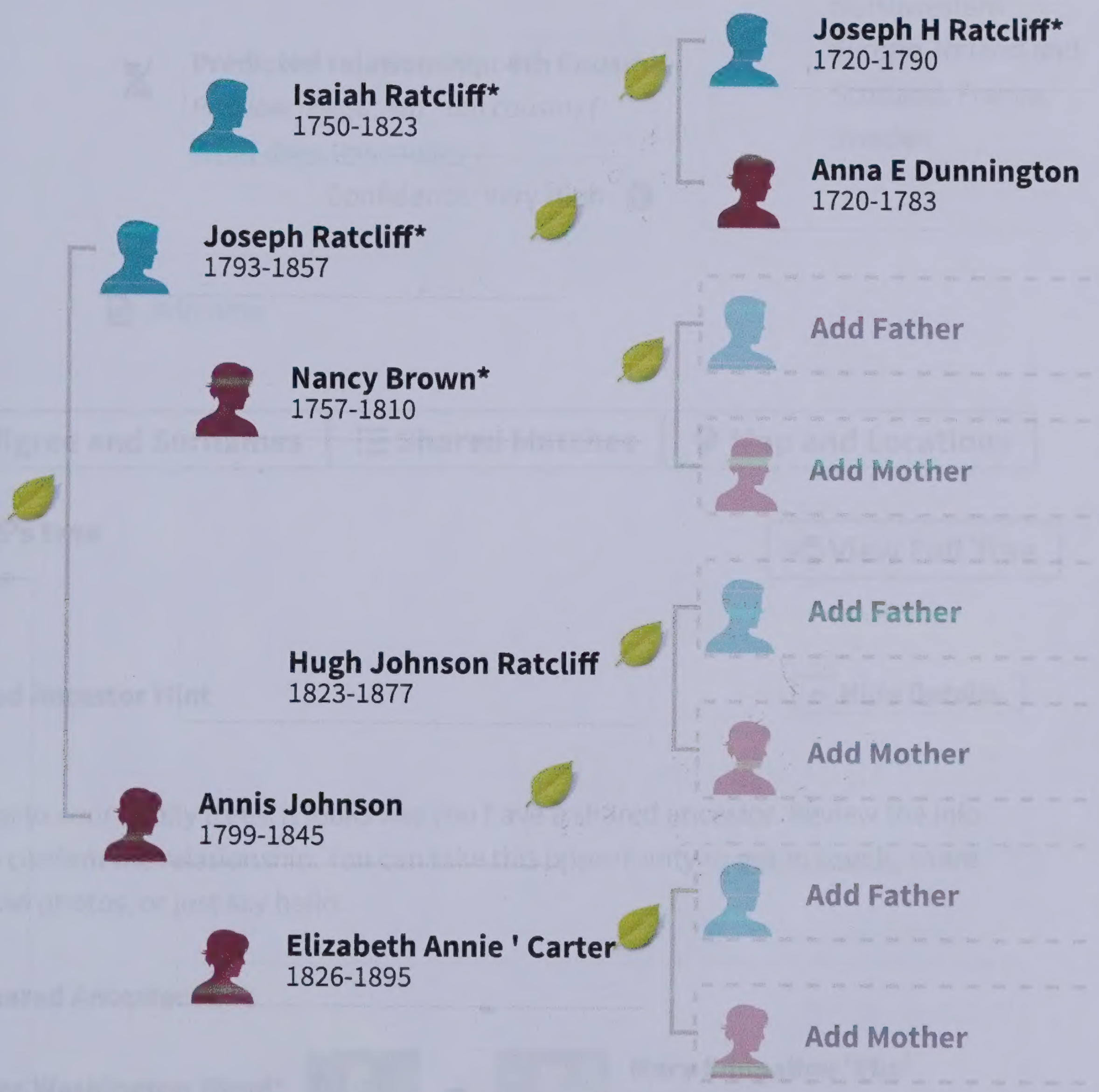
Willielee Brown
misswilli@q.com

Write another reply

Report abusive message *Block this member*

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

ancestry



Joseph H Ratcliff*
1720-1790

Anna E Dunnington
1720-1783

Isaiah Ratcliff*
1750-1823

Joseph Ratcliff*
1793-1857

Nancy Brown*
1757-1810

Add Father

Add Mother

' Ratcliff*

Hugh Johnson Ratcliff
1823-1877

Add Father

Add Mother

Annis Johnson
1799-1845

Elizabeth Annie ' Carter
1826-1895

Add Father

Add Mother

ren ⌄

n Morgan*

ne ' Ratcliff

a " Ratcliff

h ' Ratcliff

Ann Ratcliff

t E Ratcliff

W ' Ratcliff*

Hiram Ratcliff

Willie L a W Ham/Hamm Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

LWhite295

Member since 2012, last logged in 2 days ago

Compare **Send Message**

1 Messages

Ethnicity

Regions: England, Wales, and Northwestern Europe, Ireland and Scotland, France, Sweden

Predicted relationship: 4th Cousins

Possible range: 4th - 6th cousins (What does this mean?)

Confidence: Very High

Add note

Pedigree and Surnames **Shared Matches** **Map and Locations**

LWhite295's tree

1,328 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint

Hide Details

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

George Washington Wood*
2nd Great-Grandfather

&

Mary Emmaline 'Ella' Phillips*
2nd Great-Grandmother

James Calip 'Jim' 'Bud by family' Wood*
Great-Grandfather

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham/Hamm
Self

Lou Etta "Ludie" Wood
Great-Grand aunt

Reo Ottie (born Ottie Boyd) Estes
1st Cousin (2x removed)

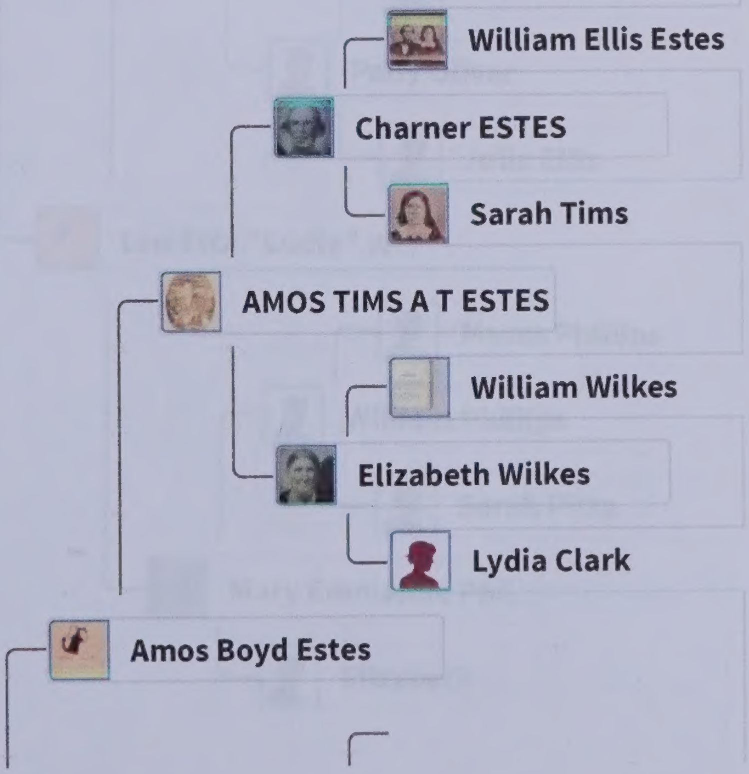
Reo Ottie Estes
2nd Cousin (1x removed)

LWhite295
3rd Cousin

SHARED SURNAMES
Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **LWhite295**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

Watson

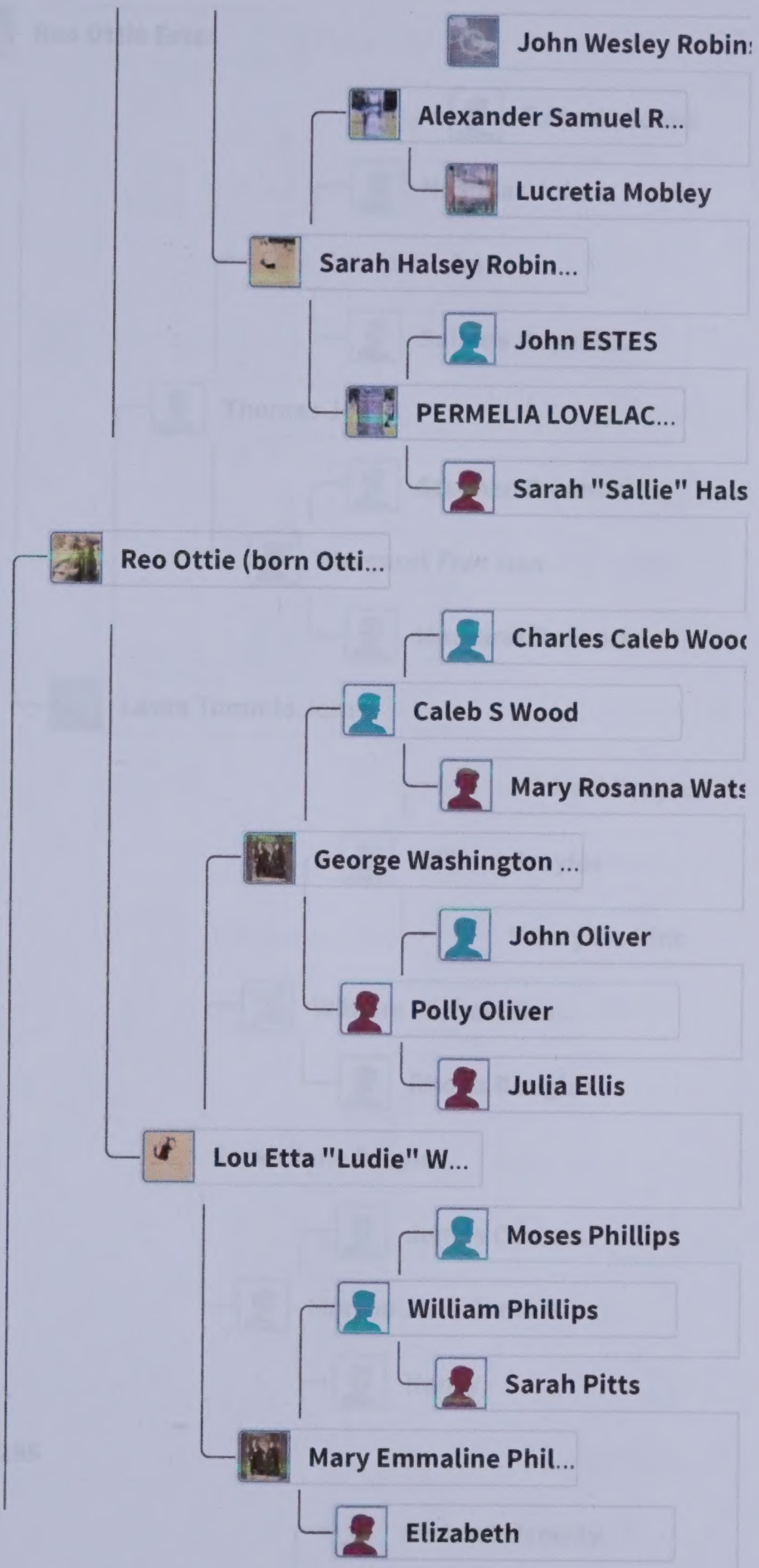
1ST GEN 2ND GEN 3RD GEN 4TH GEN 5TH GEN 6TH GEN 7TH GEN



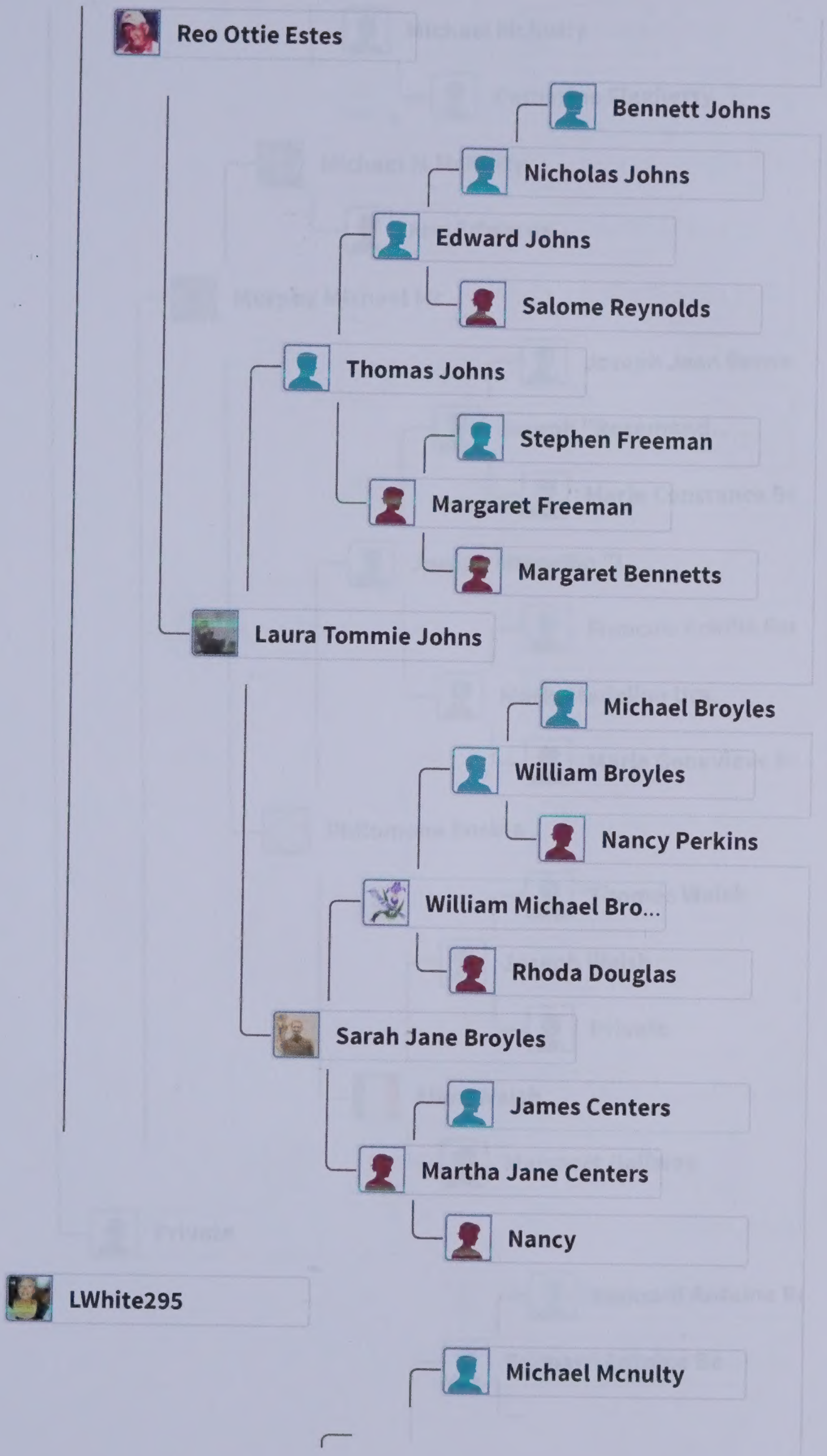
Surnames (10 generation

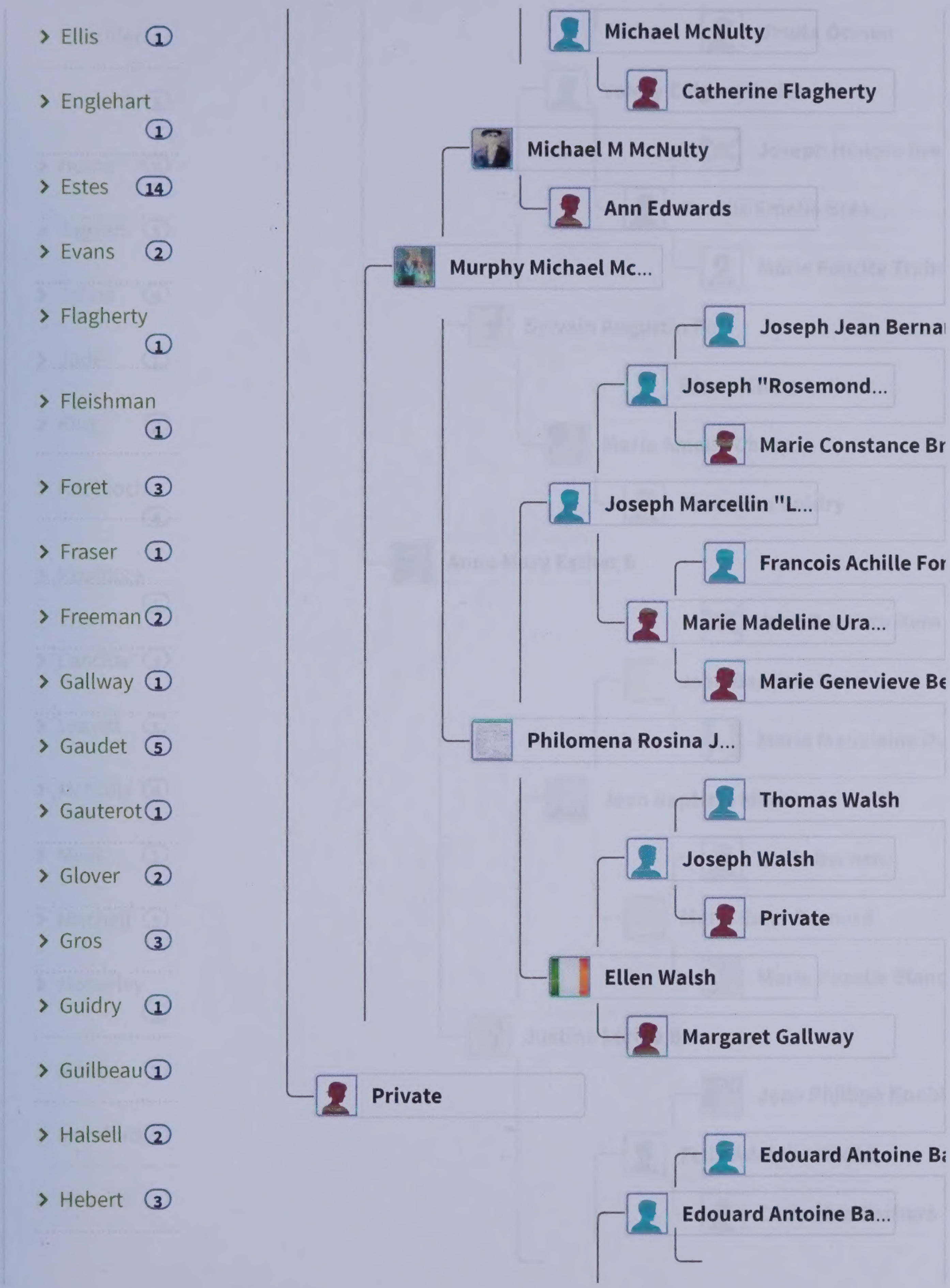
pedigree)

› Allen	①
› Andrews	①
› Arceneaux	③
› Ashley	①
› Babin	③
› Badeaux	⑦
› Belliveau	①
› Belou	①
› Bennetts	①
› Bergeron	⑥
› Bernard	⑯
› Blanchard	③
› Bolling	①
› Boudreaux	①
› Bourg	②
› Bourgeois	②
› Breaux	⑥



Breaux or Braux	①
Brightwell	①
Brown	②
Broyles	⑦
Cameron	③
Castler	①
Centers	②
Charpentier	②
Chevalier	①
Clark	②
Conyers	①
Davis	①
DeRuel	①
Doucet	①
Douglas	①
Dugas	⑧
Dupuis	④
Edwards	①





Ellis	①
Englehart	①
Estes	14
Evans	②
Flagherty	①
Fleishman	①
Foret	③
Fraser	①
Freeman	②
Gallway	①
Gaudet	⑤
Gauterot	①
Glover	②
Gros	③
Guidry	①
Guilbeau	①
Halsell	②
Hebert	③

Michael McNulty

Catherine Flagherty

Michael M McNulty

Ann Edwards

Murphy Michael Mc...

Joseph Jean Berna

Joseph "Rosemond...

Marie Constance Br

Joseph Marcellin "L...

Francois Achille For

Marie Madeline Ura...

Marie Genevieve Be

Philomena Rosina J...

Thomas Walsh

Joseph Walsh

Private

Ellen Walsh

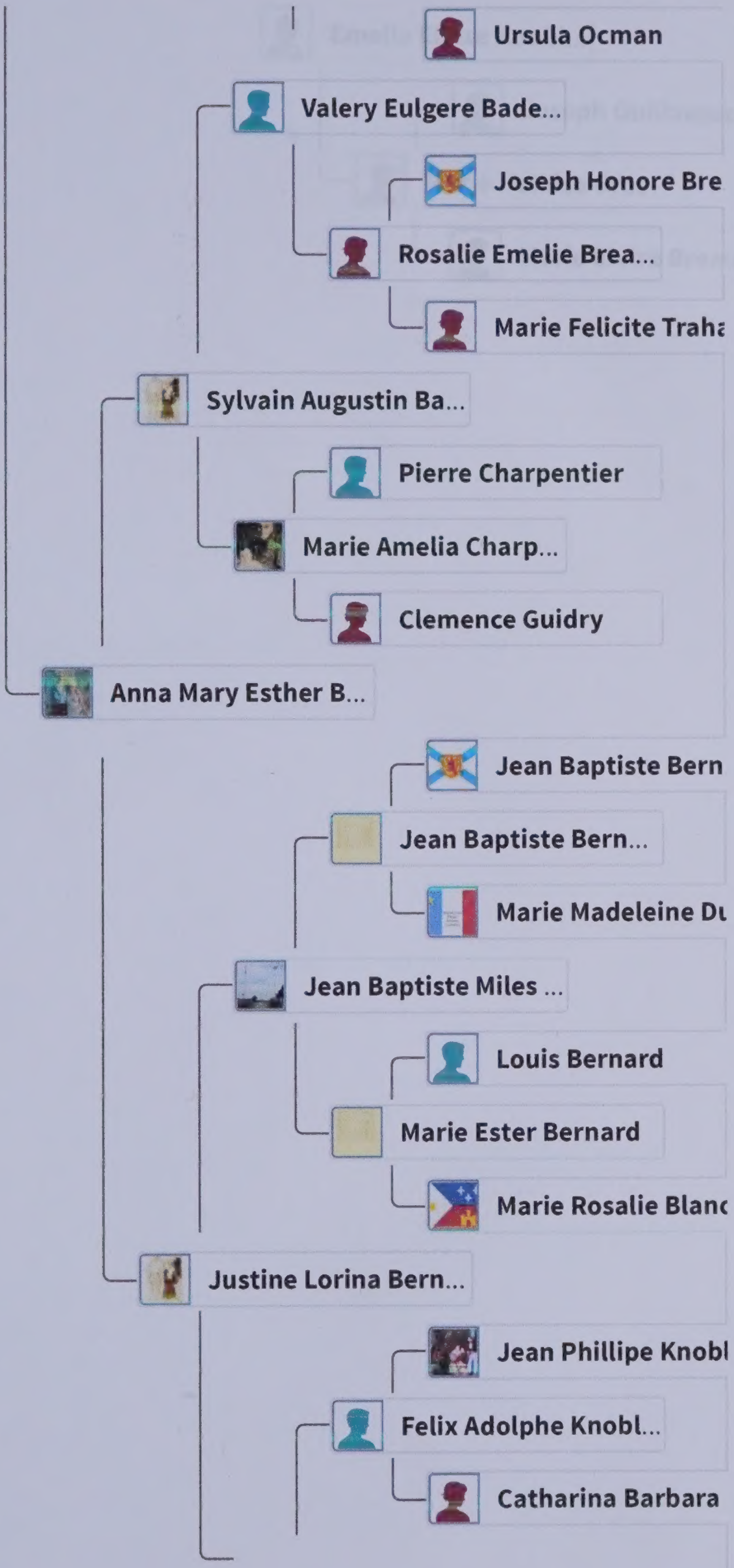
Margaret Gallway

Private

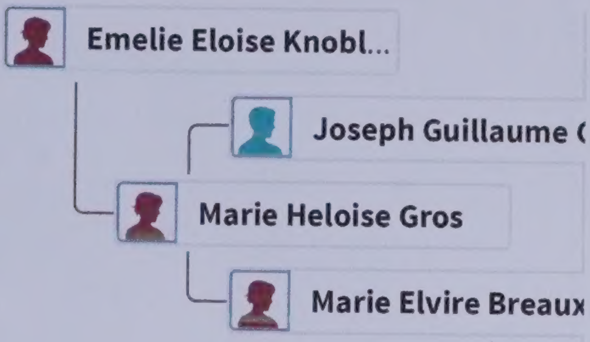
Edouard Antoine Ba

Edouard Antoine Ba...

› Hitschler	①
› Howard	①
› Hume	①
› Jaggers	①
› Johns	⑥
› Jude	①
› Klug	②
› Knobloch	④
› Knoblock	①
› Lanclos	③
› Leavitt	①
› McNulty	④
› Miles	①
› Mitchell	①
› Moberley	①
› Mobley	③
› Mumford	②
› Neuville	①



› Ocman	①
› Oliver	③
› Orillon	①
› Perkins	②
› Phillips	⑤
› Pitts	①
› Plummer	①
› Reynolds	①
› Richard	①
› Robinson	⑤
› Saulnier	①
› Savoie	①
› Sperling	①
› Thames	①
› Tims	④
› Trahan	②
› Un	①
› Unknown not Brock	①



- Von Der Rennen ②
- Wagner ①
- Walsh ③
- Watson ②
- Wilkes ④
- Wood ⑦

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

mikeseafoo Compare Send Message

(managed by mikeivs)

Member since 2018, last logged in 2 days ago

Predicted relationship: Distant Cousins

Possible range: 5th - 8th cousins (What does this mean? *)*

Confidence: Moderate

Add note

Ethnicity

Regions: England, Wales, and Northwestern Europe, Ireland and Scotland, Germanic Europe

Pedigree and Surnames **Shared Matches** **Map and Locations**

mikeseafood's tree

106,832 people

View Full Tree

Shared Ancestor Hint **Hide Details**

According to your family trees, it looks like you have a shared ancestor. Review the info below to confirm the relationship. You can take this opportunity to **get in touch,** share stories and photos, or just say hello.

Shared Ancestor Hint

Richard Ratcliff*
7th Great-Grandfather

&

Mary Caterne
7th Great-Grandmother

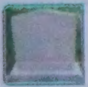
John Ratcliffe/Ratcliff*
6th Great-Grandfather

Joseph Harrison Ratcliff*
5th Great-Grandfather

Isaiah Ratcliff*
4th Great-Grandfather

Joseph Ratcliff*
3rd Great-Grandfather

Harley H 'Hardy' Ratcliff*
2nd Great-Grandfather



Carolyn Wade 'Carrie-Wade' Ratcliff*
Great-Grandmother

Arthur Edward Wood*
Grandfather

Lillie Aloren Wood*
Mother

Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham/Hamm
Self

William Ratcliff***
6th Great-Grand uncle

William Ratcliff***
1st Cousin (7x removed)

Robert Clothier Ratcliff***
2nd Cousin (6x removed)

Henriette Harriet L Ratcliff***
3rd Cousin (5x removed)

Steven Hampton Griffin***
4th Cousin (4x removed)

Eveline Griffin
5th Cousin (3x removed)

Bertha Gray
6th Cousin (2x removed)

Onamae Mary White
7th Cousin (1x removed)

mikeseafood
8th Cousin

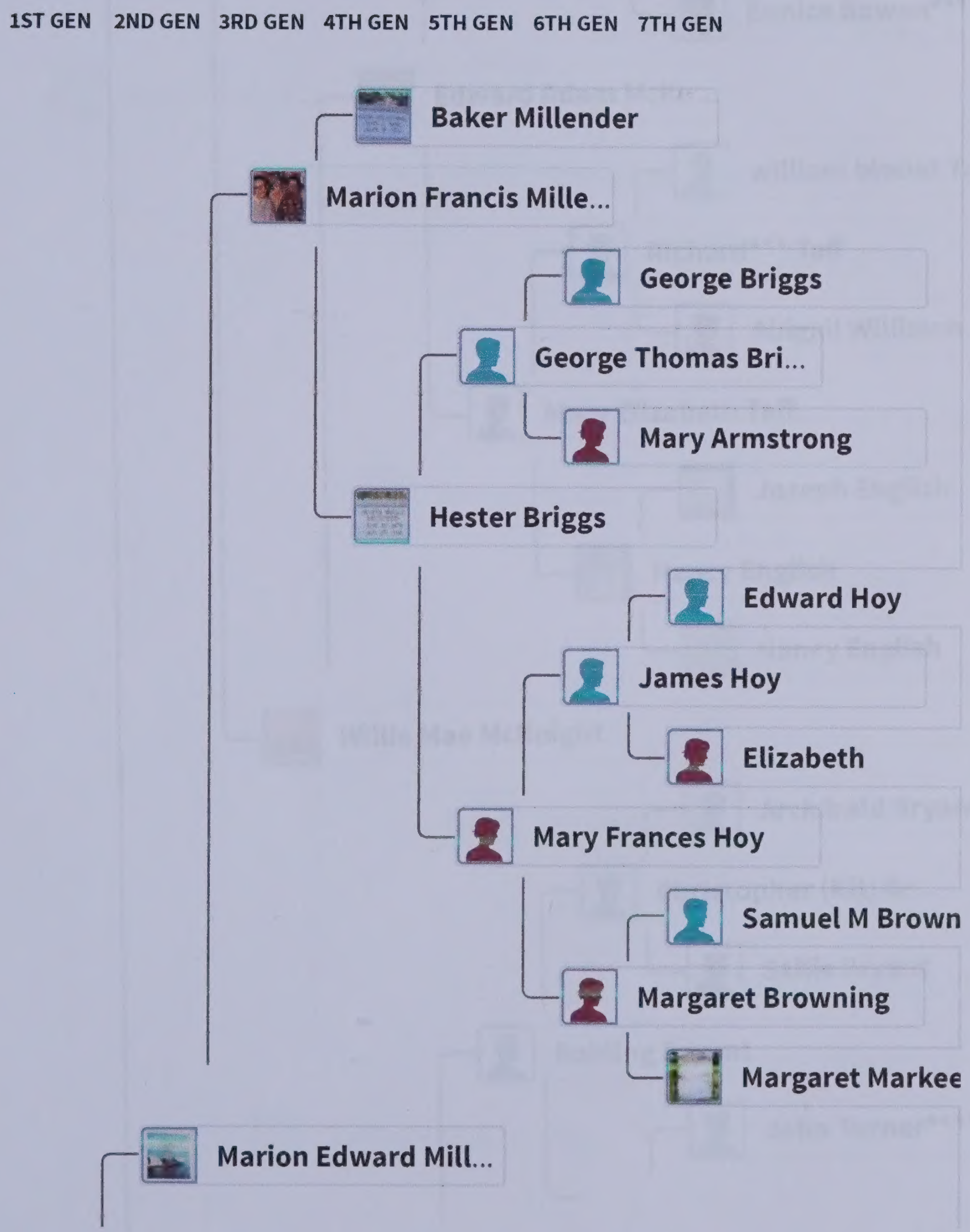
SHARED SURNAMES

Direct ancestor surnames that appear in both **mikeseafood**'s tree and **Willielee aka Willie Lee Ham**'s tree

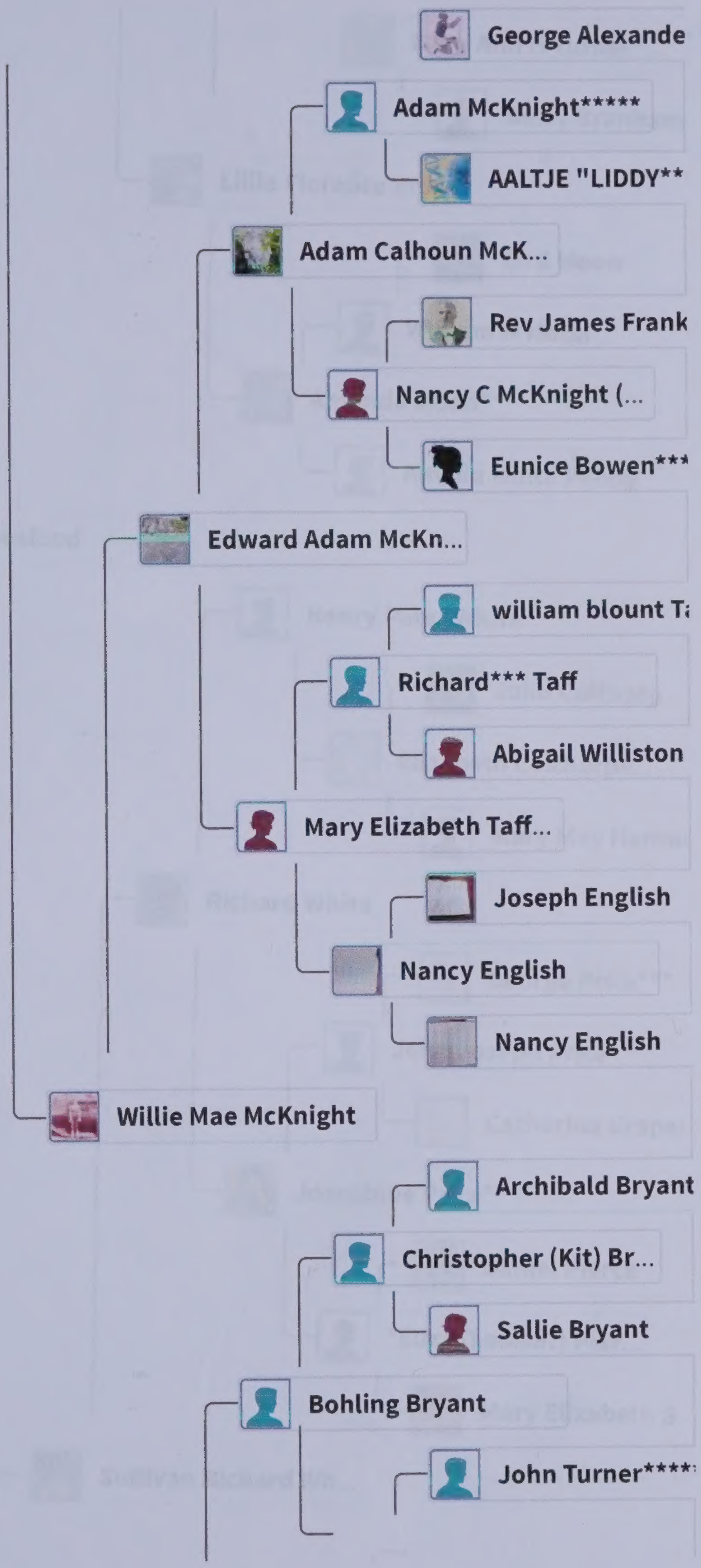
Bryan Fellows
Littlebolyong
SheltonWest

Surnames (10 generation pedigree)

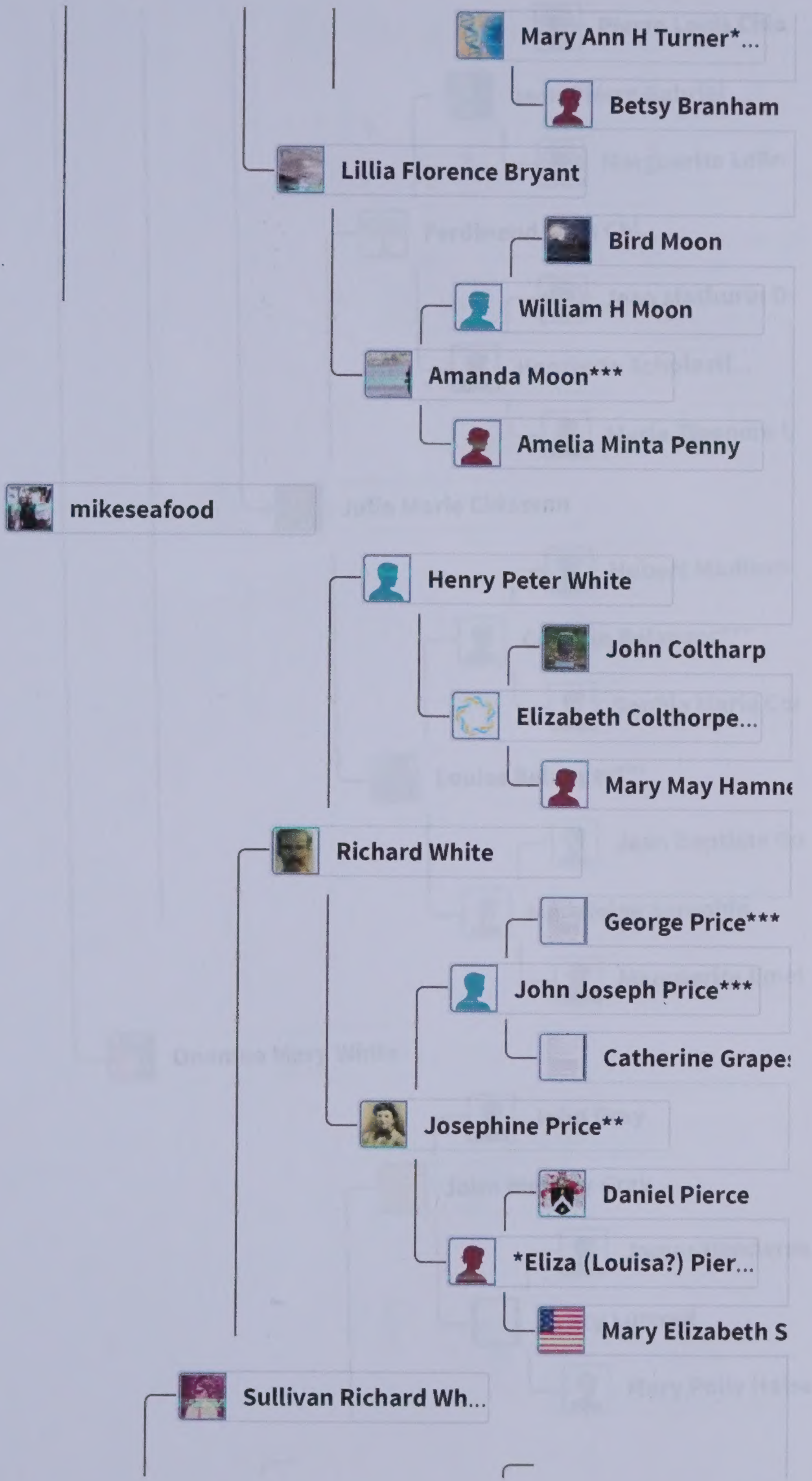
- Moon*** ②
- Alcock ①
- Armstrong ①
- Auzon ①
- Bacon ②



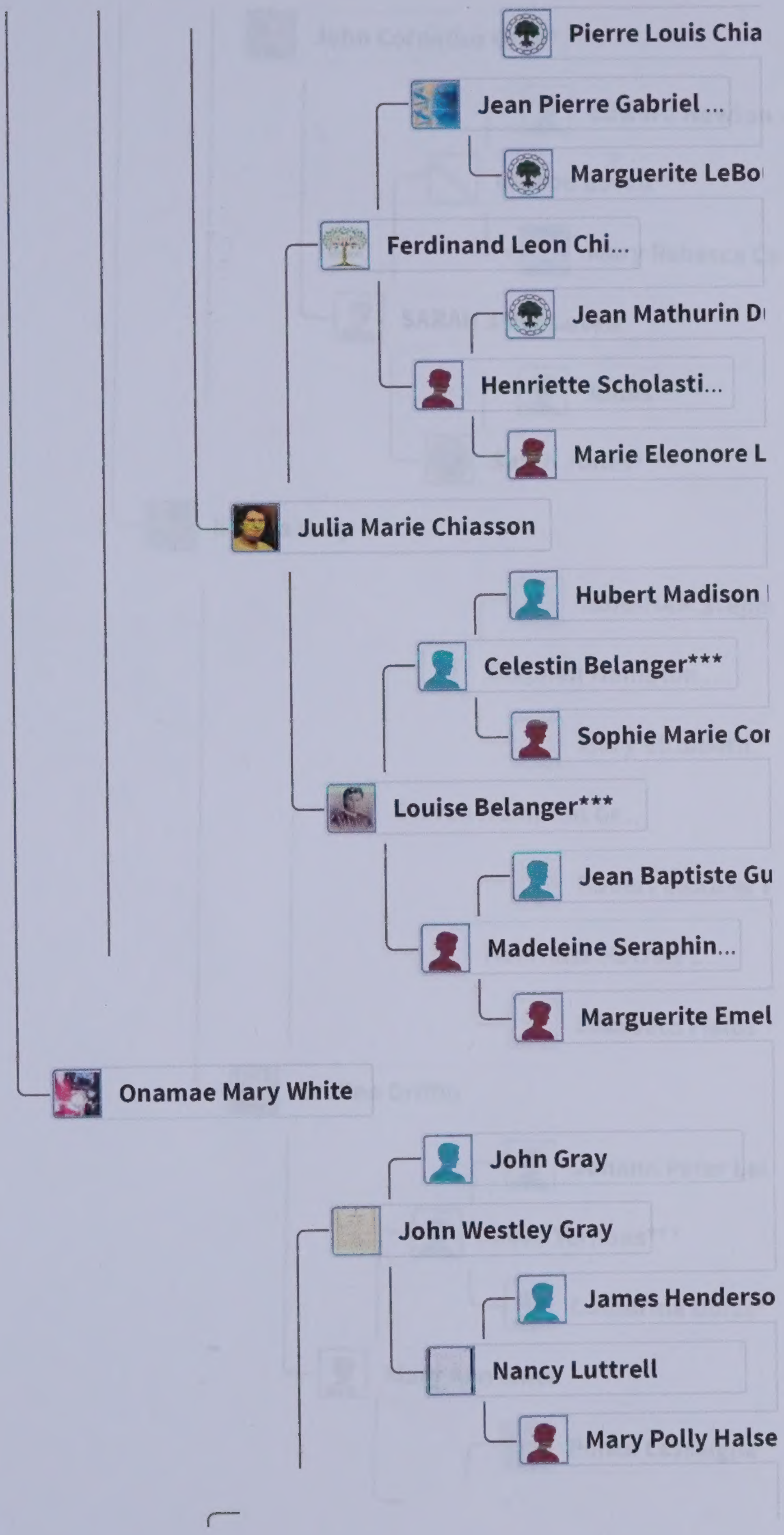
› Barber	①
› Baskerville	③
› Batte***	①
› Belanger	③
› Belanger**	①
› Belanger***	②
› Benoit	②
› Beverley	①
› Binckele	①
› Binckele***	①
› Boursih	①
› Bowen	①
› Bowen**	①
› Bowen****	①
› Bowen*****	①
› Branham	①
› Brent	①
› Brereton***	①
› Briggs	③



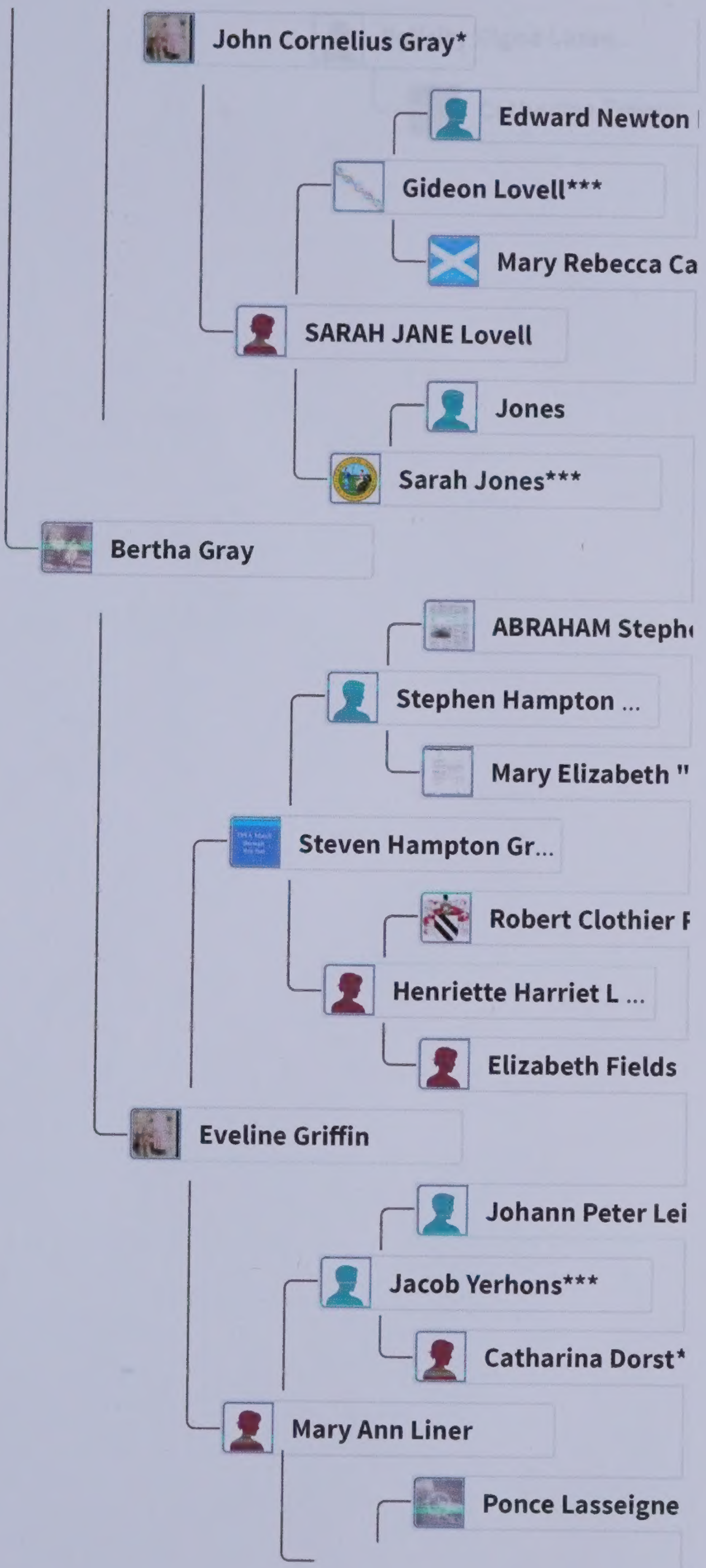
› Brown	3
› Browning	5
› Bryan	1
› Bryant	10
› Burke****	1
› Burson**	1
› Burton	2
› Butts	1
› Callendar	1
› Callender******	1
› Calthorpe	2
› Carmichael	2
› Cartier	1
› Caterne********	1
› Chadwick	1
› Charpentier	1
› Chiasson	2



Chiasson*	①
Chiasson***	③
Chiasson****	①
Clayland	①
Clothier	①
Clothier********	①
Cole	①
Coleman	①
Coleman**	①
Coleman******	①
Colson	①
Coltharp	①
Colthorpe	①
Colthorpe Coltharp (White)	①
Comeau	②
Comeau**	①
Comeaux	③



› CRAIG	①
› Cretzman	②
› Daggett	②
› Daggett***	①
› Daniel	①
› Daniell	②
› DOIRON	②
› Domsday	①
› Dorst*	①
› Doucet*	②
› Douthit	①
› Douthit****	①
› Dozier	②
› Dupre	①
› Dupre***	①
› Dupré	①
› Elizabeth	①
› Ellrod********	①
› Ellroth (Elrod)	①



> ELROD SR.**	①
> ELROD*****	①
> English	⑦
> Fedele	②
> Fedele**	①
> Fellows	②
> Ferguson	①
> Fields	②
> Fischer	①
> Forbush	①
> Fort	①
> Franklin	①
> Frey	①
> Frey**	①
> Frey***	①
> Frommberger	①
> Gaither	①
> Garland****	②

Felicity Signe Lasse...

Catherine Tregre

› Gibbs	②
› Gibbs******	①
› Gilbert	③
› Girouard	①
› Glass	②
› Glass******	①
› Grapes /Krebs***	①
› Grapes or Krebs***	①
› Gray	③
› Gray*	①
› Griffin	①
› Griffin**	①
› Griffin***	②
› Griffin****	①
› Griffin*****	①
› Griffin******	①
› Guidry	①
› Guidry***	①

- Halsey ①
- Hamner*** ①
- Hamner***** ②
- Hampton ③
- Hampton, II ①
- Hardy*** ①
- Harris******* ①
- Hebert ②
- Hedge ①
- Heitel ①
- Hennette ①
- Hilpert ①
- Hoy ③
- Isham****** ①
- Jeffrey ①
- Jenkins ①
- Jennings Hensley*** ①
- Joanne ②

> Jones	②
> Jones**	①
> Jones***	②
> Joyner***	①
> Kantz	①
> KEMP	①
> Koenig**	①
> Krebs	①
> Landry	①
> LaSEIGNE	①
> Lasseigne	③
> Law ***	①
> Laws	①
> Laws******	①
> LEBOEUF	③
> LeBoeuf ***	①
> Leboeuf***	①
> LeBouef****	①
> Lee	①

› Leiner	①
› Leiner*	①
› Lejeune	③
› Lerchenzeiler	①
› Liner	①
› Littleberry	①
› Littleboy	①
› LONG	①
› Lovell	③
› Lovell***	②
› Lucas	①
› Luttrell	④
› Maniaux	②
› Markee	②
› Matherne	②
› Matherne***	①
› Mathews	①
› Mayer	②

› Mayer (Mair)	①
› Mayer***	①
› Mayer****	①
› McKnight	④
› McKnight****	①
› McKnight*****	②
› McKnight, Jr. *****	①
› Mercer	②
› Mignier	①
› Millender	③
› Moon	③
› Moore	③
› Morphew	①
› Morphew***	①
› Morton****	①
› Morton******	①
› Mugridge	②

› Municher	②
› Nachtmann	①
› Naquin	①
› Naquin*****	①
› Norvell	②
› Pease	①
› Penny	①
› phelps	①
› Pierce	②
› Pierce***	①
› Porter	②
› Price IV**	①
› Price**	①
› Price***	④
› Randolph	②
› Ratcliff***	④
› Ratcliffe	①
› Reeves	①
› Richardson	①

› Richardson*** ①

› Robertson***** ①

› Robertson****** ①

› Rome *** ①

› Rommel ①

› Rose ①

› Roy** ①

› Royston**** ①

› Savoie ①

› Schantz ②

› Schmidt ①

› Schmidt*** ①

› Schmidt******* ①

› SCOTT ②

› Scott***** ①

› Sellman ①

› Shelton ③

› Shipley ②

› Shumate ①

› Siegler ②

› Skiffe ②

› Smith ②

› Soelle ①

› Soelle****** ①

› Sons ①

› Sons*** ①

› Soulier ①

› Steiger ①

› Stroud ②

› Stroud** ①

› Taff ②

› Taff*** ②

› Terriot ①

› Theriot ②

› Thomas Jr. ①

› THOMAS*** ①

› Thomas******	①
› Tinkler	①
› Tomlin	②
› TomlinWife	①
› Tregre	②
› Tregre****	①
› TREGRE******	①
› Turner***	②
› Turner****	①
› Turner*****	②
› Vardaman	①
› Vardeman	①
› Wade	①
› Wainscott*****	②
› Wale	①
› Wallace	①
› Wartman	①
› Werle	①

› West	④
› West****	①
› White	③
› White***	①
› Williams	③
› Williams***	①
› Williamson**	①
› Williston	①
› Wilson	①
› Woodolf	①
› Woolum	①
› Woolum****	①
› wylie	①
› Yerhons***	①
› Yost	②
› Young	①

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in May 27, 2018

★ **millerpr** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Mar 13, 2017

★ **Timothy Landers** 825 people View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jul 18, 2018

★ **Jim Pinson** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in today

★ **dylanjhambright** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jun 30, 2018

★ **Wanda Sewell Busch '54** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in last week

★ **melcol158** 579 people View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in 5 days ago

★ **Bill Gibbs** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in May 6, 2018

★ **Kerri Smith** 55 people View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Apr 30, 2018

★ **Margie Martindale** No family tree View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jun 26, 2018

★ **Kerrin Weatherwax** 22 people View Match

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jan 11, 2017

★ **Mary Gibbs** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in 6 days ago

★ ○ **ford davis** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jul 19, 2018

★ **Amanda Goossen** 371 people **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jul 7, 2018

★ **Gould_Beverly** 297 people **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jul 7, 2018

★ ○ **JUWXR** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Mar 20, 2018

★ ○ **Kris Brose** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jun 26, 2018

★ **brenda19471** 77 people **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in 6 days ago

★ **C.L. (managed by Cory Littlepage)** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jun 16, 2018

★ **Tim Martindale** No family tree **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Mar 31, 2018

★ **DelaT** 20 people **View Match**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jul 13, 2018

★ **Mary G Scott**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jun 1, 2017
No family tree
View Match

★ ○ **R.M.** (managed by rgmorgan1)
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jul 3, 2018
No family tree
View Match

★

Kalin Deshaye Roberts
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in today
964 people
View Match

★ ○ **jimmy james**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Feb 27, 2018
No family tree
View Match

★ **Angelia Vanderhye**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Apr 28, 2018
46 people
View Match

★ **Pamela Gibbs**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jun 3, 2018
9 people
View Match

★

Sarah Glogowsky
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in yesterday
967 people
View Match

★ ○ **alan crosby**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jan 6, 2018
No family tree
View Match

★ ○ **Gary Palmer**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in Jun 1, 2018
4 people
View Match

★ ○ **R.B.** (managed by jstanford65)
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins ?
Confidence: Extremely High
No family tree
View Match

Last logged in 2 days ago

★ ○ **Jamers Hudspeth** (managed by Marianne Hudspeth)

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jul 19, 2018

No family tree View Match

★ **J.H.** (managed by Formallyme)

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jul 5, 2018

No family tree View Match

★ ○ **Rebecca Hudspeth**

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in yesterday

No family tree View Match

★ ○ **Kenneth Wood**

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Mar 30, 2018

No family tree View Match

★ ○ **David Busch**

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jun 28, 2018

No family tree View Match

★ ○ **Thelma Richards** (managed by Saguirre_2001)

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in today

534 people View Match

★ ○ **Kathy Butts**

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in 2 days ago

No family tree View Match

★ **H.C.** (managed by Mag1986)

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in last week

21,211 people View Match

★

bethross09

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

Confidence: Extremely High

Last logged in Jun 25, 2018

63 people View Match

★ **Cheryl Stockman**

Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins

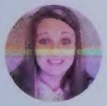
Confidence: Extremely High

No family tree View Match

Last logged in Oct 10, 2017

★ **R.E. (managed by LWhite295)**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in today
1,288 people
View Match

★ **bettyboop0511**
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in 5 days ago
1,420 people
View Match

★ 
Teresa Ericksen
Possible range: 3rd - 4th cousins
Confidence: Extremely High
Last logged in 3 days ago
887 people
View Match

Recent Member Connect Activity

See more ›

Yesterday

ruthie1567 made a correction to the 1920 United States Federal Census record for Edamar Schmidt. View correction

26 Jul 2018

Mary Cathleene Porter Brown made a correction to the 1870 United States Federal Census record for J B Head. View correction

22 Jul 2018

rgotrinity made a correction to the Ohio, Births and Christenings Index, 1774-1973 record for Sheldon P. Bush. View correction

20 Jul 2018

rgotrinity made a correction to the Connecticut Death Index, 1949-2012 record for Presc Bush. View correction

Search

Theresa Faye

✓ Exact

Henson Turman

✓ Exact

Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA

✓ Exact to this place

✓ Exact

Search

Show fewer options ˄

☐ Match all terms exactly

Add event: Birth Marriage Death Lived In Any Event More ˅

Birth

Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas USA ✕

✓ Exact ☐ Exact to...

Marriage

El Cajon, San Diego County California (✕

☐ Exact +/-... ☐ Exact to...

Death

*** ✕

☐ Exact

Lived In

San Diego County, California USA ✕

☐ Exact to...

Lived In

Quanah, Hademan County, Texas USA ✕

☐ Exact to...

Lived In

Paducah, Cottle County, Texas USA ✕

☐ Exact to...

Customize your homepage

Products and Services

- Learn about AncestryDNA
- Hire an Expert
- Give a Gift Subscription
- Download Our Mobile Apps
- Order Photo Books and Posters
- Visit Ancestry Academy

- Fold3.com - Military records
- Archives.com - Census and vital records
- Newspapers.com - Historical newspapers

BBB. ACCREDITED BUSINESS

Lived In

Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas USA ✕
☐ Exact to...

Any Event

Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA ✕
✓ Exact to this place

Add family member: Father Mother Sibling Spouse Child

Father

William 'Preston' Henson ✕
☐ Exact ☐ Exact

Mother

Margaret Dallas Ham ✕
☐ Exact ☐ Exact

Sibling

Sonja Anne Henson ✕

Sibling

Patricia Sue Sharon Henson ✕

Sibling

Jerry Michael Henson ✕

Sibling

Marjorie Lorene Henson ✕

Sibling

William Fred "Bill" Henson ✕

Sibling

Emilio Jackson 'Jack' Henson ✕

Sibling

James Durwood Henson ✕

Sibling

Lillie Mae Henson ✕

Sibling

Wayne Preston Henson ✕

Sibling

Sheila Karen Henson ✕

Spouse

Jack Horn Turman ✕
☐ Exact ☐ Exact

Child

Rebecca Ellen 'Becky' Turman ×

Child

Robert Charles Turman ×

Child

James Preston Turman ×

Child

Chandra Lynn Turman ×

Keyword

Occupation, street address, etc.

Gender
Female

Race/Nationality
WHITE

☐ Exact

Collection Focus
All Collections

✓ Historical Records ✓ Family Trees
✓ Stories & Publications ✓ Photos & Maps

Search Clear search

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

Go to tree >

Recent family tree activity

Theresa Faye Henson , U.S., O...

Chandra Lynn Turman , U.S. Ph...

Obituary for Jack H Turman

About this tree

20168 people

5177 photos

View people with hints

Home person: Willie Lee aka Willielee Ham*

Last viewed: Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs* Many legal documents in her hand states her name was Marie.

What's Happening at Ancestry

See all new records >

New records

Liverpool, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1917

Liverpool, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1659-1812

Liverpool, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1975

Liverpool, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1932

Liverpool, England, Church of England Confirmations, 1887-1921

Australia and New Zealand, Obituary Index, 2004-2018

U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018

Caribbean, Obituary Index, 2003-2011

Follow Us On

Facebook Twitter Pinterest Instagram YouTube Ancestry Blog

© 1997-2018 Ancestry

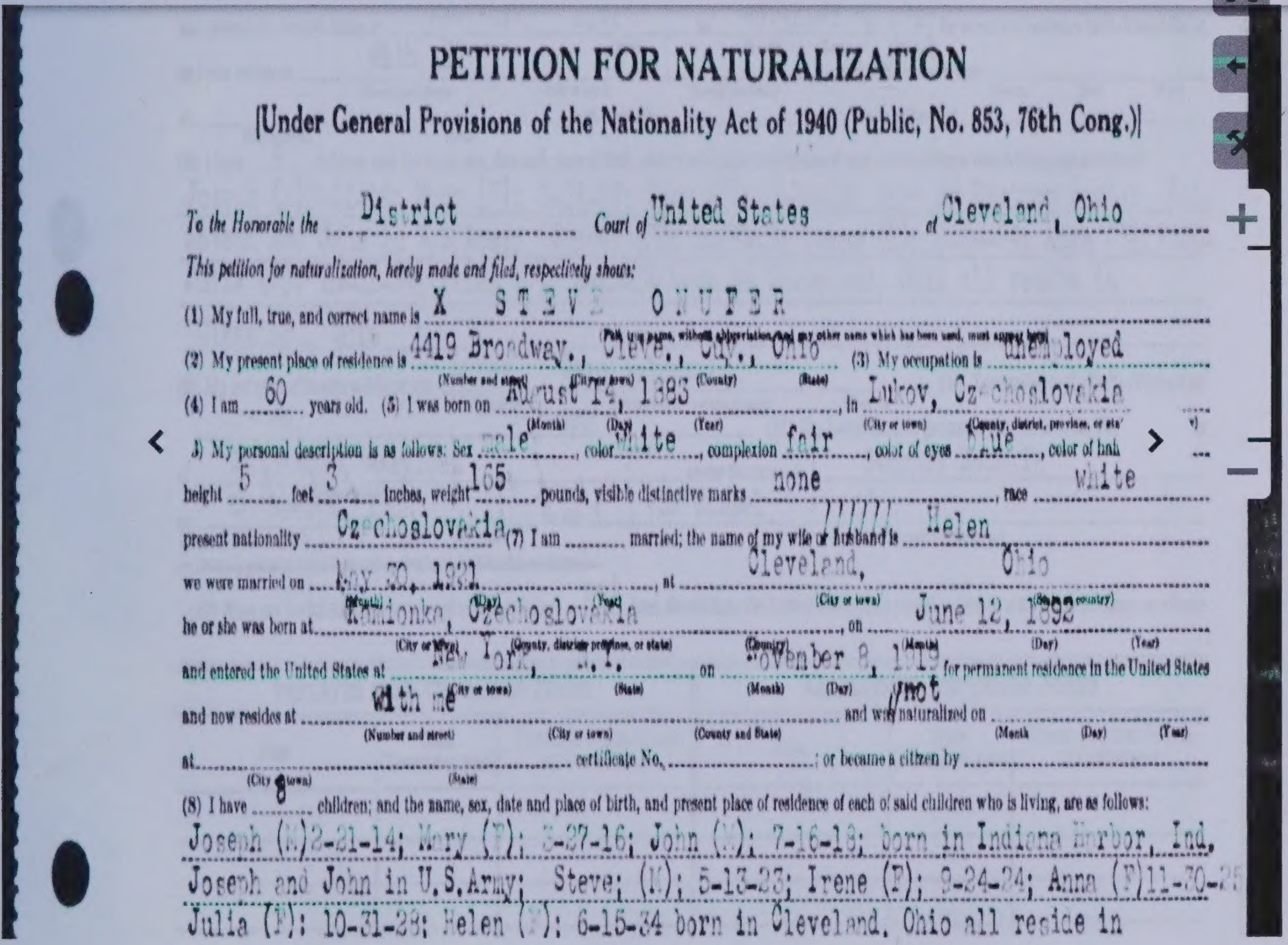
It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

Does the Steve Onufer in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

Ohio, Naturalization Petition and Record Books, 1888-1946

Northern District, Eastern Division › 097029 - 097597



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

[Under General Provisions of the Nationality Act of 1940 (Public, No. 853, 76th Cong.)]

To the Honorable the District *Court of* United States *at* Cleveland, Ohio

This petition for naturalization, hereby made and filed, respectively shows:

(1) My full, true, and correct name is X STEVE ONUFER (Full, true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)

(2) My present place of residence is 4419 Broadway, Cleve., Cuy., Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (3) My occupation is unemployed

(4) I am 60 years old. (5) I was born on August 14, 1883 (Month) (Day) (Year), in Lukov, Czechoslovakia (City or town) (County, district, province, or state)

(6) My personal description is as follows: Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue, color of hair

height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 165 pounds, visible distinctive marks none, race white

present nationality Czechoslovakia (7) I am ////// married; the name of my wife or husband is Helen

we were married on May 30, 1921 (Month) (Day) (Year), at Cleveland, Ohio (City or town) (State or country)

he or she was born at Kamionka, Czechoslovakia (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country), on June 12, 1892 (Month) (Day) (Year)

and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. (City or town) (State) on November 8, 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States

and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was /not naturalized on (Month) (Day) (Year)

at (City or town) (State) certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:

Joseph (M)2-21-14; Mary (F); 3-27-16; John (M); 7-16-18; born in Indiana Harbor, Ind.

Joseph and John in U.S.Army; Steve; (M); 5-13-23; Irene (F); 9-24-24; Anna (F)11-30-2

Julia (F): 10-31-28; Helen (F): 6-15-34 born in Cleveland, Ohio all reside in

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2

1388 of 1883

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

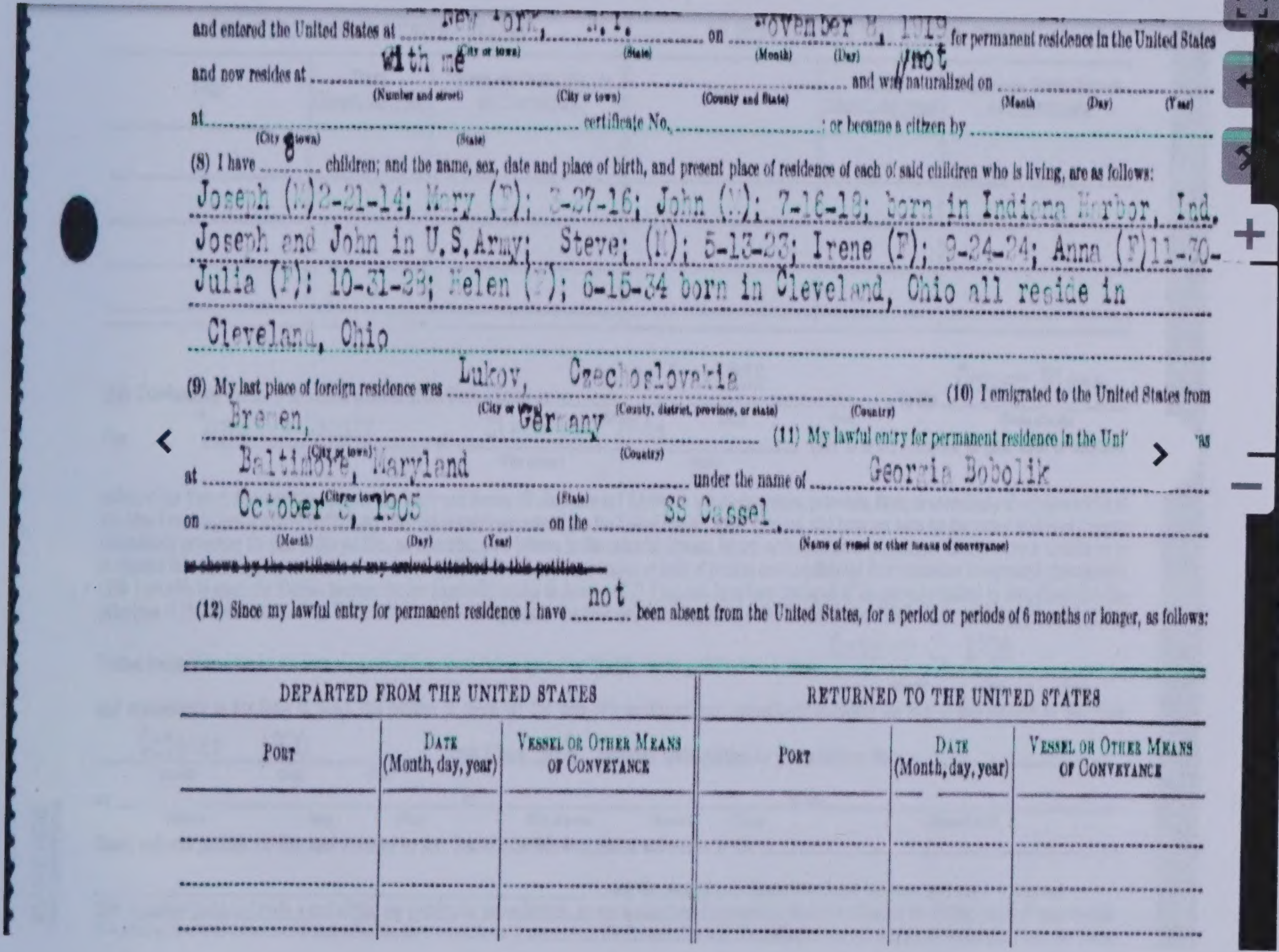
(2) My present place of residence is [illegible] (3) My occupation is [illegible]

Does the Steve Onufer in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes No Maybe

Ohio, Naturalization Petition and Record Books, 1888-1946

Northern District, Eastern Division › **097029 - 097597**



and entered the United States at New York, N.Y. (City or town) (State) on November 8, 1919 (Month) (Day) (Year) for permanent residence in the United States and now resides at with me (Number and street) (City or town) (County and State) and was not naturalized on (Month) (Day) (Year) at (City or town) (State) certificate No. ; or became a citizen by

(8) I have 8 children; and the name, sex, date and place of birth, and present place of residence of each of said children who is living, are as follows:
Joseph (M)2-21-14; Mary (F); 3-27-16; John (M); 7-16-18; born in Indiana Harbor, Ind. Joseph and John in U.S.Army; Steve; (M); 5-13-23; Irene (F); 9-24-24; Anna (F)11-30- Julia (F): 10-31-28; Helen (F); 6-15-34 born in Cleveland, Ohio all reside in Cleveland, Ohio

(9) My last place of foreign residence was Lukov, Czechoslovakia (City or town) (County, district, province, or state) (Country) (10) I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, (City or town) Germany (Country) (11) My lawful entry for permanent residence in the Un [illegible] as at Baltimore, Maryland (City or town) (State) under the name of Georgia Bobolik on October 3, 1905 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the SS Cassel (Name of vessel or other means of conveyance)
~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached to this petition.~~

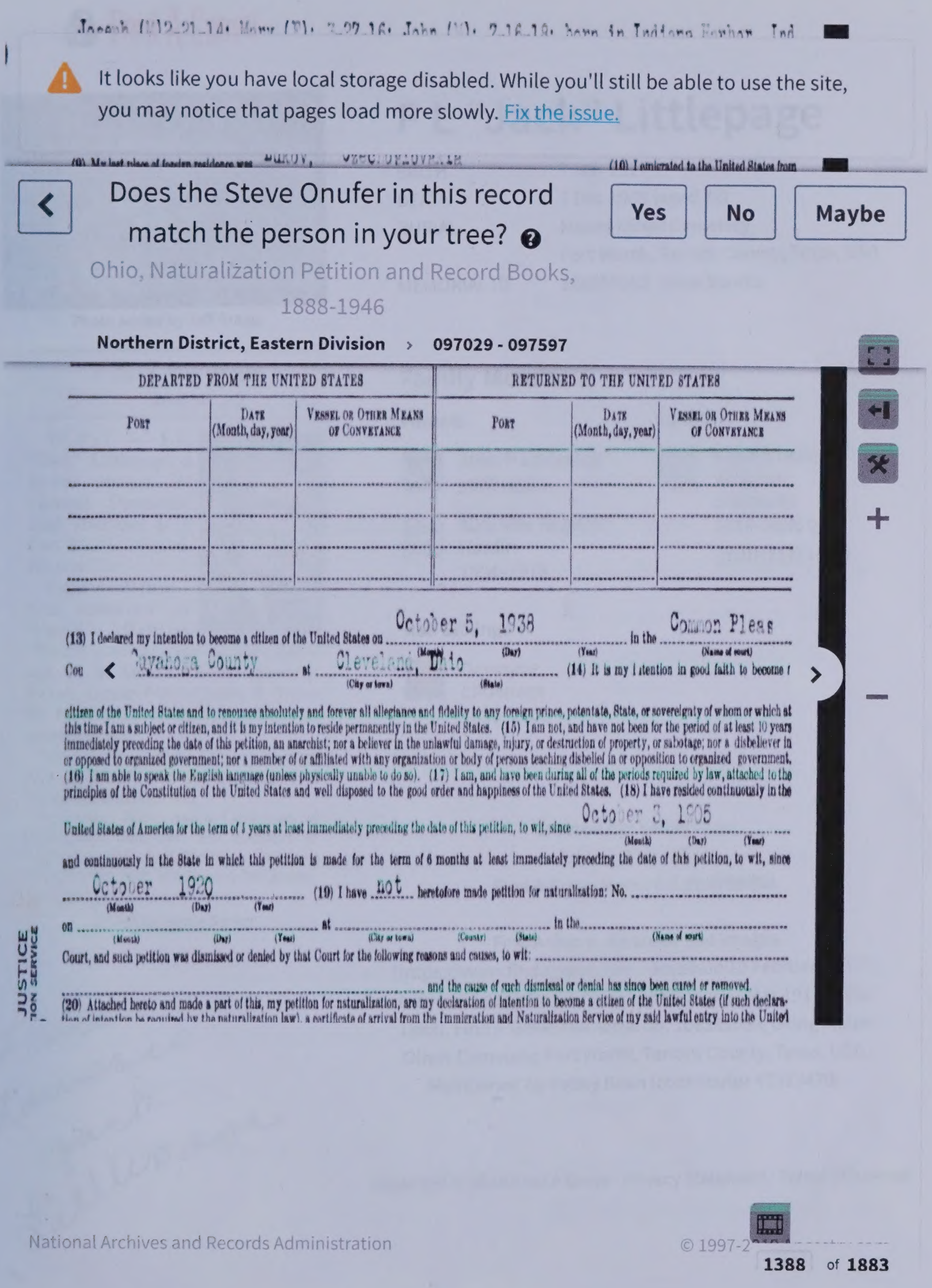
(12) Since my lawful entry for permanent residence I have not been absent from the United States, for a period or periods of 6 months or longer, as follows:

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance	Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2

1388 of 1883



Joseph (M) 12-21-14; Mary (F); 2-27-16; John (M); 7-16-19; born in Indiana Harbor, Ind

It looks like you have local storage disabled. While you'll still be able to use the site, you may notice that pages load more slowly. Fix the issue.

(9) My last place of foreign residence was [illegible] (10) I emigrated to the United States from

Does the Steve Onufer in this record match the person in your tree?

Ohio, Naturalization Petition and Record Books, 1888-1946

Northern District, Eastern Division › 097029 - 097597

DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES			RETURNED TO THE UNITED STATES		
Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance	Port	Date (Month, day, year)	Vessel or Other Means of Conveyance

(13) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on October 5, 1938 (Month) (Day) (Year) in the Common Pleas (Name of court) Cou[rt] Cuyahoga County at Cleveland, Ohio (City or town) (State) (14) It is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, State, or sovereignty of whom or which at this time I am a subject or citizen, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (15) I am not, and have not been for the period of at least 10 years immediately preceding the date of this petition, an anarchist; nor a believer in the unlawful damage, injury, or destruction of property, or sabotage; nor a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government; nor a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposition to organized government. (16) I am able to speak the English language (unless physically unable to do so). (17) I am, and have been during all of the periods required by law, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. (18) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 3, 1905 (Month) (Day) (Year) and continuously in the State in which this petition is made for the term of 6 months at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 1920 (Month) (Day) (Year) (19) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. .... on .... (Month) (Day) (Year) at .... (City or town) (County) (State) in the .... (Name of court) Court, and such petition was dismissed or denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: .... and the cause of such dismissal or denial has since been cured or removed.

(20) Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States (if such declaration of intention be required by the naturalization law), a certificate of arrival from the Immigration and Naturalization Service of my said lawful entry into the United

JUSTICE
[...]ION SERVICE

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2

1388 of 1883

Find A Grave

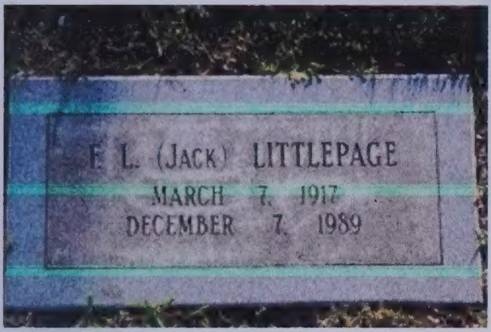
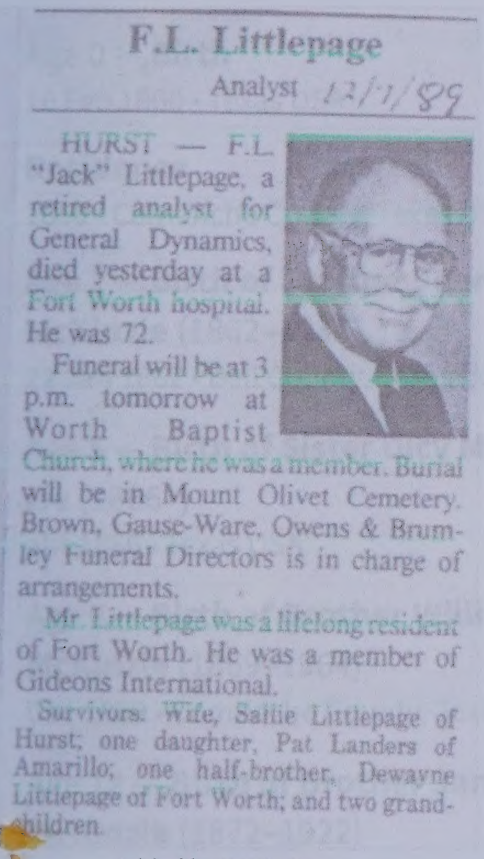


Photo added by Jeff Gragg

F L "Jack" Littlepage

BIRTH	7 Mar 1917
DEATH	7 Dec 1989 (aged 72)
BURIAL	Mount Olivet Cemetery Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	106359053 · View Source



F.L. Littlepage

Analyst 12/7/89

HURST — F.L. "Jack" Littlepage, a retired analyst for General Dynamics, died yesterday at a Fort Worth hospital. He was 72.

Funeral will be at 3 p.m. tomorrow at Worth Baptist Church, where he was a member. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery. Brown, Gause-Ware, Owens & Brumley Funeral Directors is in charge of arrangements.

Mr. Littlepage was a lifelong resident of Fort Worth. He was a member of Gideons International.

Survivors: Wife, Sallie Littlepage of Hurst; one daughter, Pat Landers of Amarillo; one half-brother, Dewayne Littlepage of Fort Worth; and two grandchildren.

Added by Bettie Sarver

Family Members

Parents

John P Littlepage
1890–1951

Allie Mae Register Hardin
1894–1978

Spouse

Sallie Elizabeth Williams Littlepage
1916–2000 (m. (marriage) 1936)

Half Siblings

Dewayne Littlepage
1939–2008

Created by: Kelley Bean
Added: 8 Mar 2013
Find A Grave Memorial **106359053**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 10 February 2019), memorial page for F L "Jack" Littlepage (7 Mar 1917–7 Dec 1989), Find A Grave Memorial no. 106359053, citing Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Kelley Bean (contributor 47323470) .

Francis
Lowesco
Jack
Littlepage

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

ancestry

Lucy Jane McKinzie

BIRTH 16 FEB 1860 • Texas USA

DEATH 21 JAN 1944 • Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas USA

1st cousin 2x removed

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
16 Feb 1860 • Texas USA

Residence
1860 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 1 — **Birth of Brother John Kenneth McKinzie** (1862–1932)
22 Jan 1862 • Bell County, Texas USA

Age 5 — **Birth of Sister Dicy Mc Kenzie** (1866–)
abt 1866 • Texas USA

Age 9 — **Birth of Brother William Henry McKinzie** (1869–1964)
Dec 1869 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 12 — **Birth of Brother James Calvin McKinzie** (1872–1922)
08 Aug 1872 • Bell County, Texas USA

Age 15 — **Birth of Sister Margarett Ellender Mangum** (1875–1966)
08 May 1875 • Gap, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 18 — **Marriage**
1878

James Robert Edwards (1854–1933)

Family

Parents

James Ellis McKinzie 1822–1906

Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin 1836–1883

Spouse & Children

James Robert Edwards 1854–1933

- **Margaret E Edwards** 1880–
- **Nettie Frances Edwards** 1886–1951
- **John A Edwards** 1889–
- **Clara F Edwards** 1891–
- **James Henry Edwards** 1894–
- **Charles Thomas Edwards** 1896–
- **Lula Edward** 1898–
- **Baby Edwards** 1900–
- **Edward L Edwards** 1902–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

1860 United States Federal Census

Age 20 — **Birth of Daughter Margaret E Edwards** (1880–)
Dec 1880 • Texas USA

Age 20 — **Residence**
1880 • Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 23 — **Death of Mother Nancy Elizabeth 'Ellen' Martin** (1836–1883)
27 May 1883 • +Comanche, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 26 — **Birth of Daughter Nettie Frances Edwards** (1886–1951)
Dec 1886 • Texas USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son John A Edwards** (1889–)
Mar 1889 • Texas USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Clara F Edwards** (1891–)
Jun 1891 • Texas USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son James Henry Edwards** (1894–)
Oct 1894 • Texas USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Charles Thomas Edwards** (1896–)
Aug 1896 • Texas USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Lula Edward** (1898–)
1898 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Birth of Daughter Baby Edwards** (1900–)
Jun 1900 • Texas USA

Age 40 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precincts 7-8, Comanche County, Texas USA

- 1880 United States Federal Census
- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1920 United States Federal Census
- 1930 United States Federal Census
- 1940 United States Federal Census
- Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
- Web: Texas, Find A Grave Index, 1836-2011

Age 40 — **Residence**
1900 • Justice Precincts 7-8, Comanche, Texas

Age 41 — **Birth of Son Edward L Edwards** (1902–)
abt 1902 • Texas USA

Age 46 — **Death of Father James Ellis McKinzie** (1822–1906)
May 1906 • +Homestead, Comanche County, Texas USA

Age 50 — **Residence**
1910 • Justice Precinct 7, Comanche County, Texas USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 60 — **Residence**
1920 • Justice Precinct 1, Jones County, Texas USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 60 — **Residence**
1920 • Justice Precinct 2, Anderson County, Texas USA

Age 62 — **Death of Brother James Calvin McKinzie** (1872–1922)
28 Aug 1922 • +Sylester, Fisher County, Texas USA

Age 70 — **Residence**
1930 • Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas USA

Age 72 — **Death of Brother John Kenneth McKinzie** (1862–1932)
19 Mar 1932 • Zephyr, Brown County, Texas USA

Age 73 — **Death of Husband James Robert Edwards** (1854–1933)
26 Oct 1933 • +Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas USA

Age 80 — **Residence**
1 Apr 1940 • Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas USA

Age 82 — **Death of Brother Charles Monroe McKinzie Sr** (1856–1942)
29 Oct 1942 • Comanche, Comaanche County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death of Sister Sarah Ann McKinzie** (1852–1943)
19 Dec 1943 • Callahan County, Texas USA

Age 83 — **Death**
21 Jan 1944 • Sylvester, Fisher County, Texas USA

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George C Ham** (1809–1885)
1809 • Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States

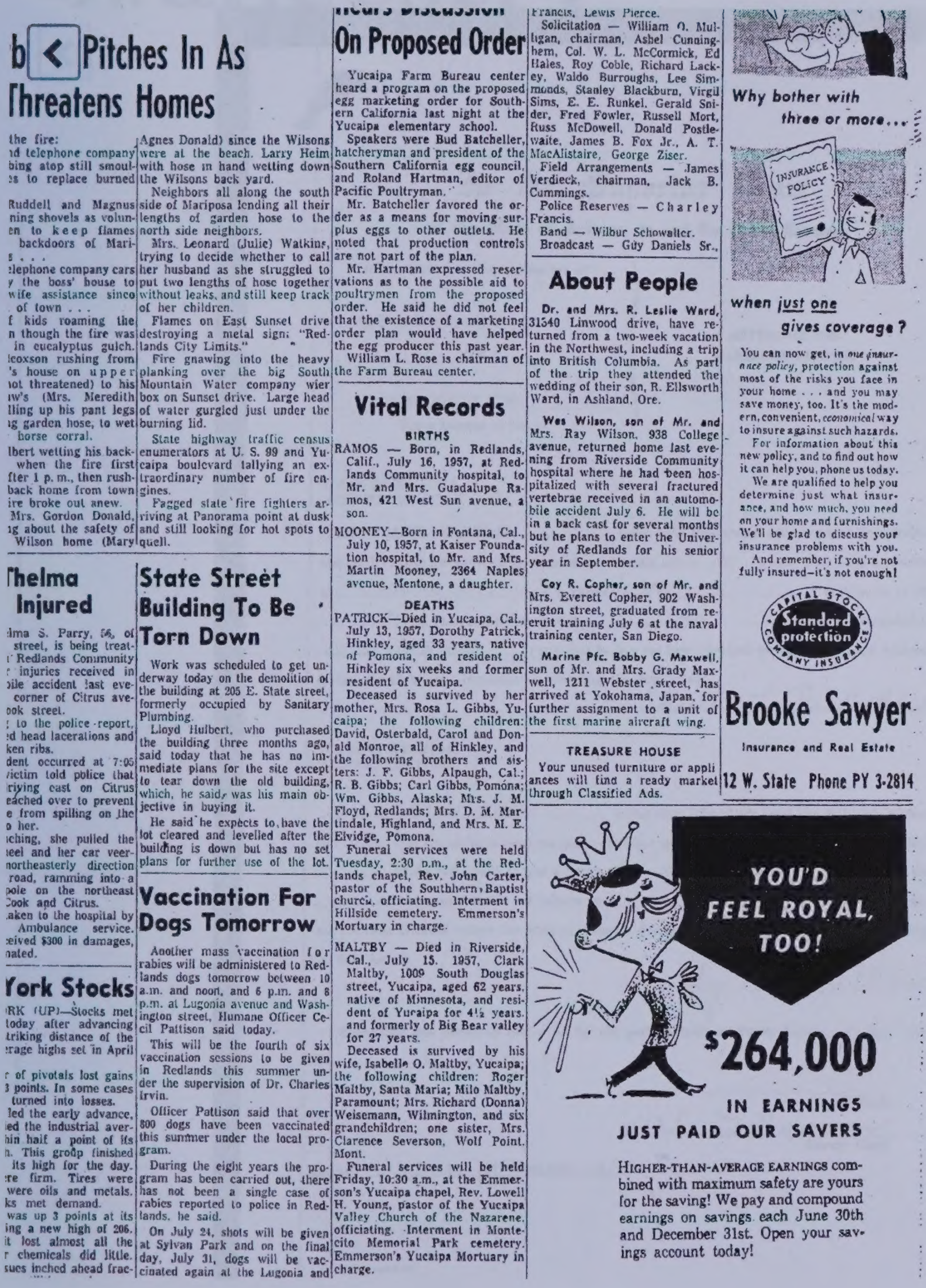
Age 42 — **Birth of Son George Claybourn Hamm** (1809–1885)
1809 • Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States

Age 42 — **Birth of Son George C Ham** (1809–1855)
1809 • Bedford, Tennessee, United States

Age 70 — **Death**
1837 • Mccracken, , Tennessee, USA

Marriage
of SC
Mary Williams (1773–1839)

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



b Pitches In As Threatens Homes

the fire:
ıd telephone company
bing atop still smoul-
:s to replace burned

Ruddell and Magnus
ning shovels as volun-
en to keep flames
backdoors of Mari-
s . . .
:lephone company cars
y the boss' house to
wife assistance since
of town . . .
f kids roaming the
n though the fire was
in eucalyptus gulch.
lcoxson rushing from
's house on upper
ıot threatened) to his
ıw's (Mrs. Meredith
lling up his pant legs
ıg garden hose, to wet
horse corral.
lbert wetting his back-
when the fire first
fter 1 p. m., then rush-
back home from town
ire broke out anew.
Mrs. Gordon Donald,
ıg about the safety of
Wilson home (Mary

Agnes Donald) since the Wilsons were at the beach. Larry Heim with hose in hand wetting down the Wilsons back yard.

Neighbors all along the south side of Mariposa lending all their lengths of garden hose to the north side neighbors.

Mrs. Leonard (Julie) Watkins, trying to decide whether to call her husband as she struggled to put two lengths of hose together without leaks, and still keep track of her children.

Flames on East Sunset drive destroying a metal sign: "Redlands City Limits."

Fire gnawing into the heavy planking over the big South Mountain Water company wier box on Sunset drive. Large head of water gurgled just under the burning lid.

State highway traffic census enumerators at U. S. 99 and Yucaipa boulevard tallying an extraordinary number of fire engines.

Fagged state fire fighters arriving at Panorama point at dusk and still looking for hot spots to quell.

helma Injured

:lma S. Parry, 56, of
street, is being treat-
ı' Redlands Community
: injuries received in
ɔile accident last eve-
corner of Citrus ave-
ook street.
; to the police report,
:d head lacerations and
ken ribs.
dent occurred at 7:05
victim told police that
riving east on Citrus
eached over to prevent
e from spilling on the
o her.
ıching, she pulled the
ıeel and her car veer-
northeasterly direction
road, ramming into a
pole on the northeast
Cook and Citrus.
aken to the hospital by
Ambulance service.
:eived $300 in damages,
nated.

ork Stocks

RK (UP)—Stocks met
today after advancing
triking distance of the
:rage highs set in April
r of pivotals lost gains
3 points. In some cases
turned into losses.
led the early advance,
ıed the industrial aver-
hin half a point of its
n. This group finished
its high for the day.
re firm. Tires were
were oils and metals.
ks met demand.
was up 3 points at its
ing a new high of 206.
it lost almost all the
r chemicals did little.
sues inched ahead frac-

State Street Building To Be Torn Down

Work was scheduled to get underway today on the demolition of the building at 205 E. State street, formerly occupied by Sanitary Plumbing.

Lloyd Hulbert, who purchased the building three months ago, said today that he has no immediate plans for the site except to tear down the old building, which, he said, was his main objective in buying it.

He said he expects to have the lot cleared and levelled after the building is down but has no set plans for further use of the lot.

Vaccination For Dogs Tomorrow

Another mass vaccination for rabies will be administered to Redlands dogs tomorrow between 10 a.m. and noon, and 6 p.m. and 8 p.m. at Lugonia avenue and Washington street, Humane Officer Cecil Pattison said today.

This will be the fourth of six vaccination sessions to be given in Redlands this summer under the supervision of Dr. Charles Irvin.

Officer Pattison said that over 800 dogs have been vaccinated this summer under the local program.

During the eight years the program has been carried out, there has not been a single case of rabies reported to police in Redlands, he said.

On July 24, shots will be given at Sylvan Park and on the final day, July 31, dogs will be vaccinated again at the Lugonia and

Hears Discussion On Proposed Order

Yucaipa Farm Bureau center heard a program on the proposed egg marketing order for Southern California last night at the Yucaipa elementary school.

Speakers were Bud Batcheller, hatcheryman and president of the Southern California egg council, and Roland Hartman, editor of Pacific Poultryman.

Mr. Batcheller favored the order as a means for moving surplus eggs to other outlets. He noted that production controls are not part of the plan.

Mr. Hartman expressed reservations as to the possible aid to poultrymen from the proposed order. He said he did not feel that the existence of a marketing order plan would have helped the egg producer this past year.

William L. Rose is chairman of the Farm Bureau center.

Vital Records

BIRTHS

RAMOS — Born, in Redlands, Calif., July 16, 1957, at Redlands Community hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. Guadalupe Ramos, 421 West Sun avenue, a son.

MOONEY—Born in Fontana, Cal., July 10, 1957, at Kaiser Foundation hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. Martin Mooney, 2364 Naples avenue, Mentone, a daughter.

DEATHS

PATRICK—Died in Yucaipa, Cal., July 13, 1957, Dorothy Patrick, Hinkley, aged 33 years, native of Pomona, and resident of Hinkley six weeks and former resident of Yucaipa.

Deceased is survived by her mother, Mrs. Rosa L. Gibbs, Yucaipa; the following children: David, Osterbald, Carol and Donald Monroe, all of Hinkley, and the following brothers and sisters: J. F. Gibbs, Alpaugh, Cal.; R. B. Gibbs; Carl Gibbs, Pomona; Wm. Gibbs, Alaska; Mrs. J. M. Floyd, Redlands; Mrs. D. M. Martindale, Highland, and Mrs. M. E. Elvidge, Pomona.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, 2:30 p.m., at the Redlands chapel, Rev. John Carter, pastor of the Southern Baptist church, officiating. Interment in Hillside cemetery. Emmerson's Mortuary in charge.

MALTBY — Died in Riverside, Cal., July 15, 1957, Clark Maltby, 1009 South Douglas street, Yucaipa, aged 62 years, native of Minnesota, and resident of Yucaipa for 4½ years, and formerly of Big Bear valley for 27 years.

Deceased is survived by his wife, Isabelle O. Maltby, Yucaipa; the following children: Roger Maltby, Santa Maria; Milo Maltby, Paramount; Mrs. Richard (Donna) Weisemann, Wilmington, and six grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Clarence Severson, Wolf Point, Mont.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 10:30 a.m., at the Emmerson's Yucaipa chapel, Rev. Lowell H. Young, pastor of the Yucaipa Valley Church of the Nazarene, officiating. Interment in Montecito Memorial Park cemetery. Emmerson's Yucaipa Mortuary in charge.

Francis, Lewis Pierce.

Solicitation — William O. Mulligan, chairman, Ashel Cunninghem, Col. W. L. McCormick, Ed Hales, Roy Coble, Richard Lackey, Waldo Burroughs, Lee Simmonds, Stanley Blackburn, Virgil Sims, E. E. Runkel, Gerald Snider, Fred Fowler, Russell Mort, Russ McDowell, Donald Postlewaite, James B. Fox Jr., A. T. MacAlistaire, George Ziser.

Field Arrangements — James Verdieck, chairman, Jack B. Cummings.

Police Reserves — Charley Francis.

Band — Wilbur Schowalter.

Broadcast — Guy Daniels Sr.,

About People

Dr. and Mrs. R. Leslie Ward, 31540 Linwood drive, have returned from a two-week vacation in the Northwest, including a trip into British Columbia. As part of the trip they attended the wedding of their son, R. Ellsworth Ward, in Ashland, Ore.

Wes Wilson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Wilson, 938 College avenue, returned home last evening from Riverside Community hospital where he had been hospitalized with several fractured vertebrae received in an automobile accident July 6. He will be in a back cast for several months but he plans to enter the University of Redlands for his senior year in September.

Coy R. Copher, son of Mr. and Mrs. Everett Copher, 902 Washington street, graduated from recruit training July 6 at the naval training center, San Diego.

Marine Pfc. Bobby G. Maxwell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grady Maxwell, 1211 Webster street, has arrived at Yokohama, Japan, for further assignment to a unit of the first marine aircraft wing.

TREASURE HOUSE

Your unused furniture or appliances will find a ready market through Classified Ads.

Why bother with three or more...

when just one gives coverage?

INSURANCE POLICY

You can now get, in *one insurance policy*, protection against most of the risks you face in your home . . . and you may save money, too. It's the modern, convenient, *economical* way to insure against such hazards.

For information about this new policy, and to find out how it can help you, phone us today.

We are qualified to help you determine just what insurance, and how much, you need on your home and furnishings. We'll be glad to discuss your insurance problems with you.

And remember, if you're not fully insured—it's not enough!

CAPITAL STOCK COMPANY INSURANCE Standard protection

Brooke Sawyer

Insurance and Real Estate

12 W. State Phone PY 3-2814

YOU'D FEEL ROYAL, TOO!

$264,000

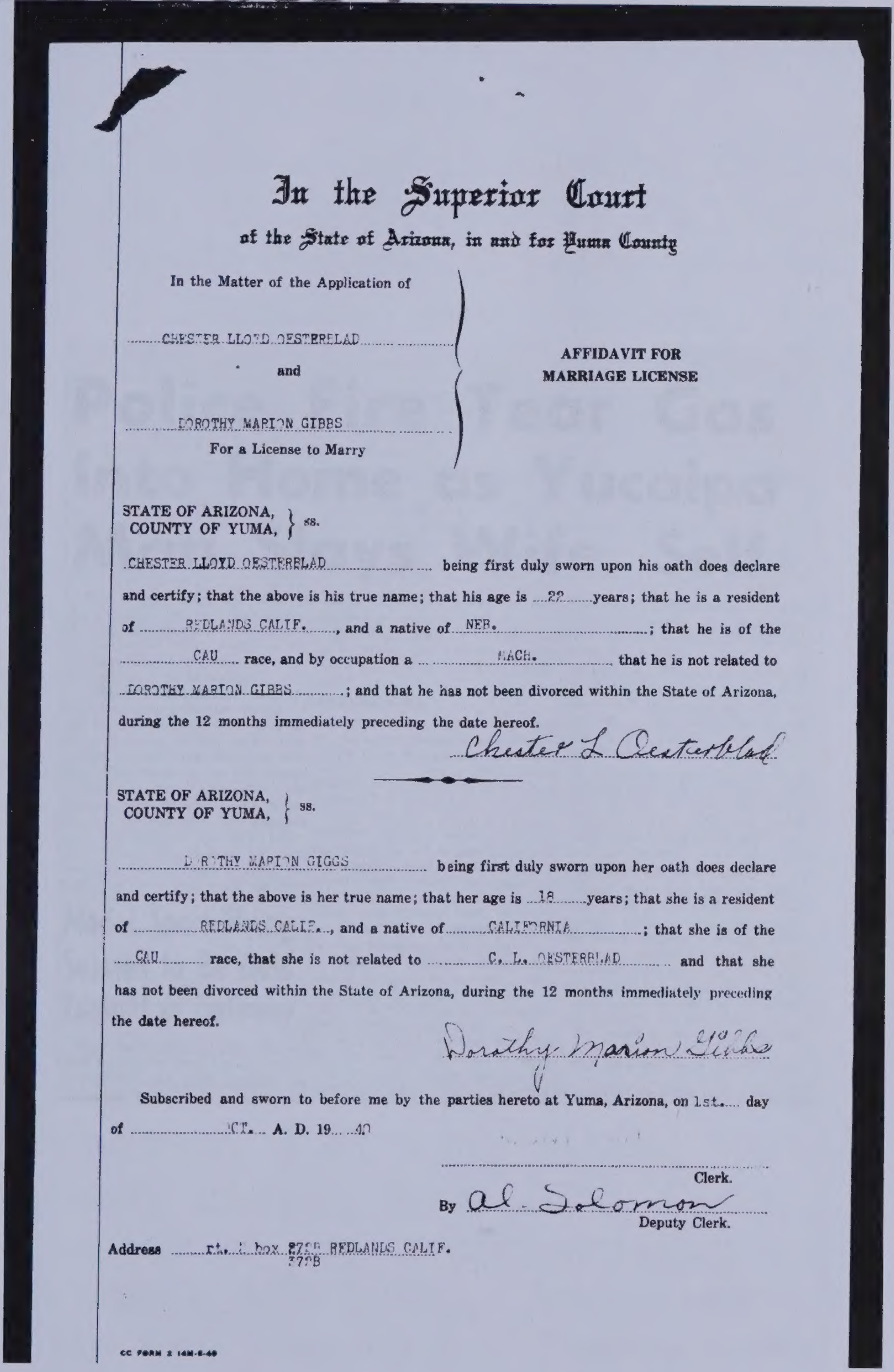
IN EARNINGS

JUST PAID OUR SAVERS

HIGHER-THAN-AVERAGE EARNINGS combined with maximum safety are yours for the saving! We pay and compound earnings on savings each June 30th and December 31st. Open your savings account today!

DETAILS

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.



In the Superior Court

of the State of Arizona, in and for Yuma County

In the Matter of the Application of

CHESTER LLOYD OESTERBLAD

and

DOROTHY MARION GIBBS

For a License to Marry

AFFIDAVIT FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF ARIZONA,
COUNTY OF YUMA, } ss.

CHESTER LLOYD OESTERBLAD being first duly sworn upon his oath does declare and certify; that the above is his true name; that his age is 22 years; that he is a resident of REDLANDS CALIF., and a native of NEB.; that he is of the CAU race, and by occupation a MACH. that he is not related to DOROTHY MARION GIBBS; and that he has not been divorced within the State of Arizona, during the 12 months immediately preceding the date hereof.

Chester L Oesterblad

STATE OF ARIZONA,
COUNTY OF YUMA, } ss.

DOROTHY MARION GIGGS being first duly sworn upon her oath does declare and certify; that the above is her true name; that her age is 18 years; that she is a resident of REDLANDS CALIF., and a native of CALIFORNIA; that she is of the CAU race, that she is not related to C. L. OESTERBLAD and that she has not been divorced within the State of Arizona, during the 12 months immediately preceding the date hereof.

Dorothy Marion Gibbs

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the parties hereto at Yuma, Arizona, on 1st. day of OCT. A. D. 19 40

Clerk.

By Al. Solomon
Deputy Clerk.

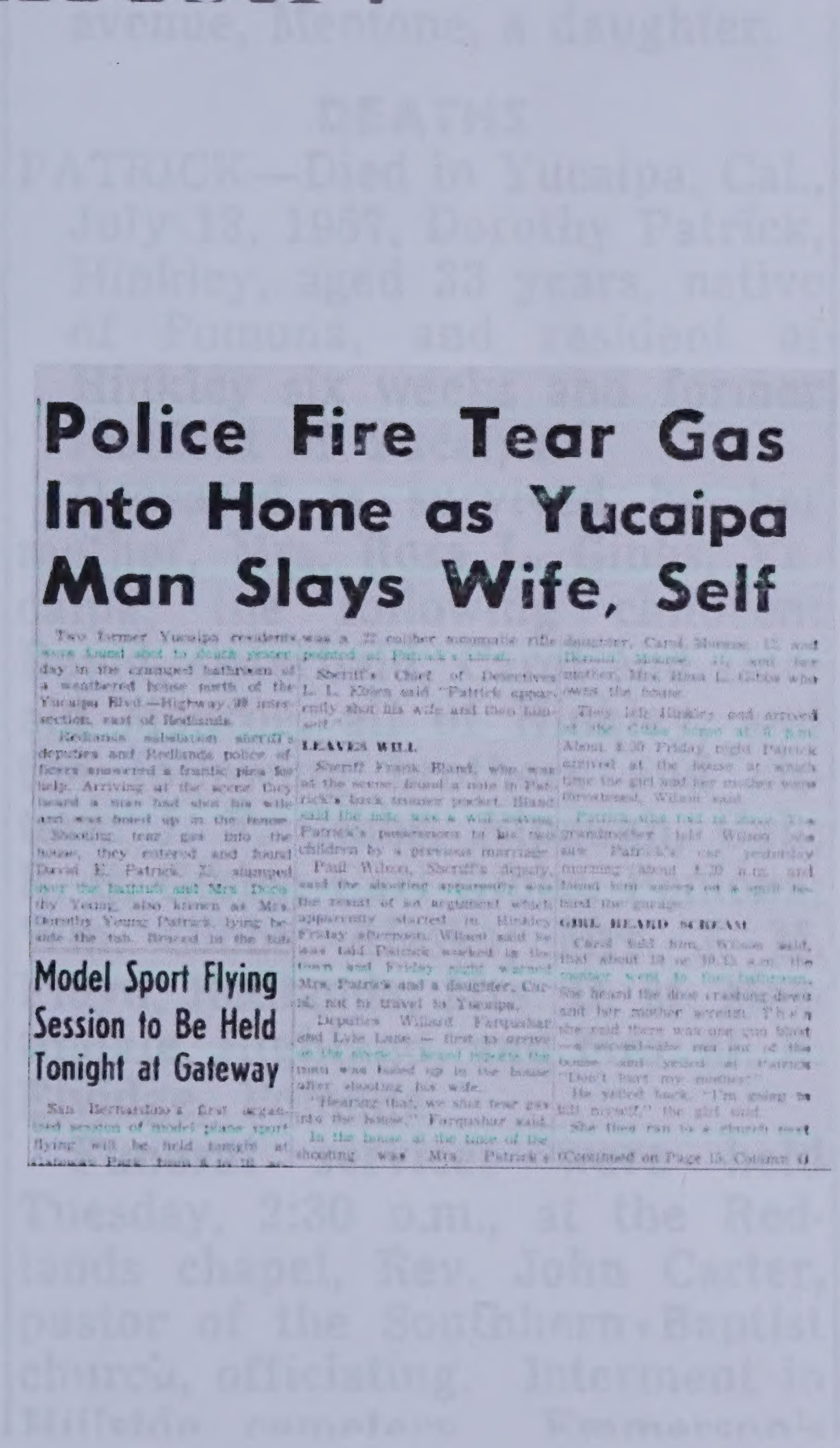
Address rt. 1 box 272B REDLANDS CALIF.
272B

CC FORM 2 14M-6-40

DETAILS

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

ancestry



avenue, Mentone, a daughter.

DEATHS

PATRICK—Died in Yucaipa, Cal., July 13, 1957, Dorothy Patrick, Hinkley, aged 33 years, native of Pomona, and resident of Hinkley six weeks and former

Police Fire Tear Gas Into Home as Yucaipa Man Slays Wife, Self

Two former Yucaipa residents were found shot to death yesterday in the cramped bathroom of a weathered house north of the Yucaipa Blvd.—Highway 99 intersection, east of Redlands.

Redlands substation sheriff's deputies and Redlands police officers answered a frantic plea for help. Arriving at the scene they heard a man had shot his wife and was holed up in the house.

Shooting tear gas into the house, they entered and found David E. Patrick, [illegible], slumped over the bathtub and Mrs. Dorothy Young, also known as Mrs. Dorothy Young Patrick, lying beside the tub. Braced in the tub was a .22 caliber automatic rifle pointed at Patrick's throat.

Sheriff's Chief of Detectives L. L. Ebben said "Patrick apparently shot his wife and then himself."

LEAVES WILL

Sheriff Frank Bland, who was at the scene, found a note in Patrick's back trouser pocket. Bland said the note was a will leaving Patrick's possessions to his two children by a previous marriage.

Paul Wilson, Sheriff's deputy, said the shooting apparently was the result of an argument which apparently started in Hinkley Friday afternoon. Wilson said he was told Patrick worked in the town and Friday night warned Mrs. Patrick and a daughter, Carol, not to travel to Yucaipa.

Deputies Willard Farquhar and Lyle Lane — first to arrive on the scene — heard reports the man was holed up in the house after shooting his wife.

"Hearing that, we shot tear gas into the house," Farquhar said.

In the house at the time of the shooting was Mrs. Patrick's daughter, Carol Monroe, 12, and Donald Monroe, 11, and her mother, Mrs. Alma L. Gibbs who owns the house.

They left Hinkley and arrived at the Gibbs home at 8 p.m. About 8:30 Friday night Patrick arrived at the house at which time the girl and her mother were threatened, Wilson said.

Patrick was [illegible]. The grandmother told Wilson she saw Patrick's car yesterday morning about 1:30 a.m. and found him asleep on a [illegible] behind the garage.

GIRL HEARD SCREAM

Carol told him, Wilson said, that about 10 or 10:15 a.m. the mother went to the bathroom. She heard the door crashing down and her mother scream. Then she said there was one gun blast —a [illegible] ran out of the house and yelled at Patrick "Don't hurt my mother!"

He yelled back, "I'm going to kill myself," the girl said.

She then ran to a church next

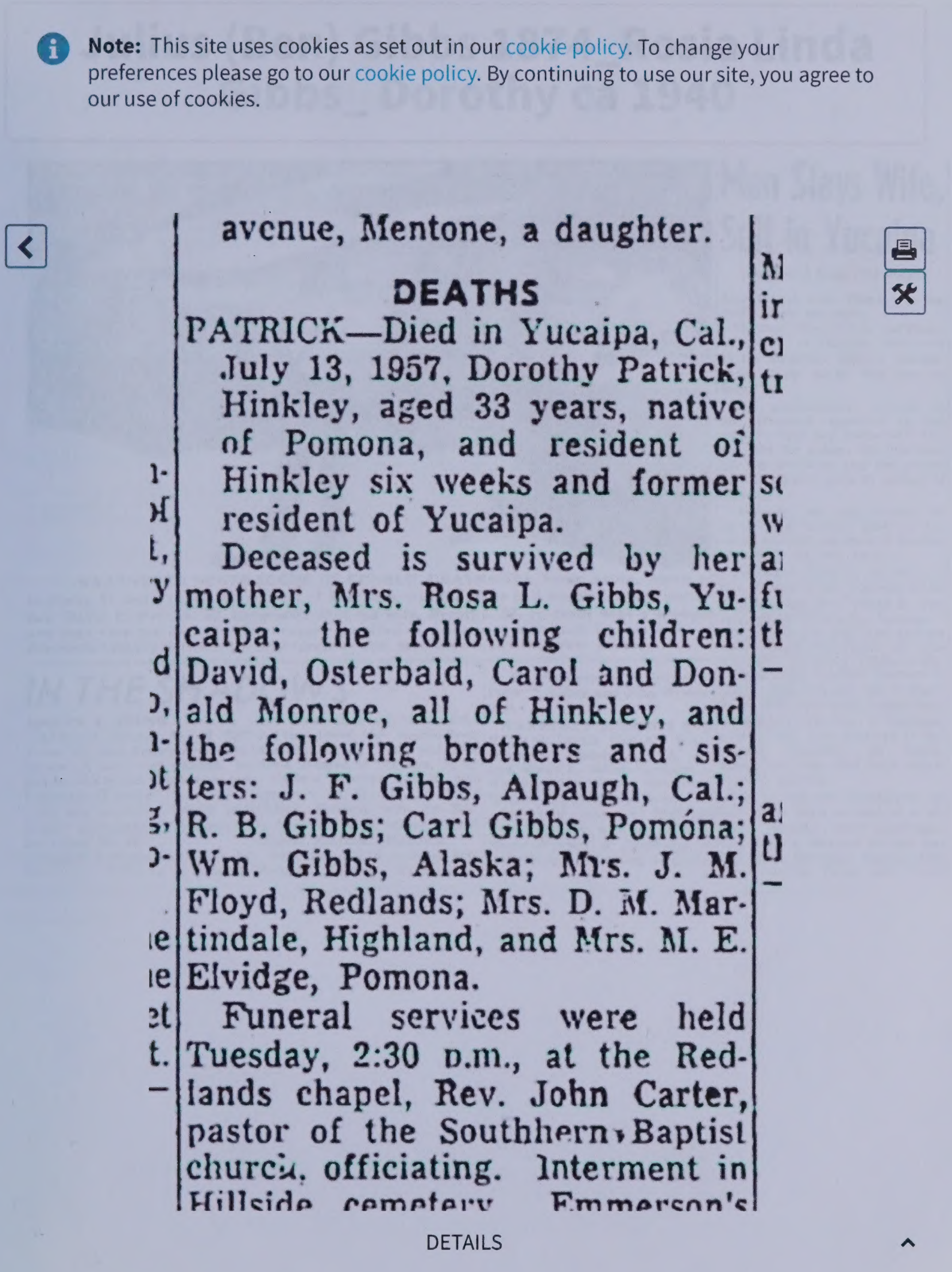
(Continued on Page 15, Column 6)

Model Sport Flying Session to Be Held Tonight at Gateway

San Bernardino's first organized session of model plane sport flying will be held tonight at Gateway Park from 8 to 10

Tuesday, 2:30 p.m., at the Redlands chapel, Rev. John Carter, pastor of the Southern Baptist church, officiating. Interment in Hillside cemetery. Emmerson's

DETAILS



Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

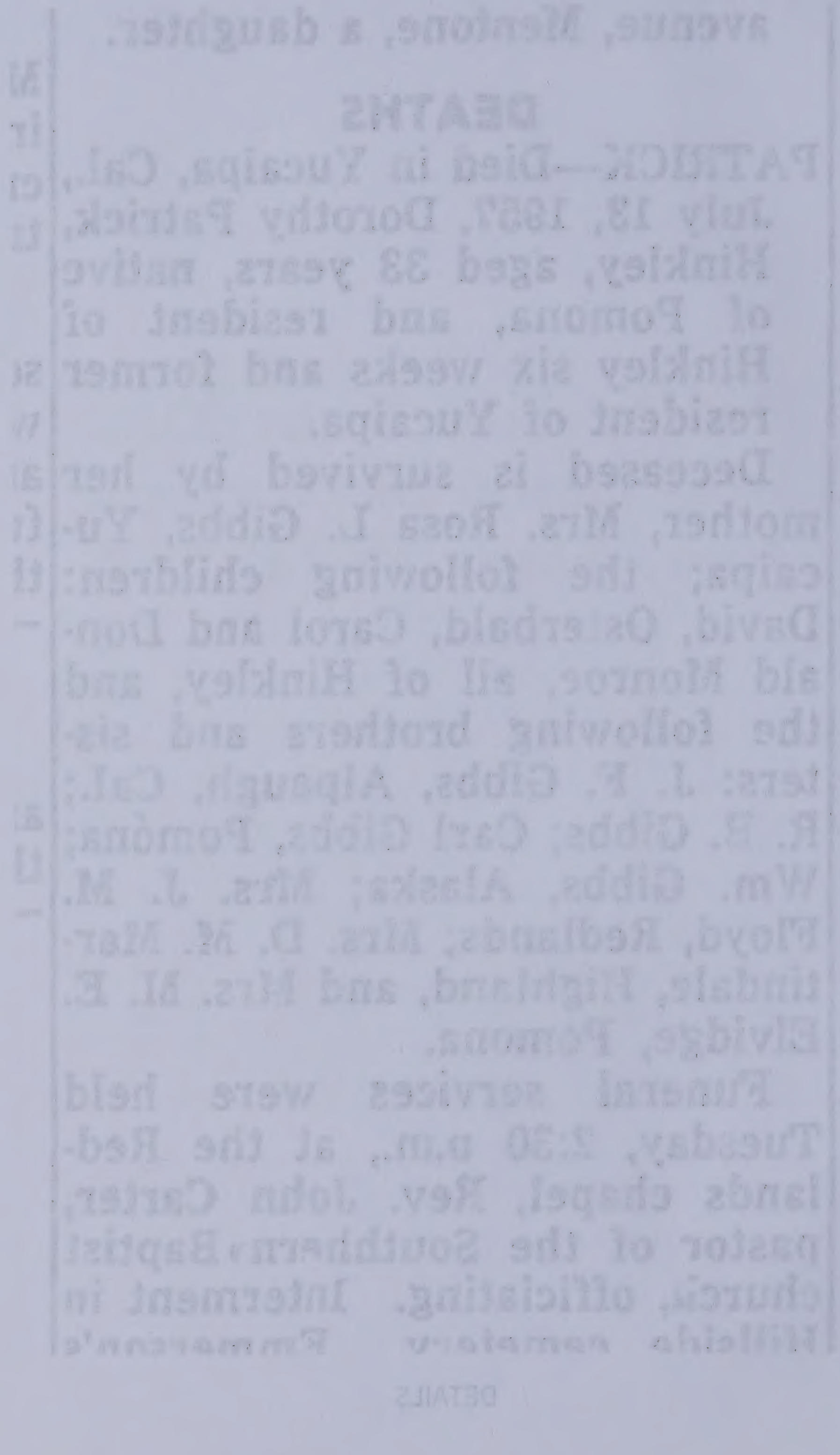
avenue, Mentone, a daughter.

DEATHS

PATRICK—Died in Yucaipa, Cal., July 13, 1957, Dorothy Patrick, Hinkley, aged 33 years, native of Pomona, and resident of Hinkley six weeks and former resident of Yucaipa.

Deceased is survived by her mother, Mrs. Rosa L. Gibbs, Yucaipa; the following children: David, Osterbald, Carol and Donald Monroe, all of Hinkley, and the following brothers and sisters: J. F. Gibbs, Alpaugh, Cal.; R. B. Gibbs; Carl Gibbs, Pomona; Wm. Gibbs, Alaska; Mrs. J. M. Floyd, Redlands; Mrs. D. M. Martindale, Highland, and Mrs. M. E. Elvidge, Pomona.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, 2:30 p.m., at the Redlands chapel, Rev. John Carter, pastor of the Southhern Baptist church, officiating. Interment in Hillside cemetery. Emmerson's



avenue, Mentone, a daughter.

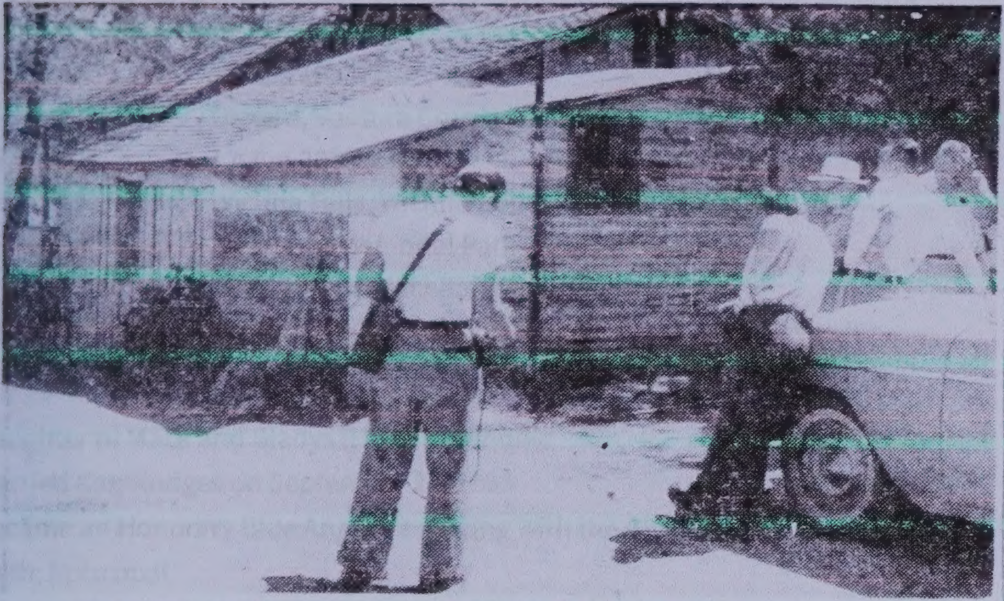
DEATHS

PATRICK—Died in Yucaipa, Cal., July 13, 1957, Dorothy Patrick, Hinkley, aged 33 years, native of Pomona, and resident of Hinkley six weeks and former resident of Yucaipa.

Deceased is survived by her mother, Mrs. Rosa L. Gibbs, Yucaipa; the following children: David, Osterbald, Carol and Donald Monroe, all of Hinkley, and the following brothers and sisters: J. F. Gibbs, Alpaugh, Cal.; R. B. Gibbs; Carl Gibbs, Pomona; Wm. Gibbs, Alaska; Mrs. J. M. Floyd, Redlands; Mrs. D. M. Martindale, Highland, and Mrs. M. E. Elvidge, Pomona.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, 2:30 p.m., at the Redlands chapel, Rev. John Carter, pastor of the Southern Baptist church, officiating. Interment in Hillside cemetery. Emmerson's

Julius (Ben) Gibbs 1874_Rosia Linda Gibbs_ Dorothy ca 1940



WEATHERED HOUSE SCENE OF DOUBLE DEATH—The house above, north of Highway 99 and Yucaipa Blvd., east of Redlands, was the scene of a double tragedy yesterday. David E. Patrick, 32, apparently shot his wife, Dorothy, 33, to death with a shotgun and then took his own life. The tragedy occurred in a cramped bathroom located right of drainpipe (above) between the photographer and spectator. (Sun-Telegram photo)

Man Slays Wife, Self in Yucaipa

(Continued from City Page)

door to get help. There was another blast, she said.

The Rev. John Carter and Thomas Sebley, of Yucaipa, who were at the Gateway Baptist Mission, next to the house, ran over to help.

The grandmother, outside on the driveway appealed to the men to "get her medicine." Going into the house, the two men got the medicine and the grandmother's purse prior to arrival of officers.

However, he said, neither of them went to the back of the house and did not know if Patrick was alive at that time.

Patrick's children, Michael, 2, and Dennis, 5, are reported to be with Mr. and Mrs. David E. Patrick, Sr., 12709 3rd St., Yucaipa.

Mrs. Patrick also had another child, David Osterblad, 15, who was left in Hinkley Friday night.

Chief Dept. Coroner Edward P. Doyle, investigating for Coroner R. E. Williams, said James Robert Young, 35163 Ave. B, Yucaipa, said he had been married to the woman. However, he added, Young said they had been separated 15 months.

Young told the investigator he had never been notified of a divorce. However, there could have have been a Mexican divorce and a Patrick marriage without him being notified. Doyle said Young

IN THE SHADOWS

ADOLPH J. YOUNG

Adolph J. Young, 85, of 7167 Cedar St., died Friday at his residence. A native of Canada, he had resided in San Bernardino and California 51 years.

He was a retired printer and former president of Typographical Union No. 84.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 4:30 p.m. at Stephens and Oscar of Weatherford, Tex., and two sisters, Mrs. Marcie Borgden of Lubbock, Tex., and Mrs. Alma Morgan of Portales, N. M.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 10 a.m. at Ingold Chapel, Fontana, with the Rev. L. O. Moore of Primitive Baptist Church, Fontana, officiating.

Interment will be in Green Acre Memorial Gardens, Bloomington.

A. E. Scheppers, T. F. Irmscher, Peter T. Miller and John Wessendorf.

Honorary pallbearers were Frank H. Morris, Harry L. Wood, James C. Gammill, E. A. Bemis, Harry L. Marsh, Leonard A. Wagner, Jere Ellis, Frank F. Wagner and Forrest L. West.

Interment was in Mountain View Cemetery, with the Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Matthews of Holy Rosary officiating at graveside.

Find A Grave

Patricia A Prindle Hodges

BIRTH	16 Sep 1938 Oxnard, Ventura County, California, USA
DEATH	12 Jun 2015 (aged 76) Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, USA
BURIAL	Crestview Memorial Park Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	147864173 · View Source

Daughter of Mack and Gladys (Howard) Prindle
Married Ken Hodges on September 21, 1963
Became an Honorary Blue Angel after flying with the Blue Angels -U.S. Navy Flight Demonstration Squadron
Faith: Episcopal
Employment:
Reporter for the Ventura Star (CA) newspaper
Apartment manager
Tax consultant
Business entrepreneur
Published author

Preceded in death by her parents, a brother, Howard Prindle and by a son-in-law, John McCaughan

Funeral Services: Tuesday June 16, 2015 at 3:00 p.m. in the chapel of Hampton Vaughan Funeral Home with Steven Minter officiating. Entombment to follow in the Corridor of Hope of Crestview Memorial Park Mausoleum.

Mary cash oldest daughter by Selway

Stephen Francis Selway
18 Jan 1931 Orange Co CAL

Note: This site uses cookies as set out in our cookie policy. To change your preferences please go to our cookie policy. By continuing to use our site, you agree to our use of cookies.

Children (3)

Kenneth Wayne Hodges Jr.	B: 1965
Katherine Ann Hodges	B: 1967
William	B: 1975

Patricia Ann 'Patti' Prindle

B: 16 Sep 1938 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California USA
D: 12 Jun 2015 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas USA

Parents

Mack A Prindle

Glady Howard
1903-1986

Kennith/Kenneth Wayne Hodges Sr.
B: 15 Jul 1931 in Clarendon, Donley County, Texas USA

Other spouses (1) ⌄

U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018

Does the Patricia A Hodges in this record match the person in your tree? ⓘ

Yes No Maybe

No Image
Text-only collection

Add alternate information

Report issue

Name:	Patricia A Hodges
Gender:	Female
Death Age:	76
Birth Date:	16 Sep 1938
Residence Place:	Wichita Falls, Washington, USA
Marriage Date:	21 Sep 1963
Death Date:	12 Jun 2015
Source Title:	Strate FH
Source location:	Davenport, Washington, USA
Children:	David Hodges and wife Chris of Wichita Falls, Robyn McCaughan of

Texarkana, TX, Mary Lynn Cash and husband Jeff of McKinney, TX, Karen Lucas and husband Gary of Texarkana, TX, Paula Hodges of Victorville, CA, Brian Hodges and wife Jenny of Keller, TX, Ken Hodges, Jr. and wife Karen of Allen, TX, Kathy Hodges of Wichita Falls and Will Hodges and wife Emily of Hermosa Beach, CA

Parents:	Mack Prindle,Gladys Howard Prindle
Siblings:	Howard Prindle

Does the Patricia A Hodges in this record match the person in your tree?

Yes **No** **Maybe**

Source Citation

Publication: *Strate FH*; Publication Place: *Davenport, Washington, USA*; URL: *http://obits.dignitymemorial.com/dignity-memorial/obituary.aspx?n=Patricia-Hodges&lc=4197&pid=175078803&mid=6482181&locale=en-US*

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Cemetery and Funeral Home Collection, 1847-2018* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2011.

Original data: See source information provided with each entry.

Description

This database is a compilation of cemetery and funeral home data published in U.S. newspapers, funeral homes and collected from various online sources. Learn more...

Suggested Records

U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
Patricia A Hodges

California, Marriage Index, 1949-1959

Patricia A Prindle

- U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018
  Patricia A Hodges
- U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018
  Patricia Hodges
- California Birth Index, 1905-1995
  Patricia Ann Prindle
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Patricia A Hodges
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Patricia A Hodges
- Florida, Divorce Index, 1927-2001
  Ann
- Alabama, Marriage Index, 1800-1969
  Patricia A Hodges
- England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916-2007
  Patricia A Selway
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Patricia Ann Hodges
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
  Patricia A Prindle
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
  Patricia A Prindle
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
  Patricia A Prindle
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Patricia A Prindle
- U.S. Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Volume 1
  Patricia A Prindle
- U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995
  Patricia Selway

Created by: Dianne
Added: 14 Jun 2015
Find A Grave Memorial **147864173**

Find A Grave, database and images (https://www.findagrave.com : accessed 15 February 2019), memorial page for Patricia A Prindle Hodges (16 Sep 1938–12 Jun 2015), Find A Grave Memorial no. 147864173, citing Crestview Memorial Park, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, USA ; Maintained by Dianne (contributor 47192296) .

Copyright © 2019 Find A Grave · Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

2-25-14

One-on-One with the Latest Recruit Eliminated from the Red Team – Worst Cooks in America (http://blog.foodnetwork.com/fn-dish/2014/02/benji-brown-worst-cooks-in-america-exit-interview/)

More posts from Joseph Erdos (http://blog.foodnetwork.com/fn-dish/author/jerdos/).

Tags: All Posts (http://blog.foodnetwork.com/fn-dish/tag/all-posts/), Worst Cooks in America (http://blog.foodnetwork.com/fn-dish/tag/worst-cooks-in-america/), worst cooks in america exit interview (http://blog.foodnetwork.com/fn-dish/tag/worst-cooks-in-america-exit-interview/)

On Worst Cooks in America (http://www.foodnetwork.com/shows/worst-cooks-in-america.html), 14 recruits have the opportunity of a lifetime: to be mentored by two renowned chefs, Anne Burrell and Bobby Flay. They arrive at Boot Camp with some of the worst skills imaginable in the kitchen, but if they're able to last seven weeks of competition without getting cut, they get the chance to be named the best of the worst and win $25,000 in prize money. Plus their mentor gets bragging rights — and this year Anne is fighting to win her title back after losing it to Bobby last season. Unfortunately, every week two recruits, one from each team, must be eliminated.

Every Monday night, FN Dish has the exclusive interviews with the eliminated recruits from the Red Team and the Blue Team.

Finding themselves on a farm for their next Skill Drill challenge, the remaining 12 recruits discovered they would be really learning where milk comes from. The challenge had them milking cows and making mozzarella from scratch for their grilled cheese sandwiches. Benji managed to both burn his sandwich and undercook his bacon, which Anne wasn't quite happy about. In the Main Dish challenge, which required the recruits to make a chicken breast dish, Benji struggled from the beginning. He literally butchered his chicken and confused and reversed cooking steps in his mind, resulting in a dish that Anne thought was both overcooked and

undercooked. In the end Benji was sent home, as Anne thought cooking was not his strong suit at all.

What scared you the most about the make-it-from-scratch challenge? Was it the milking or the cooking and why?
Actually, the cooking. I mean, milking a cow is something I've never done before, but at the same time I felt it was something that was easy to grasp.

It seemed like you found your comfort zone making grilled cheese. But you still had some problems. Why do you think?
Going into the grilled cheese challenge I was really excited because it was something that I'm familiar with, but there were just a lot of different elements that were put into it that I wasn't used to. I think that I should have cooked the bacon a little bit longer after I burned the first batch and threw it away. I would have made sure the butter and mustard reached the edge a bit more. And I wouldn't have burned the bread.

What was the hardest thing for you about the French cooking challenge: understanding what Anne wanted or the cooking?
The cooking messed me up. Anne makes it look so easy. You kind of have this false sense of confidence after you're done seeing the demo; so coming into it your head's blown up just a little bit. You're like, "Oh, I saw it get done, and I know how it needs to be done." But as time progresses, the time crunch makes it really stressful.

What happened that got you mixed up? You put your potatoes in the sauce. What threw you off?
It kind of started from the beginning. I think I was just disheartened that I cut the chicken wrong. I bounced back a little bit, but by the time I was going to cut that onion, it was downhill from there. I don't know why I can't grasp cutting an onion, but it was something that I wasn't able to accomplish here. So when I get home I'll get a 12-pound bag of onions and I'll cut every last one. I was kind of disheartened the whole way through. I just never seemed to get anything done properly. It was kind of like kicking yourself over and over again.

Anne said that even though your time ended here that there's potential for you elsewhere. Do you think you'll be back to cooking again?
Yeah, I mean not right away. I'm almost 30 and I'm getting older and I need to be healthier. I felt like this was a good way to learn to cook and smarten up on something I don't know anything about while broadening my horizons, saving money and becoming healthier. It's definitely something I will pick back up — it might not be tomorrow or next week. I just want to step away from cooking for a little bit because this was a lot very quickly.

What's the No. 1 thing you learned from your coach, Anne?
I learned how to hold a knife properly — the small stuff that I didn't know anything about. I peeled an apple and a potato for the first time. And I've never even used a peeler before. But what I'm taking away from that is far deeper.

What do you take away from doing the show?
Everybody that was involved in this whole process really wanted us to succeed. I think that's the thing that made me the most happy. It wasn't just a TV show. Everybody wanted us to learn, to grow, to accomplish what our goals were. I mean, the people were genuine and truly cared for what we were trying to do and were helping us every step of the way.

Who do you think on your team has the potential to make it the farthest?
I think Jamie is going to make it. He's showing the most growth and he has the drive that is going to catapult him to the end, and if not the end then very far in this competition. Jamie is like a sponge. It's very interesting watching him work because you can see from his facial reactions that he's picking up on different things. It's kind of like going into a vault and he can open the door whenever he wants to. Jamie has a lot of potential, and everyone is just now seeing the beginning of it all.

© 2014 Television Food Network G.P. All rights reserved.

Hello,
Just heard back from Diane. She can do the Wednesday, May 7th. She would like to meet at the Marie Calendars where we met before. Just let us know a time. If you need directions or an address let me know.

There is only one little wrinkle. I have jury duty on Monday, May 5th. It should not be a problem, but there is the outside chance that I could get hung up for an extra day or two. Why don't we plan for the 7th and if it becomes a problem I will let you know. You could always meet with Diane and then maybe we could meet on your way out of town the next week. Will that work for you?

Looking forward to seeing you.
Love, Gayle

On Fri, Apr 25, 2014 at 12:01 PM, CenturyLink Customer <misswilli@q.com> wrote:

> Hi,
> Sorry I didn't get back to you yesterday was out all day and went out to dinner.
> This traffic here is awful and I hate driving in it, but I did it. LOL! Ok, Tuesday,
> Wednesday and Thursday. I have April 29th next week free, go to Los Angeles, Wednesday
> and Thursday of that week. Have Wednesday May 7 free, have luncheons Tuesday and Thursday.
> Am planning to leave for Maryalice's on Tuesday the 13th. But I could meet you in Santee or
> El Cajon for an early lunch on my way out of town, if need be, not a problem.
> Diane is working part time I think, but if she is off one of these days we could ask her.
> I would love to have seafood, could you came into San Diego? I like the Fish Market on Harbor
> Drive. It is right beside the USS Midway, and I think Sea Port Village is right near there
> also, and lots of parking. Or if Diane can come and doesn't want to drive all the way here
> we could meet in that Shopping center near Rancho Bernardo. Or I can meet you at Mimi's in
> Santee. I will leave location up to you.
> Really would love to see you, so hope we can work it out. Randy might like to come along also.
> That's iffy.
> Hugs, auntie willi

Subscribe (/subscribe) | Login

Serving Colorado Springs & the Pikes Peak region since 1872 | Friday, March 28, 2014

Grass fire near Colorado Springs could be precursor to another dangerous fire season

By **Matt Steiner (/author/matt-steiner)** Updated: **March 27, 2014 at 2:44 pm** • Published: March 27, 2014 | 9:20 am • **4**

email **print**

Google Survey FAQ (http://gazette.com/google-survey-faq)

While many sections of the Colorado mountains continue to get pummeled with snow, dry and windy conditions in El Paso County have begun to bring a glimpse of what the 2014 wildfire season could be.

The first substantial blaze struck the Pikes Peak region Wednesday night as almost 100 acres burned in a grass fire in the southeast part of the county. Seven local fire districts responded to the blaze that ignited near Drennan and Milne roads about 8:30 p.m.

As firefighters brought the blaze under control in less than two hours, snow began to fall near Monarch Pass, Buena Vista, Summit County and other areas to the west. Some mountain regions saw double-digit figures of snowfall overnight with Monarch Mountain ski area getting 10 inches and Crested Butte reporting 14 inches. While a winter storm warning remained in the mountains, a red-flag warning continued in the southeastern part of the state.

On Thursday, the National Weather Service kept the red-flag warning in effect for Pueblo County and areas further south.

The contrast in weather conditions illustrates a pattern that has been prevalent in the state for the past 10 years, National Weather Service meteorologist Tom Magnuson said. According to Magnuson, heavy snow in early spring is crucial to taming conditions that could send area firefighters scrambling in early summer to keep fire under control.

Magnuson looked at recent observations for the Pikes Peak region and at predictions for the rest of March and early April and expressed concern.

March is usually Colorado Springs' snowiest month with an average snowfall of 8.1 inches. This year, however, the city has only seen 2.8 inches of the wet, white stuff this month with only four full days remaining in March.

"We've hardly had anything, so it's already beginning to dry out," Magnuson said. "The weather pattern is not real favorable."

The meteorologist from the weather service's Pueblo office said that over the past decade the pattern has been consistent. In years that rain and snow has been plentiful in the summer, fall and winter, dry springs have quickly dried out brush and timber that grew with the added moisture. Magnuson said all that does is create more fuels to burn.

"It just seems you can't win out here," he said.

A spokesman for the Ellicott Fire Department said that high winds played a factor in the spread of Wednesday night's blaze. Some residents had to evacuate. Information about the evacuations was not available Thursday morning.

According to Magnuson, April and May typically come with increased storms in Colorado. But if those storms hit elsewhere in the state like they did Wednesday night, the Pikes Peak region will typically get strong winds that add to dangerous, dry circumstances. Those dry conditions led to the Waldo Canyon fire in 2012 and the Black Forest fire in 2013. More than 18,000 acres of forest burned during the Wald Canyon blaze and 14,000 burned in northern El Paso County in the 2013 fire.

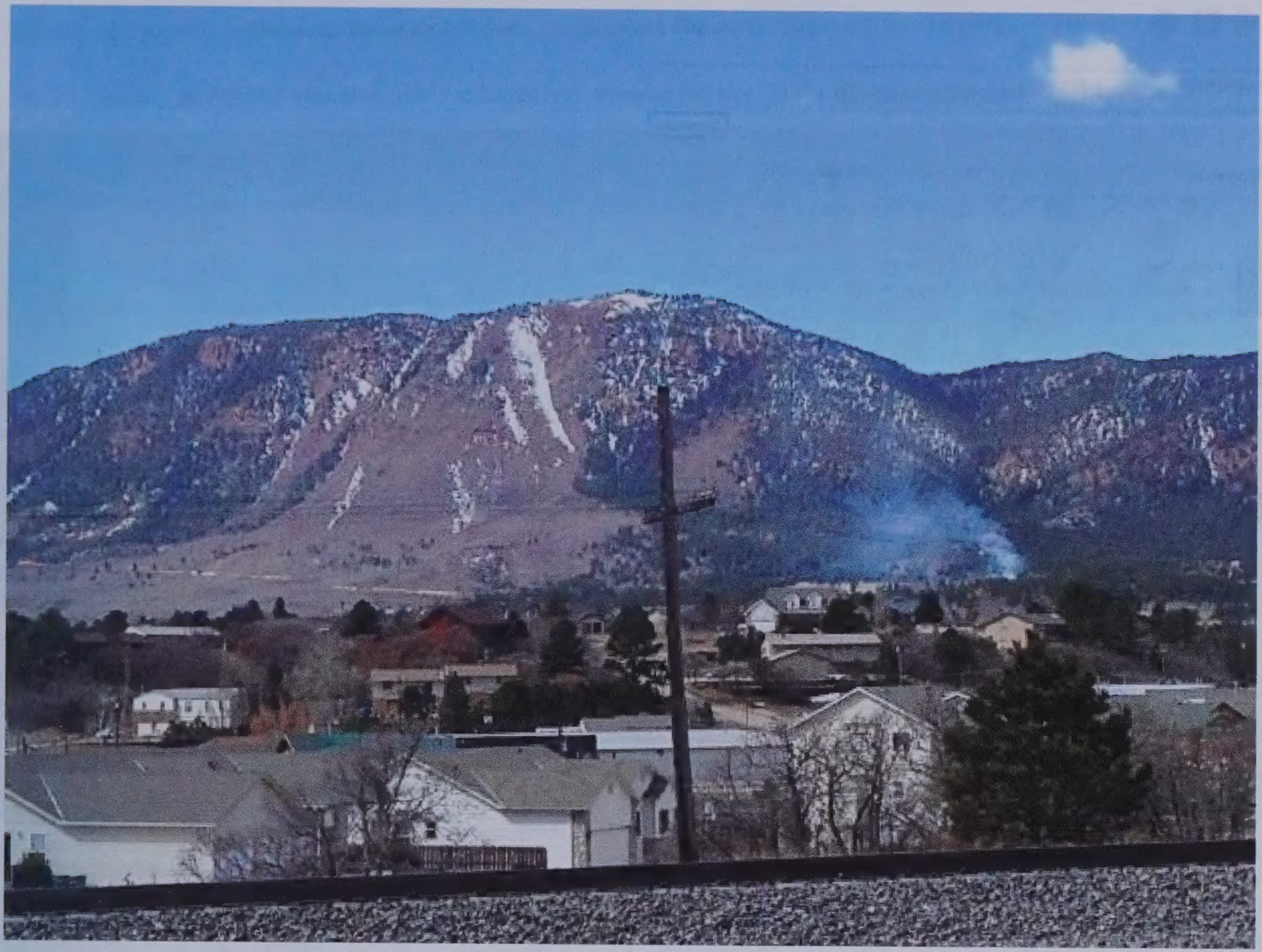
Weather service forecasters expect a slight chance of precipitation through Thursday in El Paso and Teller counties, but the rain and snow will likely not be enough to make an impact. Thursday's high is expected to reach the mid 50s in Colorado Springs with winds around 15 to 20 mph.

Breezy conditions are expected to continue through the weekend and into early next week with no sign of precipitation expected through Wednesday.

email **print**

Google Survey FAQ (http://gazette.com/google-survey-faq)

Comment Policy (http://gazette.com/comments-faq)



Add a comment...

Comment

~~**Brandon Velez** · Top Commenter · Works at U.S. Department of Defense (DOD)~~

~~Desert-like climate, what more needs to be said?~~

~~Reply · Like · 23 hours ago~~

~~**Randy Otis** · Top Commenter · Clayton Valley High~~

~~Not to mention igorant people throwing cigs out or purposely setting the fires.~~

~~Reply · Like · 2 · 23 hours ago~~

~~**Brandon Velez** · Top Commenter · Works at U.S. Department of Defense (DOD)~~

~~Randy Otis I cannot stand that!! As a courtesy, when I was working law enforcement I would stop someone and politely remind them that they were littering by throwing their butts out the window. It's unacceptable.~~

~~Reply · Like · 23 hours ago~~

~~**Bryan Kochis** · Top Commenter · UC Davis~~

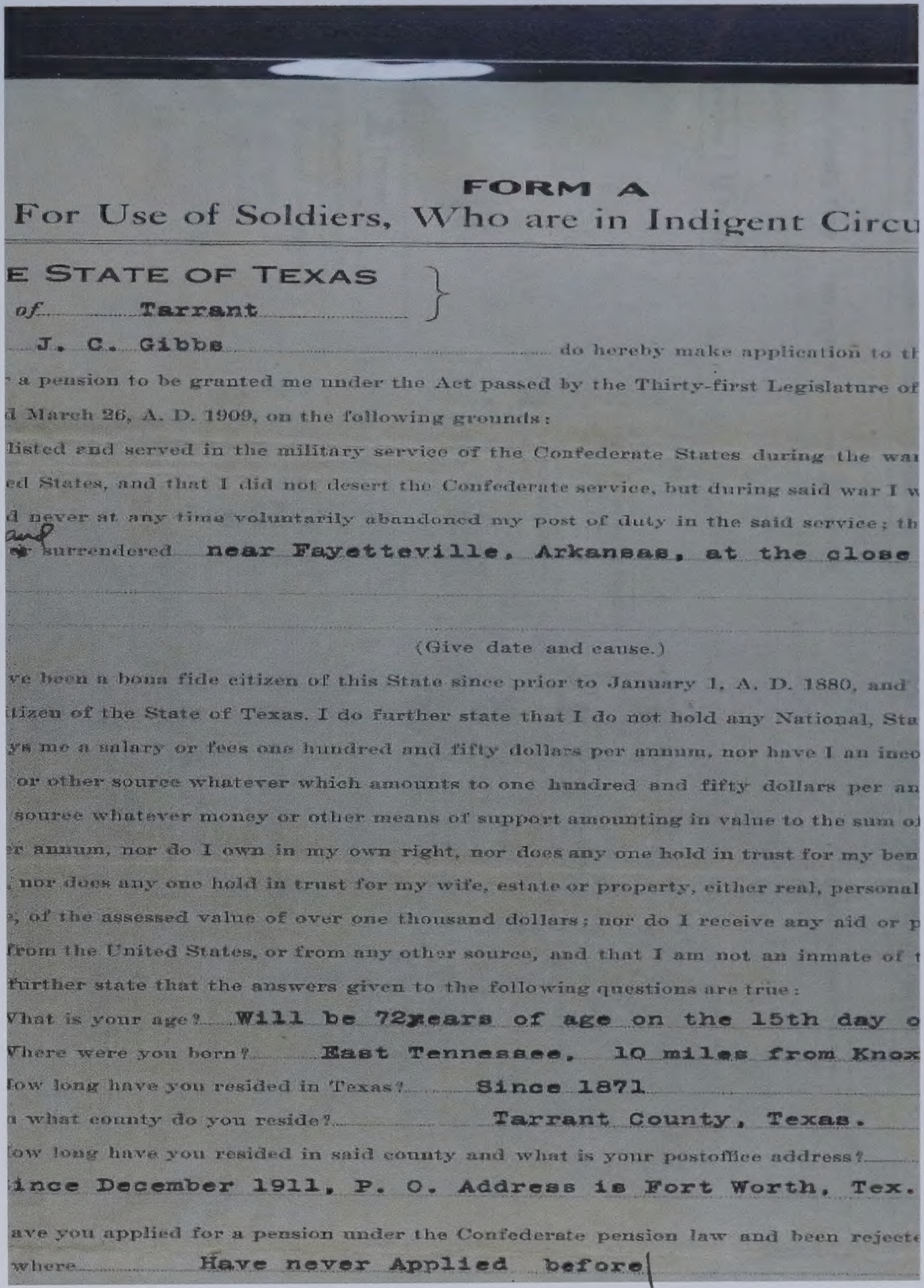
~~Those of us that have been around here longer than 10 years know that weather patterns have changed in a dangerous way.~~

~~Reply · Like · 1 · 20 hours ago~~

Facebook social plugin

ancestry.com | **Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958** for J C Gibbs

Texas > Pension Files Nos. 31012 to 32020 > Pension File Nos. 31914 - 31950 Application Years 1904 to 1918 Related Content Tools Save ▼



FORM A

For Use of Soldiers, Who are in Indigent Circu

E STATE OF TEXAS }
of Tarrant

J. C. Gibbs do hereby make application to th

a pension to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-first Legislature of

d March 26, A. D. 1909, on the following grounds:

listed and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the wa

ed States, and that I did not desert the Confederate service, but during said war I w

d never at any time voluntarily abandoned my post of duty in the said service; th

and surrendered near Fayetteville, Arkansas, at the close

(Give date and cause.)

ve been a bona fide citizen of this State since prior to January 1, A. D. 1880, and

itizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not hold any National, Sta

ys me a salary or fees one hundred and fifty dollars per annum, nor have I an inco

or other source whatever which amounts to one hundred and fifty dollars per an

source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value to the sum o

er annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does any one hold in trust for my ben

, nor does any one hold in trust for my wife, estate or property, either real, personal

s, of the assessed value of over one thousand dollars; nor do I receive any aid or p

from the United States, or from any other source, and that I am not an inmate of t

further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

What is your age? Will be 72years of age on the 15th day o

Where were you born? East Tennessee, 10 miles from Knox

How long have you resided in Texas? Since 1871

n what county do you reside? Tarrant County, Texas.

How long have you resided in said county and what is your postoffice address?

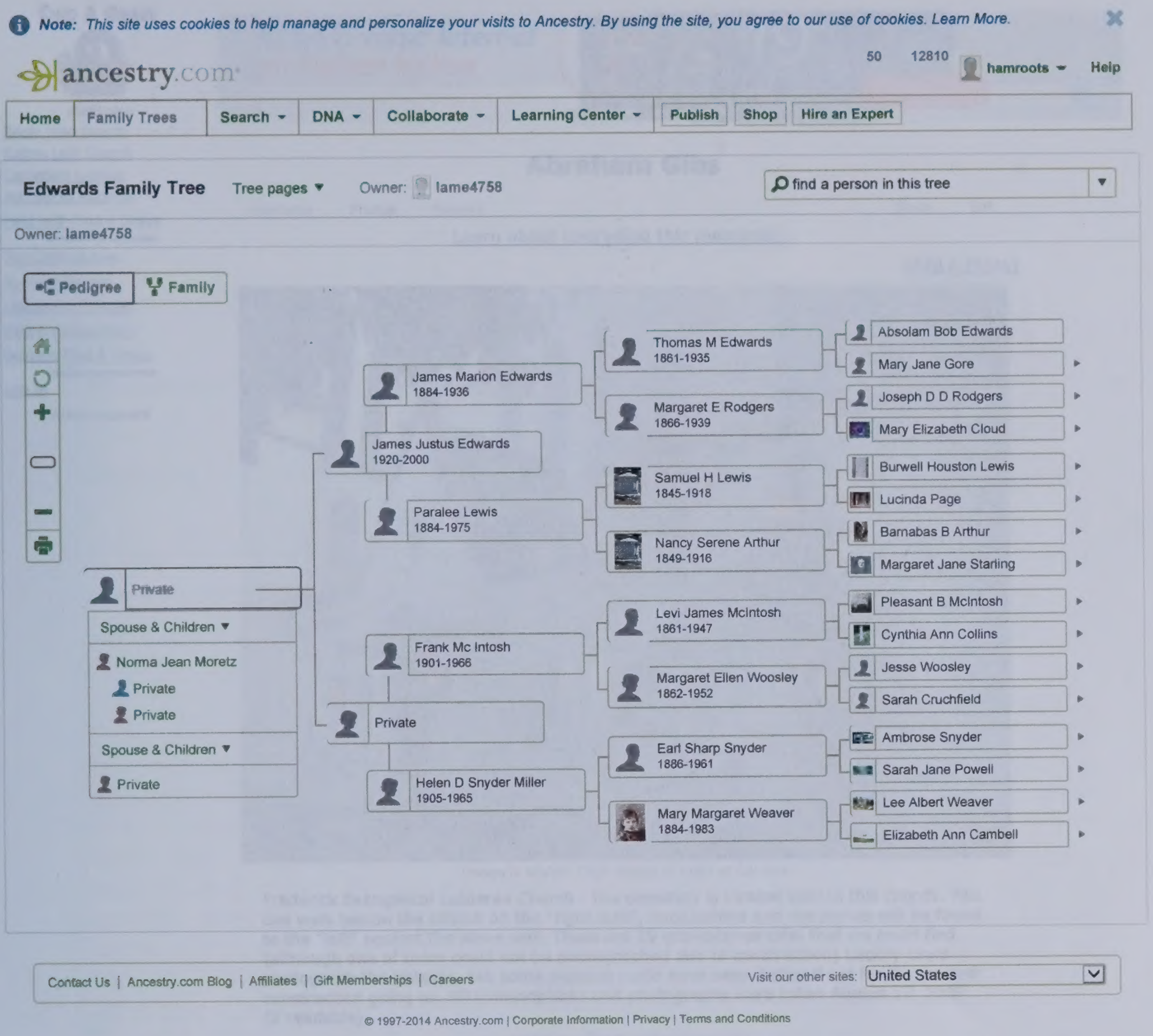
Since December 1911, P. O. Address is Fort Worth, Tex.

ave you applied for a pension under the Confederate pension law and been rejecte

where Have never Applied before

◀ 197 of 459 ▶

Texas State Library and Archives Commission and Alabama Department of Archives and History © 1997-2014 Ancestry.com



Note: *This site uses cookies to help manage and personalize your visits to Ancestry. By using the site, you agree to our use of cookies. Learn More.*

Edwards Family Tree

Owner: lame4758

Owner: lame4758

Private

Spouse & Children

- Norma Jean Moretz
  - Private
  - Private

Spouse & Children

- Private

James Justus Edwards 1920-2000

James Marion Edwards 1884-1936

Thomas M Edwards 1861-1935

Absolam Bob Edwards

Mary Jane Gore

Margaret E Rodgers 1866-1939

Joseph D D Rodgers

Mary Elizabeth Cloud

Paralee Lewis 1884-1975

Samuel H Lewis 1845-1918

Burwell Houston Lewis

Lucinda Page

Nancy Serene Arthur 1849-1916

Barnabas B Arthur

Margaret Jane Starling

Private

Frank Mc Intosh 1901-1966

Levi James McIntosh 1861-1947

Pleasant B McIntosh

Cynthia Ann Collins

Margaret Ellen Woosley 1862-1952

Jesse Woosley

Sarah Cruchfield

Helen D Snyder Miller 1905-1965

Earl Sharp Snyder 1886-1961

Ambrose Snyder

Sarah Jane Powell

Mary Margaret Weaver 1884-1983

Lee Albert Weaver

Elizabeth Ann Cambell

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

- Log In

Advertisement

AT&T U-verse® Internet
get the best for less
$19.95/mo
for 12 months
with 1-year term
other charges apply
no home phone required
Learn More >
Details

Abraham Gibs

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]

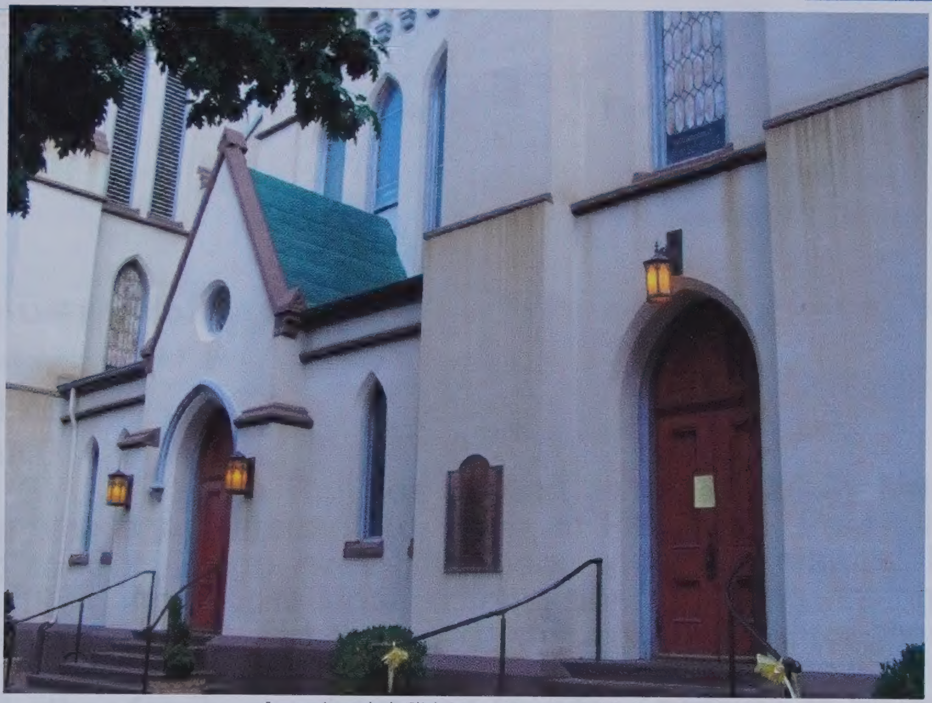


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Frederick Evangelical Lutheran Church - the cemetery is located behind this church. You can walk beside the church on the "right side", back behind and the stones will be found to the "left" against the stone wall. There are 29 gravestones total that we could find. (although one of them could not be photographed due to construction) Luckily could photograph the balance, but some pictures could have been better if not for the current construction going on. All transcriptions and photographs were taken August 17, 2007. (if readable)

Added by: The Guardian (inactive)
8/17/2007

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Resources Send Flowers Now Find Charities Gift

Obituary Powered by Legacy.com?

Share SYLVIA RANGLOS Obituary: SYLVIA RANGLOSs Obituary by the San Diego Union-Tribune." style="text-decoration:none; cursor:hand;">

Visit Guest Book

SYLVIA RANGLOS

RANGLOS, SYLVIA Sylvia Ranglos passed away peacefully March 4, 2010. Sylvia was born February 10, 1925, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She moved to San Diego over fifty years ago. She married Daniel Ranglos in 1974. An inspirational, compassionate caring, loving wife, aunt, cousin, godmother and truly a dear friend to all throughout her entire life. She is survived by her husband Daniel, nephews, nieces, cousins and other family members and friends. Trisagion to be held on Sunday, March 7, 2010, at 6:30 p.m. at Saints Constantine and Helen Greek Orthodox Church, Cardiff by the Sea and Funeral service on Monday, March 8, 2010, at Saints Constantine and Helen Greek Orthodox Church located at 3459 Manchester Avenue, Cardiff by the Sea, CA 92007. In lieu of flowers, donations to Saints Constantine and Helen Greek Orthodox Church.

Published in San Diego Union-Tribune on March 6, 2010 print

Guest Book Add photos and more

You may leave your condolences or share memories by signing the Guest Book here:

"Danny My Prayers are with you on the Loss of Sylvia. I have good memories from St Constantine and Helen from many years

ago.My son Fr John Pilafas from Chicago send his prayers as do my daughters and thier families. Eonia H Mnimi" Iris Pilafas (Atlanta, GA)

View full Guest Book (1 entries)

View suggested entries

add entry

Please enter a condolence here

Keep this Guest Book online (Guest Book will remain online for 29

?Copyright 1999-2010 Legacy.com All Rights Reserved | Questions? Contact us | Search obituaries nationwid

Site Map | RSS | Advertise | Contact **Search :** Town, Keyword, Local Businesses, Web ID Go

Home | News | Weather | Sports | Entertainment | Interact | Jobs | Autos | Real Estate | Cla

- **How To Submit An Obituary**
  Learn how to place an obituary
- **In Remembrance**
  Honor those lost in Afghanistan
- **ObitMessenger**
  Obituaries e-mailed to you daily
- **Find a Charity**
  Locate a charity to make a

Resources

- **Funeral Etiquette**
- **Writing a Condolence Note**
- **Find a Support Group**
- **Join a Discussion**

View more articles at LegacyConn

Didn't find the obituary you were looking for? Return to today's Obituaries for San Diego Union-Tribune

ancestry.com 50 12800 hamroots ▼ Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▼ | DNA ▼ | Collaborate ▼ | Learning Center ▼ | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

‹ Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham Tree pages ▼ find a person in this tree ▼

James Cannon Gibbs*

Your great grandfather

Birth 15 Jun 1841 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA

Death 08 Feb 1925 in +Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View his family tree | Hide family members | Print ▼ | More options ▼ | More ▼

+ Add Family Member ▼

Parents & Siblings

- **John H Gibbs*** 1811 – 1869
- **Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*** 1808 – 1880
- **Carrick W Gibbs** 1832 – 1899
- **William Russell Gibbs** 1833 – 1926
- **Benjamin Franklin Gibbs** 1835 – 1880
- **Mary Gibbs** 1837 –
- **Sarah J Gibbs** 1838 –
- **Rachel Emeline Gibbs** 1839 – 1895
- **Adison A. Gibbs** 1844 –
- **Henry Charles Gibbs** 1847 –

Spouse & Children

- **Sarah L Hickson/Hixson*** 1845 – 1922
- **John Henry Gibbs** 1864 – 1911
- **Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs** 1866 – 1956
- **James Franklin ' Gibbs** 1867 – 1883
- **Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs** 1870 – 1925
- **Walter D Gibbs** 1873 – 1947
- **Julius Benjamin Gibbs** 1874 – 1946
- **Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs** 1877 – 1949
- **Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*** 1879 – 1967
- **Wallace W Gibbs** 1881 – 1889
- **Jennie P Gibbs** 1883 – 1888
- **Allie L Gibbs** 1885 – 1888
- **Minnie Ola 'Molly' R Gibbs** 1887 – 1964

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▼

James Cann...

James Cann...

Granddaught...

NICHOLAS...

Photos (3) | Stories (1) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▼

Parents

- **John H Gibbs*** 1811 – 1869
- **Susannah 'Susan' McDaniel*** 1808 – 1880

Show siblings ▼

Spouse & Children ▼

- **Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*** 1845 – 1922

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1841 15 Jun
Birth 12 Sources ▼
Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee USA
Add Media

1850 20 Nov
Age: 9
Residence 1 Source ▼
Subdivision 15, Knox County, Tennessee USA

James 9 years old was living with father John H, a farmer, mother Susan, five bothers and two sisters all born in Tennessee

Add Media

1860 28 Jun
Age: 19
Residence 1 Source ▼
P.O. Little Springs, Prairie, Madison County, Arkansas

James 19 born in Tennessee 1841 lived with father John H 50 born in 1819 a merchant & mother Susannah 52 born 1808 & Sibs Franklin 25 born 1835, Sarah J 21 born 1839, Adison 18 born 1842 & Henry 13 all born in Tennessee.

Add Media

1863
Age: 22
Marriage to Sarah Lorene Hickson/Hixson*
Arkansas USA
Add Media

1870
Age: 29
Residence 1 Source ▼
South, Dade County, Missouri USA

James 29 born 1841 Tennessee a farmer is married to Sarah (Hixson) 25 born 1845, Tennessee. Their Children John H 1864, Annie 1866, James F 1868 & Charles A 1870. All children born in Missouri.

Add Media

1880 23 Jun
Age: 39
Residence 1 Source ▼
Dallas County, Texas USA

James 39 born 1841 in Tennessee a farmer lived with wife Sarah 1846 Tennessee, & children John H 1864, James 1866, Anna 1867 all born in Missouri, & Charles 1874 in Arkansas. Walter 1876, Julious 1876, Jackson 1878 & Mary Sept 1879 all born TX.

Add Media

1900 2 Jun
Age: 58
Residence 1 Source ▼
Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (Oklahoma) USA

James C Gibbs born Jun 1841 Tennessee. Lived with Sarah L born Jul 1845 in Tennessee and daughter Minnie O born May 1887 Texas.

Add Media

1913 6 May
Age: 71
Residence 1 Source ▼
Texas USA
Add Media

1920 9 Jan
Age: 78
Residence 1 Source ▼
Glen Rose, Somervell County, Texas USA

James born abt 1842 and wife Sara A born 1847 both born in Tennessee living with son Charley M born 1871 in Mississippi (wrong) was a Cobbler-Shoe Repair.

Add Media

1925 8 Feb
Age: 83
Death 6 Sources ▼
+Bowie, Montague County, Texas USA
Age: 86
Add Media

John Henry Gibbs
1864 – 1911

Ida Anna 'Annie' Gibbs
1866 – 1956

James Franklin 'Frank' Gibbs
1867 – 1883

Charles M 'Charley' Gibbs
1870 – 1925

Walter D Gibbs
1873 – 1947

Julius Benjamin Gibbs
1874 – 1946

Lewis Jackson 'Lew' Gibbs
1877 – 1949

Marie/Mary Lorene Gibbs*
1879 – 1967

Wallace W Gibbs
1881 – 1889

Jennie P Gibbs
1883 – 1888

Allie L Gibbs
1885 – 1888

Minnie Ola 'Molly' Ruth Gibbs
1887 – 1964

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

1850 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1860 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1870 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1880 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1900 United States Federal Census
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

1920 United States Federal Census
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

A Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire
2 citations provide evidence for Military

1961 to 1865

Military 3 Sources ▼

American Civil War ----- Confederate Army

1st Arkansas Cavatry Battalion (Stirman's.) Enlisted on 26 Sep 1861 in Fayetteville, Arkansas. A Private -- Wounded (Carried a bullet in his leg to death.) A Confederate Veteran inscribed on his tombstone.

Add Media

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Alabama, Texas and Virginia, Confederate Pensions, 1884-1958
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence

Ancestry Family Trees
This citation provides evidence for James Cannon Gibbs*

Family Data Collection - Individual Records
3 citations provide evidence for Military, Death, Birth

OneWorldTree
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

Texas Death Index, 1903-2000
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Death

Texas, Death Certificates, 1903–1982
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth

Web: Oklahoma, Find A Grave Index, 1800-2012
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Death

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For **James Cannon Gibbs***

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **WillieleeBrown** Log Out My Account Help

Back

Choose information to add into your tree

Learn more about merging the information from this record into your family tree.

James Cannln Gibbs

	Your Tree	**1900 United States Federal Census Record**	Merge as:	**Your updated tree**
Name:	James Cannln Gibbs	James C Gibbs	Alternate Fact ▾	James C Gibbs *(alternate)*
Birth:	1841 Tennessee	abt 1842 Tennessee	Alternate Fact ▾	abt 1842 Tennessee *(alternate)*
Residence:		1900 Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory	Preferred Fact ▾	1900 Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Hide source information for 1900 United States Federal Census

Source

Name: 1900 United States Federal Census
Author: Ancestry.com
Publisher: - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.
Call Number:
Notes:
REFN:
Repository: Ancestry.com
360 West 4800 North, Provo, UT 84604

Citation

Detail: Year: 1900; Census Place: Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory; Roll: T623 1850; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 176.
Date:
Notes: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&h=74998780&ti=0&indiv=try
Actual Text: Name: James C Gibbs
Birth: abt 1842
Tennessee
Residence: 1900
Lone Grove, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Children of 1st marriage:

1.William Harvey Walker b 8-27-1896 d 9-27-1969
2.Pearl Walker b 4-5-1905 d 11-7-1932
3.Milton Franklin"Little Milt" Walker b 1-20-1901 d 1-6-1980

Children of 2nd Marriage:(I believe all of these were born in
Oakdale,Morgan Co.,TN
1.Myrtle Louvinnia Walker b 8-24-1906 d 8-29-1976
2.Bertha Mae Walker b March 1909 d 9-1-1967
3.Minnie Ann Walker
4.James Edward Lee Walker
5.Charles Walker b 9-23-1916 d 5-4-1981
6.Thomas Jefferson Walker
7 TWINS:
Clarence Walker
Opal Elizabeth Walker b 6/8/1921

As you can probably tell I 'm still missing a lot of dates.I'm concentrating on finishing High School before I really get into my research.Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks,
Patrick A Clayton
Luke06959@aol.com

Researching:WALKER,BUCK,PEMBERTON

This thread:

- [WALKER-L] My Walker Line by Billy < bbwj@feist.com>
  - **[WALKER-L] My WALKER Line by < Luke06959@aol.com>**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

MADE IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND SPAIN
What are *your* countries of origin?
Find the full story of your ethnicity.
ancestryDNA
Get started

WALKER-L Archives

Archiver > WALKER > 1998-02 > 0887180584

From: Billy < bbwj@feist.com>
Subject: [WALKER-L] My Walker Line
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 1998 23:03:04 -0800

Hello! My name is Billy Byron Walker, Jr, and here are my Walkers:

I am the son of Billy B. Walker and Vera Lee ELLIS;
Billy B. Walker is the son of William Alden Walker (1904-1978) and Inez
E. Lowry (1905-1983);
William Alden Walker is the son of Oscar Henry Walker (1860-1924) and
Alice Carey Belknap (1865-1958);
Oscar Henry Walker is son of Francis Alden Walker (1831-1897) and Martha
Celestral Blake (1833-1923);
Francis Alden Walker is son of Alden Walker (1793-1870) and Susan Grimes
(1794-1843);
Alden Walker was son of Samuel Walker (1762-1813) and Anna Carpenter,
(d. 1815);
Samuel Walker was son of Aaron Walker (1728-1775) and Esther Carpenter
(1735-1763);
Aaron Walker was son of Peter Walker (1689-1760) and Mary Child
(1691-1731);
Peter Walker was son of Samuel Walker (1654/55 - 1712) and Martha Ide;
Samuel Walker was the son of Philip Walker (1628 - 1679) and Jane
Metcalfe (b. 1631/32).
Philip Walker was the son of Widow Walker of Rehoboth, Old Plymouth
Colony.

I have considerable information on various brothers, sisters, children,
and additional marriages for many of the persons listed above.

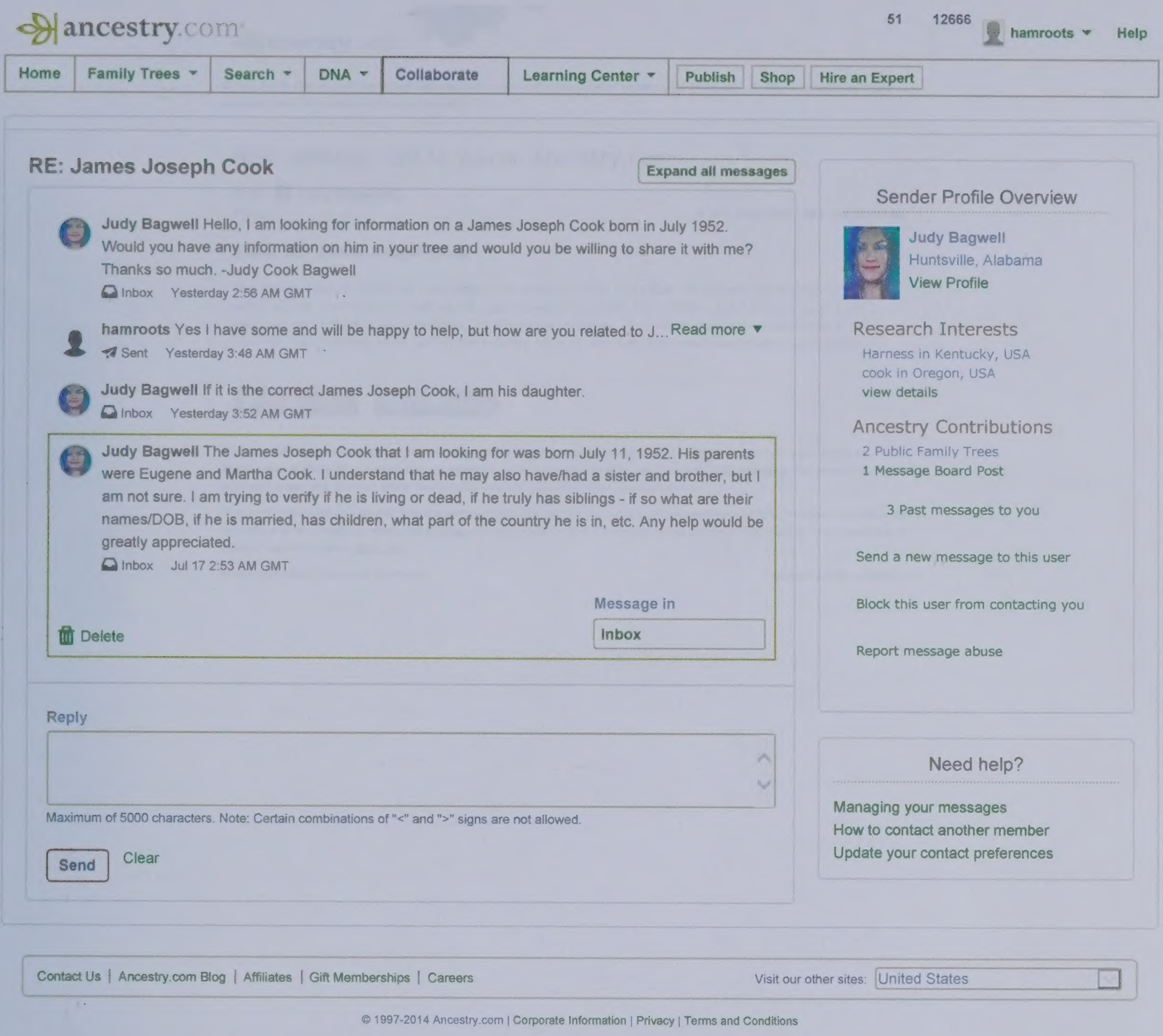
Billy Walker

This thread:

- **[WALKER-L] My Walker Line by Billy < bbwj@feist.com>**
    - [WALKER-L] My WALKER Line by < Luke06959@aol.com>

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com



RE: James Joseph Cook

Judy Bagwell Hello, I am looking for information on a James Joseph Cook born in July 1952. Would you have any information on him in your tree and would you be willing to share it with me? Thanks so much. -Judy Cook Bagwell

Inbox Yesterday 2:56 AM GMT

hamroots Yes I have some and will be happy to help, but how are you related to J… Read more ▼

Sent Yesterday 3:48 AM GMT

Judy Bagwell If it is the correct James Joseph Cook, I am his daughter.

Inbox Yesterday 3:52 AM GMT

Judy Bagwell The James Joseph Cook that I am looking for was born July 11, 1952. His parents were Eugene and Martha Cook. I understand that he may also have/had a sister and brother, but I am not sure. I am trying to verify if he is living or dead, if he truly has siblings - if so what are their names/DOB, if he is married, has children, what part of the country he is in, etc. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Inbox Jul 17 2:53 AM GMT

Message in: Inbox

Maximum of 5000 characters. Note: Certain combinations of "<" and ">" signs are not allowed.

Sender Profile Overview

Judy Bagwell
Huntsville, Alabama
View Profile

Research Interests

Harness in Kentucky, USA
cook in Oregon, USA
view details

Ancestry Contributions

2 Public Family Trees
1 Message Board Post

3 Past messages to you

Send a new message to this user

Block this user from contacting you

Report message abuse

Need help?

Managing your messages
How to contact another member
Update your contact preferences

Contact Us | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships | Careers
Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

PLEASE NOTE: This is a notification of a message you received online from another member on Ancestry.com. To reply use the button in the message below. Do not reply to this email message.

New message sent to you on Ancestry.com

From: **Judy Bagwell,**
To: ,

4 of 4 messages, view conversation

Subject: **RE: James Joseph Cook**

The James Joseph Cook that I am looking for was born July 11, 1952. His parents were Eugene and Martha Cook. I understand that he may also have/had a sister and brother, but I am not sure. I am trying to verify if he is living or dead, if he truly has siblings - if so what are their names/DOB, if he is married, has children, what part of the country he is in, etc. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Reply online Go to Message

This is a notification of a message you received from another member on Ancestry.com, likely in response to information you posted on Ancestry.com or RootsWeb. You have opted to receive messages from other members based on your personal settings. This system was designed to connect people who may have similar research interests and may not be used for other purposes.

If you wish to block future messages from this person, please click here. To change your preferences about how other members can contact you and what they can contact you about, just click here. Ancestry.com Inc. is not responsible for the contents of this message. If you would like to report abuse of the system, click here.

Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

Copyright ©2014 Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

51 12666 hamroots ▾ Help

Home | Family Trees | Search ▾ | DNA ▾ | Collaborate ▾ | Learning Center ▾ | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

< Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham   Tree pages ▾   find a person in this tree ▾

James "Jim" Joseph Cook Jr.

husband of niece

Birth 18 Jul 1952 in Sandia Base, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County,, New Mexico USA

Death in +

EditEdit this person | Story View

Search records | View his family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More options ▾ | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

Media Gallery

+ Add Media ▾

James Josep...

Photos (1) | Stories (0) | Audio (0) | Video (0)

View All

Timeline

+ Add Fact

1952 18 Jul — **Birth** — 1 Source ▾

Sandia Base, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County,, New Mexico USA

Army Hospital at Sandia Base was, from 1946 to 1971, the principal nuclear weapons installation on the US Department of Defense. It was located on the southeastern edge of Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Add Media

1972 25 Feb *Age: 19* — **Marriage to Gayle Wynn Horton** — 2 Sources ▾

El Cajon, San Diego County, California USA

Grace Baptist Church of Fletcher Hills, 2321 Dryden Road, El Cajon, California 92020 – 619-469-0217. Church now closed.

Add Media

2002 *Age: 50* — **Residence** — 1 Source ▾

Santee, California 92071

7959 Woodpecker Way, Santee, San Diego County, California 92071-3441. Phone 619-562-8658.

Add Media

Death

+

Add Media

Occupation

San Diego City, San Diego County, California USA

Sony Corporation

Add Media

Family Members

+ Add Family Member ▾

Parents

James Joseph Cook Sr. 1927 – 8 May 1927

Dorothy Lucilla Ellis 1930 – 15 Jan 2012

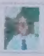
Show siblings ▾

missouri Bef 1951

Spouse & Children ▾

Gayle Wynn Horton 1952 –

James Jay Cook 1975 –



Jason Wade Cook 1976 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

Search Records

California, Marriage Index, 1960-1985
2 citations provide evidence for Name, Marriage, Birth

U.S. Phone and Address Directories, 1993-2002
1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence

View All Sources

Web Links

+ Add Link

No web links have been added yet.

Search The Web For James "Jim" Joseph Cook Jr.

Born July 11 1952

Eugene & Martha Cook

LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Lucinda
LINDSEY, Olivia b: 17 Feb 1902 d: 1996 in Henderson County, Tennessee
LINDSEY, Shelia Delores b: 3 Sep 1966 d: 3 Sep 1966 in James Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee
LINT, Living
LINTON, Celeste Pauline
LINTON, John
LISENBY, Frances Sherman b: 10 Jun 1882 d: 1885 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Henderson County, Tennessee
LISENBY, J.W. b: 29 Nov 1869 d: 1888 in Tennessee
LISENBY, James
LISENBY, Living
LISENBY, Phillip Henry b: 12 Sep 1879 d: 1880 in Tennessee
LITTEN, Annie Alice b: 23 Oct 1868 in Mississippi d: 12 Oct 1924 in Mississippi
LITTLE, Boyd
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Living
LITTLE, Perry
LITTLEPAGE, Agnes Lu Della b: 22 Jan 1879 d: 24 Apr 1964
LITTLEPAGE, Andrew b: 21 Nov 1872 d: 1872
LITTLEPAGE, Benjamin Franklin b: 22 Mar 1883 d: 11 Sep 1963
LITTLEPAGE, Brunettie b: 6 Oct 1875 d: 14 Feb 1882
LITTLEPAGE, Dewey P. b: 2 May 1898 in Madison County, Tennessee d: 18 Sep 1968
LITTLEPAGE, Dora Allis b: 22 Feb 1886 d: 25 Feb 1953
LITTLEPAGE, John Pitan b: 29 Aug 1890 d: 8 Feb 1951
LITTLEPAGE, Joseph C. b: 24 Jul 1893 d: 19 Oct 1965
LITTLEPAGE, Nancy Mariah b: 12 Mar 1881 in Spring Creek, Madison County, Tennessee d: 29 Dec 1942 in Cedar Grove, Tennessee
LITTLEPAGE, Paul Sheldon b: 23 Jun 1888 d: 8 Nov 1949
LITTLEPAGE, Powhatan Bolling

LITTLEPAGE, Rueben b: 11 Sep 1895 d: 5 Nov 1914 in New Liberty Cemetery, Carroll County, Tennessee
LITTLEPAGE, Sallie b: 11 Mar 1885
LITTLEPAGE, Samuel James b: 22 Mar 1877 d: 17 May 1949
LITTLEPAGE, William Hickman b: 12 Mar 1874 d: 23 Jun 1944
LITTLEPAGE, William Joseph b: 9 Sep 1848 in Madison County, Tennessee d: 8 Jan 1929 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas
LITTLES, Sallie
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living
Living

Previous Page | Next Page

Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

MADE IN ENGLAND, FRANCE AND SPAIN

What are *your* countries of origin?

Find the full story of your ethnicity.

ancestryDNA

Get started

Williams Joyner

Entries: 19778 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 08:55:33 2001

Contact: Denise Joyner djoyner@aeneas.net

Enter **surname** OR **surname, given** to find:

☐ List Advanced Search

No Surname < A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z >

LILLY, Living
LIMPICKI, Living
LINDA, Living
LINDSAY, Living
LINDSAY, Living
LINDSAY, Neal
LINDSEY, Althea
LINDSEY, Cynthia
LINDSEY, John
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living
LINDSEY, Living

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Meals**es in:
- New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery
- Carroll County
- Tennessee
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

xfinity

XFINITY TRIPLE PLAY

GET A GREAT OFFER

30-DAY MONEY-BACK GUARANTEE

LEARN MORE ▸

Search

Nancy Mariah *Littlepage* Meals

Memorial   Photos   Flowers   Share   Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 12, 1881
Spring Creek (Madison County)
Madison County
Tennessee, USA

Death: Dec. 29, 1942
Cedar Grove (Carroll County)
Carroll County
Tennessee, USA

Nancy m. John Daniel Meals. Children: Willie Ann, Mamie Lois, Jessie Anna, William Joseph, Johnnie Sydney, Loudella, and Mary Allie. (Note: my death date and the date on the tombstone do not agree)

Family links:
Parents:
William Joseph Littlepage (1848 - 1929)
Sarah Jane *Massey* Littlepage (1851 - 1896)

Spouse:
John Daniel Meals (1877 - 1960)

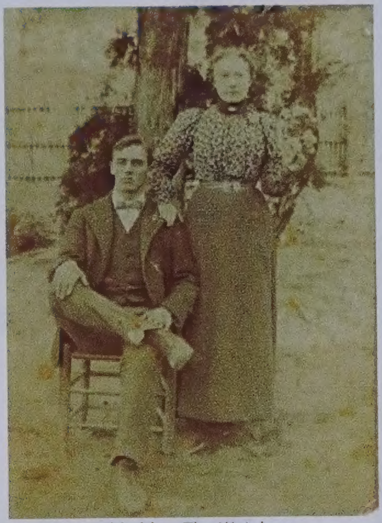
Children:
William Floy *Meals* Gurley (1901 - 1926)*
Lois M. *Meals* Gurley (1902 - 1991)*
Jessie Anna *Meals* Williamson (1903 - 1980)*
William Joseph Meals (1905 - 1983)*
Johnnie Sidney Meals (1909 - 1970)*
Della Elizabeth *Meals* Newman (1914 - 2007)*

Siblings:
William Hickman Littlepage (1874 - 1944)*
Samuel James Littlepage (1877 - 1949)*
Della L. *Littlepage* Sewell (1879 - 1964)*
Nancy Mariah *Littlepage* Meals (1881 - 1942)
Benjamin Franklin Littlepage (1883 - 1963)*
Reuben Littlepage (1885 - 1914)*
Dora Alice *Littlepage* Wood (1886 - 1953)**
Paul S Littlepage (1888 - 1949)*
John P Littlepage (1890 - 1951)**
Joseph C. Littlepage (1893 - 1965)*
Dewey Percy littlepage (1898 - 1968)**

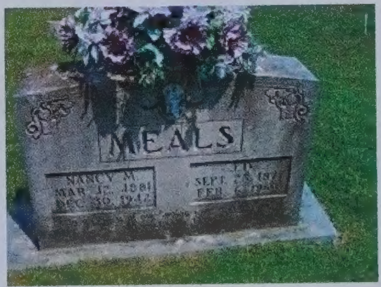
*Calculated relationship
**Half-sibling

Burial:
New Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery
Carroll County
Tennessee, USA

Created by: Mary
Record added: Apr 25, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26394759


Added by: The Watchers

Added by: The Watchers



Added by: Descendant Seeker

Add a photo for this person   Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Scan0067